

- McCarthy
in: **Australian journal of international affairs** (Abingdon, ISSN 0004-9913) 62.3,2008,98-314
Ref.: HD-MPI
- ‘**MacCarthy**, Stephen
Ten years of chaos in Burma : foreign investment and economic liberalization under the SLORC-SPDC, 1988 to 1998 / Stephen MacCarthy
in: **Pacific affairs** (Vancouver, B.C., ISSN 0030-851X) 73.2000, 233-262
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsreform ; Deregulierung ; Außenhandelsliberalisierung ; Direktinvestition ; Myanmar ; 1988-1998
Ref.: KI-ZBW
D: B-SBB(HB 8 Wu 5510 Potsdamer Str.)
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 1523)
- ‘**Macdonald**, Charles J.H.
On ethnic diversity and nationhood in Southeast Asia / Charles J.H. Macdonald
in: **Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies** < 1998, Rangoon > : Papers
US: CU(Kroch DS527.9 .C66x 1998b+)
- ‘**MacDougall**, Hugh C.
Burma in 1984: political stasis or political renewal / Hugh MacDougall
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 25.2, 1985, 241-249
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**MacDougall**, Hugh C.
Burma in 1985: consolidation triumphs over innovation / Hugh C. MacDougall ; Jon A. Wiant
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 26.2, 1986.Feb, 186-195
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mack**, Bärbel
Der Ausbau des Verkehrssektors in Myanmar : eine Bestandsaufnahme / Bärbel Mack
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg, ISSN 0722-8821) 15.1, 1996, S. 68-84
Subject(s): Verkehrsinfrastruktur ; Myanmar ; 1988-1995
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Mack**, Bärbel
Die Ausbau des Verkehrssektors in Myanmar: eine Bestandsaufnahme / Barbel Mack
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) 15.1, 1996.Jan, 68-84
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Transportation
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mackay**, Donald
A padre with the Chindits / Donald Mackay.
in: **The Covenanters** : the regimental journal of the Cameronians ; 1960. 13 p.
- Subject(s): *Burma* : Military operations
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 G /26)
- ‘**MacKenna**, James
[Review:] Furnivall, John Sydenham: An introduction to the political economy of Burma / James MacKenna
in: **The economic journal** (Oxford, ISSN 1468-0297) 42.2, 1932, 102-106
Subject(s): *Furnivall*, John Sydenham
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Mackenzie**, S. P.
Prisoners of war and civilian Internees : the Asian and Pacific Theaters / S. P. MacKenzie.
in: **World War II in Asia and the Pacific and war's aftermath, with general themes** : a handbook of literature and research / ed. by Loyd E. Lee ... – Westport, Conn. ; London : Greenwood Pr., 1998. no.11 p.[172]-186. – ISBN 0-313-29326-0
D: HD-SAI(inf 60 G 99/725)* HD-UB(99 A 3491)
GB: BL(YC.2000.a.2787
US: CU(Kroch x) & HU(Widener) & LC : **D767.W67** 1998
- ‘**MacLachlan**, Heather
Innovation in the guise of tradition: music among the Chin population of Indianapolis, USA / Heather MacLachlan
in: **Asian music** (Ithaca, NY) 39.2, 2008.Sum-Fall, 167-185, 203
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Music ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; United States
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**MacLean**, Ken
Reconfiguring the debate on engagement: Burmese exiles and the changing politics of aid / Ken MacLean
in: **Critical Asian Studies** (Basingstoke, Hampshire, England) 36.3 (Sep, 2004, 323-354
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Macquarie University** < Sydney, Australia >
Current dimensions, future directions : Australian policy toward Burma : a report prepared by Macquarie University for the Asia Society's Burma / Myanmar initiative
in: **Current realities and future possibilities in Burma / Myanmar** : perspectives from Asia / Task Force on U.S. Policy toward Burma / Myanmar – Asia Society, March 2010. p.9-23
Ref.: Asia Society
- ‘**Madanayake**, Bandu
Sri Lankan and Myanmar Buddhism / Bandu Madanayake
in: **Asian religions in British Columbia** / ed. by Larry DeVries ... – Vancouver : UBC Pr., c2010. – (Asian religions and society series) – ISBN 9780774816625 ; 0774816627
Subject(s): *Burmese* : British Columbia - Religion. ; *British Columbia* : Religion - Burmese.

US: CU(Kroch BL2530.C3 A85 2010)
YU(SML UNCAT738406)

‘**Madanayake, Bandu**

Sri Lankan and Myanmar Buddhism / Bandu Madanayake
in: Asian religions in British Columbia / ed. by Larry DeVries ... – Vancouver : UBC Pr., c2010. – (Asian religions and society series) – ISBN 9780774816625 ; 0774816627
Subject(s): Asians - British Columbia - Religion.
British Columbia - Religion.
US: CU(Kroch BL2530.C3 A85 2010)
YU(SML UNCAT738406)

‘**Maddieson, Ian**

Timing and alignment : a case study of Lai [Hakha Lai, a Tibeto-Burman language spoken in northern Burma and Mizoram State, India] / Ian Maddieson
in: Yu yan ji yu yan xue = Language and Linguistics (Taipei) 5.4 2004.Oct, 729-754
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics ; India ; Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS

‘**Mae Sot's multi-million baht black market trade**

in: Business review (Bangkok) 1988.Nov 15, 23-44
Subject(s): Thailand ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS

‘**Maha San**

U Maha San in his own words / U Maha San
in: Burma debate (New York) 3.2, 1996. Mar-Apr, 21-23
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Wa ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems
Ref.: BAS

‘**Mahadevan, Raman**

Immigrant entrepreneurs in colonial Burma : an exploratory study of the role of Nattukottai Chettiars of Tamil Nadu, 1880-1930 / Raman Mahadevan
in: The Indian economic and social history review (Los Angeles, Calif., ISSN 0019-4646) 15.3, 1978, 329-358
Subject(s): Unternehmer ; Wirtschaftsgeschichte ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘**Mahadevan, Raman**

Immigrant entrepreneurs in colonial Burma--an exploratory study of the role of Nattukottai Chettiars of Tamil Nadu, 1880-1930 / Raman Mahadevan
in: Indian economic and social history review (Delhi) 15.3, 1978.Jul-Sep, 329-358
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities
Ref.: BAS

‘**Mahajani, Usha**

India and the persons of Indian origin in Burma / Usha

Mahajani

in: Journal of Asian Affairs (Buffalo, NY) 1.2, 1976.Fall, 64-73
Subject(s): India ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities
Ref.: BAS

‘**Mahajani, Usha**

India and the persons of Indian origin in Burma / Usha Mahajani
in: Journal of Asian Affairs (Buffalo, NY) 1.2, 1976.Fall, 64-73
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities
Ref.: BAS

‘**Mahn, M.**

Multi-level partnerships to promote health services among internally displaced in eastern Burma / M Mahn; C Maung; E K Shwe Oo; L Smith; C I Lee; E Whichard; C Neumann; A K Richards; L C Mullany; H Kuiper; T J Lee
in: Global public health : an international journal for research, policy and practice (4195.475233) 3.2. 2008, 165-186

Abstract: Ethnic populations in eastern Burma are the target of military policies that result in forced labour, destruction of food supplies, and massive forced displacement. Despite international assistance to Burmese refugees along the Thai-Burma border, traditional humanitarian models have failed to reach these internally displaced persons (IDPs) within Burma. Nevertheless, through the cultivation of a model (cross border local-global partnerships) 300,000 IDPs in eastern Burma now receive critical health services where, otherwise, there would be none. We describe key elements of the partnership model's genesis in eastern Burma. The role of the local partner, Backpack Health Worker Team (BPHWT), is highlighted for its indigenous access to the IDP populations and its maintenance of programmatic autonomy. These local elements are potentiated by international support for technical assistance, training, resources, and advocacy. International policy and investment should prioritize support of locally-driven health initiatives that utilize local-global partnerships to reach not only IDPs but also other war-torn or traditionally inaccessible populations worldwide. – BL – DSL
GB:BL(4195.475233)

‘**Mains, Tony**

The Anglo Indian Community Service in World War II before, during and after / by A A Mains.
in: Journal of the Society for Army Historical Research ; 74.298, 1996.Summer, 121-127
Subject(s): Anglo-Indians : Burma - History - 20th century
Burma : World War <1939-1945> - Campaign ; World War <1939-1945> ; Social life and customs - History - 20th century.
GB:SOAS(E Coll 3 I /67)

‘**Mains, Tony**

The Armed Forces of Burma 1886-1945 / A A Mains.
in: Journal of the Indian Military Historical Society ;

- 15.1, 1998.Spring, 11-16
Subject(s): *Burma* : World War <1939-1945> – Campaigns
GB:SOAS(E Coll 3 K /88)
- ‘**making of a new constitution** [chronology]
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 21.1, 1974.Jan, 10-20 21.2, 1974.Feb, 14-15
Subject(s): *Burma* : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Malik, J. Mohan** (Jag Mohan), 1958-
Burma's Role in Regional Security - Pawn or Pivot? / J. Mohan Malik.
in: **Burma** : prospects for a democratic future / Robert I. Rot-berg, ed. ... – Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institution Pr., 1998. no.6 p.109-134. – ISBN 0-8157-7582-2
D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)
GB:SOAS(GB950/752.237)*
- ‘**Malik, J. Mohan** (Jag Mohan), 1958-
Burma's Role in Regional Security - Pawn or Pivot? / J. Mohan Malik.
in: **Burma** : prospects for a democratic future / Robert I. Rot-berg, ed. ... – Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institution Pr., 1998. no.6 p.109-134. – ISBN 0-8157-7582-2
D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)
GB:SOAS(GB950/752.237)*
- ‘**Malik, Jag Mohan** <b. 1958>
Myanmar's role in regional security: pawn or pivot? / J. Mohan Malik
in: **Contemporary Southeast Asia** (Singapore) 19.1, 1997.Jun, 52-73
Subject(s): *Burma* : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Malik, Jag Mohan** <b. 1958>
Sino-Indian rivalry in Myanmar: implications for regional security / J. Mohan Malik
in: **Contemporary Southeast Asia** (Singapore) 16.2, 1994.Sep, 137-156
Subject(s): *Asia Only* ; Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maling Uhku**
Narcotic trade and addition in the Kachin hills of Burma / Maling Uhku
in: **Development or domestication?**, indigenous peoples of Southeast Asia / Don N. McCaskill ; Ken Kampe. -- Chiang Mai, Thailand : Silkworm Books : 1997. -- ISBN 974-7100-33-9
Subject(s): *Karen* : Trade
Trade - Karen
US: HU(WID-LC) & CUKroch) : GN635.A785 D48 1997x
- ‘**Malov, A**
Ot Ak'iaba do Moulmeina / A Malov
in: **Aziia i Afrika Segodnia** (Moscow) .1, 1973.Jan, 6-8
Subject(s): *Burma* : Geography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Malseed, Kevin**
Networks of noncompliance: grassroots resistance and sovereignty in militarised Burma / Kevin Malseed
in: **Journal of peasant studies** (London) 36.2, 2009.Apr, 365-391
Subject(s): *Burma* : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; *Burma* : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; *Karen* ; *Burma* : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; *Kayin* ; *Burma* : Science & Technology ; Nutrition ; *Burma* : Economics ; Agriculture ; Land Tenure ; *Burma* : Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**man in a boat who wasn't afraid of ghosts** (Mon) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
in: **The folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. II (B): Trickster / simpleton tales, etc., 51, p.221-222. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**Man Shar yyyPado**
Interview with Pado Man Shar
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .13, 2002.Dec, 55-60
Subject(s): *Burma* : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**man who dreamed destruction** [U Nu's bid for power]
in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.22, 1971.Jul 1, 18-21
Subject(s): *Burma* : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**man who looked for the Lord of Death** (Arakanese)
in: **The folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. III (A): Guidance tales (lay), 77, p. p.290-294. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**Mandalay** : Fort Dufferin - The Upper Burma Club - The Centre of the Universe - Theebaw's Palace and Its Former Splendours - The Residence of the Chief Commissioner - Mandalay Hill - An Incomparable Pagoda - Mandalay Roads - Burmese Kindness to Animals - The Hairy Family

- in: **Glimpses of India** : a grand photographic history of the land of antiquity, the vast empire of the East ... / ed. by J. H. Furneaux.— Philadelphia: Historical Publ. Comp., 1895. p. 492-494
GB:SOAS(L JA915.4/453457)
US: CU(Kroch DS408 .G55x 2002++
- ‘**Mandalay**
in: **Southeast Asia** /: [managing ed., Scott Rutherford ; ed. director, Brian Bell]. 2nd ed. -- -- Singapore : APA Publ., 2003. -- (Insight guides) -- ISBN 9814120022
Subject(s): Geographic : Guidebooks.
- ‘**Mandelbaum**, David G. Mandelbaum
David G. Mandelbaum David G. Mandelbaum Pacification in Burma / Edward M. Law Yone and David G. Mandelbaum.
in: **Far Eastern survey** (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 19, 1950, 182-188*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Manifesto of the Dobama Asiayone**.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.1, 1959, 21-26*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Man-Myaing**
TEFL in Burma and the NEC / Man-Myaing
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 21.8, 1974.Aug, 21-23, 27
Subject(s): Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mann Aung Thein**
"Soe" and "San" surgically separated [Siamese twins] / Mann Aung Thein
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 10.1., 1971. Aug 15, 8-11
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Medicine
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mann Aung Thein**
1970 film academy awards / Mann Aung Thein
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 9.19, 1971. May 15, 18-21
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Cinema
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mann Aung Thein**
Post graduate medical courses / Mann Aung Thein
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 9.24 (Aug 1., 1971, 16-19
Subject(s): Burma : Education ; Higher Education
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mann Tin**
A pitch dark night [short story] / Mann Tin ; Yenannyay Ko Tin
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.6, 1999.Jun, 30-37
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mann Tin**
Maha Bandoola / Mann Tin
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.8, 2000.Aug. 25-28
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mann Tin**
Maha Bandoola / Mann Tin
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 50.3 2003,Mar, 26-29
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mann Tin**
Never to be subjugated again [British annexation] / Mann Tin
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.10, 2000.Oct, 27-30
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mann Tin**
The minister is coming / Mann Tin
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 42.5, 1995.May, 34-38
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Manottha Kyaw Win**
Ring out the old! Ring in the new! / Manottha Kyaw Win
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 12.5 (Feb 1., 1974, 21-23
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Manottha Kyaw Win**
Treasure house of the nationalities' culture / Manuttha Kyaw Win
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 11.12, 1973. Feb 1, 8-11
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mansell**, Christopher
The burden of Burmah Oil / Christopher Mansell
in: **Management today** (London, ISSN 0025-1925) 1970, 70-81
Subject(s): Mineralölunternehmung ; Großbritannien
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Maran Brang Seng**
YyyAnsetzung
Maran Brang Seng in his own words [interview]
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 1.3, 1994.Dec - 1995.Jan, 17-22
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Regionalism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maran La Raw**
The nation-state of Burma and the victimization of its co-founders / Maran La Raw
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 3.6, 1996. Nov-Dec, 20-25
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Kachin ; Burma : History

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Marchal, Henri**
Notes d'architecture birmane / Henri Marchal
in: **Bulletin de l'Ecole Francaise d'Extreme-Orient**
(Paris) 40.2, 1940, 425-437
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ;
Burma : Arts ; Architecture ; Burma : History ; By Period
; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Marchal, Henri**
Notes sur la Birmanie / Henri Marchal
in: **Bulletin de la Societe des Etudes Indochinoises**
(Saigon) .2, 1950, 187-195
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic
Groups ; Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel ;
Burma : Arts ; Architecture ; Landscape Architecture ;
Burma : History ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Bud-
dhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Marip Hkawn**
War without end / Marip Hkawn
in: **Cultural survival quarterly** (Cambridge, MA, ISSN
0740-3291) 13.4, 1989, 7-9
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic
Groups ; Kachin ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-
1947 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1948-1962
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Markbreiter, Stephen**
Burma's treasure house: ancient pagan / Derrick Tin
Nyunt ; Stephen Markbreiter
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 1.3, 1971. May-Jun, 30-40
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture ; Burma : Philoso-
phy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Markert, Susan**
Burmese lacquer-ware / Susan Markert
in: **Sawaddi** (Bangkok) Mar-Apr, 1979, 16-19, 42-44
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Ceramics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Markham, L.**
Reincarnation in Burma / by L. Markham
in: **Reincarnation in the twentieth century** /ed. by Mar-
tin Ebon. – New York : World Pub. Co, 1969.
Subject(s): Reincarnation
US: UCSB(Main BL518 .E2) YU(MUDD My500 Eb73)
- ‘**Marks, G. N.**
Recent progress of wolfram mining in Tavoy / by G.N.
Marks.—
in: **Lectures delivered at Tavoy under auspices of the
Mining Advisory Board**. [First series.] – Rangoon: Govt.
Print., Burma, 1918. no.III
Subject: *Tavoy* (District) : Mineral industries ; Wolfram
Mineral industries - Tavoy (District) ; Wolfram - Tavoy
(District)
US: DI-GS ICJ CU
Ref.: OCLC 30025694
- ‘**Marks, Thomas A.**
The Karen revolt in Burma / Thomas A. Marks
in: **Issues & studies** (Taipei, ISSN 1013-2511) 14.12,
1978, 48-84
Subject(s): Staatsumwaltung ; Volksstamm ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Marks, Thomas A.**
The Karen Revolt in Burma / Thomas A. Marks
in: **Issues and Studies** (Taipei) 14.12, 1978.Dec, 48-84
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Marriott, Hugh Leslie** <b. 1900>
Medical problems of South-East Asia Command / H. I.
Marriott.
in: **Lancet** < London > ; 1945.1, [679]-684
Note: "Partly based on a paper given at a conference of
the Medical Specialists of Allied Land Forces, SEA, in
February 1945. For security reasons, figures are stated in
somewhat vague terms"
Ref.: Wellcome
- ‘**Marshall, Andrew**
Putting Burma's junta on trial / Andrew Marshall
in: **Legal journal on Burma** (Bangkok) .33, 2009.Aug,
47-49
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts &
Judiciary
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Marshall, Fred**
Coasting along [Burma film industry] / Fred Marshall ;
Ko Myint
in: **Cinemaya** : the Asian Film Quarterly (New Delhi) 27,
1995.Spr, 4-6
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Cinema
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Marshman, Danya**
Unocal's destructive engagement in Burma--the lawsuit
ensues / Danya Marshman
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .14,
2003.Apr, 10-16
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human
Rights ; Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Energy Re-
sources ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Marston, Daniel**
Lost and found in the jungle : the Indian and British Army
jungle warfare doctrines for Burma, 1943-5, and the
Malayan emergency, 1948-60 / Daniel Marston
in: **Big wars and small wars** : the British army and the
lessons of war in the twentieth century / ed. by Hew
Strachan. – London ; New York : Routledge, 2006. p.84-

114. – (Cass series–military history and policy) – ISBN 0415361966 (hbk.)
HK: HKU(355.033542 S89)
- ‘**Marston**, Daniel P.
The War in Burma, 1942-1945 : the 7/10th Baluch Experience / Daniel Marston
in: **Indian army in the two World Wars** / ed. by Kaushik Roy. -- Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2012. no.8, p. 255-284. – (History of warfare ; 70) – ISBN 978-90-04-18550-0
D: HD-SAI(216 mil 2012/27)
- ‘**Marston**, Daniel P.
A force transformed : the Indian Army and the Second World War / Daniel P. Marston.
in: **A military history of India and South Asia** : from the East India Company to the nuclear era / ed. by Daniel P. Marston ... – Westport, Conn. : Praeger, 2007. -- ISBN 0275985709
US: LC & NIU(Main) & NNC(Butler) : **DS442 .M55** 2007
- ‘**Marston**, Daniel P.
Learning from defeat : the Burma campaign / Daniel Marston.
in: **The Pacific war companion** : from Pearl Harbor to Hiroshima / ed., Daniel Marston. – Oxford : Osprey, 2005. -- ISBN 1841768820 (hbk.)
Subject(s): World War <1939-1945> - Campaigns - Pacific Area.
AU:NLA(Nq 940.5426 P117)
GB:OUL(M06.D02069) SOAS(D940.5426/936351)
IRL:TCD(Berkeley HL-279-569)
US:NBU(Central D767 .P33 2005)
PCarIMH(D767 .P32 2005)
- ‘**Marston**, Daniel P.
Lost and Found in the Jungle : the Indian and British Army jungle warfare doctrines for Burma, 1943-5, and the Malayan Emergency, 1948-60 / Daniel Marston.
in: **Big wars and small wars** : the British army and the lessons of war in the twentieth century / ed. by Hew Strachan. – London ; New York : Routledge, 2006. p.84-114. – (Cass series–military history and policy) -- ISBN 0415361966
Subject(s): *Burma* : Jungle Warfare - Strategy and Tactics
J: KU
HK:HKU(355.033542 S89)
- ‘**Martin**, Dorothy
The variation of free morphemes in compound words in Jingpo / Qingxia Dai ; Ailan Fu ; Dorothy Martin
in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 18.1, 1995.Spr, 29-41
Subject(s): China ; Language ; Linguistics ; Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Martin**, Edwin W.
Burma in 1975 : new dimensions to nonalignment / Edwin W. Martin
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 16.2, 1976, 173-177
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Martin**, Edwin W.
Burma in 1976 : the beginnings of change? / Edwin W. Martin
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 17.2, 1977, 155-159
Subject(s): Politische Berichte / Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Martin**, Edwin W.
The Socialist Republic of the Union of Burma : how much change? / Edwin W. Martin
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 15.2, 1975, 129-135
Subject(s): Politische Berichte / Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Martin**, Edwin W.
A glimpse into the traditional martial arts in Burma / Michael F. Martin
in: **Journal of Burma studies** (DeKalb, IL) 6, 2001, 141-152
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Recreational Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Martin**, Edwin W.
Burma in 1975: new dimensions to non-alignment / Edwin W. Martin
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 16.2, 1976.Feb, 173-177
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Martin**, Edwin W.
Burma in 1976: the beginnings of change? / Edwin W. Martin
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 17.2 (Feb, 1977, 155-159)
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Martin**, Edwin W.
Sino-Burmese relations post-Vietnam / Edwin W. Martin
in: **South-East Asian Spectrum** (Bangkok) 4.3, 1977, Apr-Jun, 18-24
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Martin**, Edwin W.
The social republic of the Union of Burma: how much change? / Edwin W. Martin
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 15.2, 1975.Feb, 129-135
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government

Ref.: BAS

‘**Mason, Mark**

Foreign Direct Investment in Burma: Trends, Determinants, and Prospects / Mark Mason.

in: **Burma** : prospects for a democratic future / Robert I. Rotberg, ed. ... – Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institution Pr., 1998. no.12 p.209-232. – ISBN 0-8157-7582-2
D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)
GB:SOAS(GB950/752.237)*

‘**Mason, Mark**

Foreign Direct Investment in Burma: Trends, Determinants, and Prospects / Mark Mason.

in: **Burma** : prospects for a democratic future / Robert I. Rotberg, ed. ... – Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institution Pr., 1998. no.12 p.209-232. – ISBN 0-8157-7582-2
D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)
GB:SOAS(GB950/752.237)*

‘**Massachusetts Burma Law of 1996**

in: **Yearbook of the Asian-African Legal Consultative Organization**. Vol. 1. -- New Delhi, India : The Asian-African Legal Consultative Organization Secretariat, 2003. 13. Extra-territorial Application of National Legislation: Sanctions Imposed Against Third Parties, II. AALCO's Work Programme on the Extra-territorial Application of National Legislation: Sanctions Imposed Against Third Parties, B. Unilateral Sanctions, Executive Orders, and Presidential Proclamations, d. Local Sanctions Acts (i) p.505-506
D: B-SBB(1 A 552289 Potsdamer Str.)

‘**Mastersen, Frank** [pseud.]

The Burmese heroine pipeline: America's growing epidemic / Frank [pseud.] Mastersen

in: **Burma debate** (New York) 2.1, 1995.Feb-Mar, 8-11
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems
Ref.: BAS

‘**Material on Aung San, Ba Maw, Ba Khaing, World War and Burma.**

in: **Material on two books about World War and Burma** / Hans-Bernd Zöllner (ed.) – Passau : Lehrstuhl für Südostasienkunde, Univ. Passau, 2006 p.32-91. – (Passauer Beiträge zur Südostasienkunde : Working papers ; 10.8)
Contents: 1. Kyaw Hoe, bibliographical information (Transl.: Frankie Tun) p.32 - 2. Tin Htway: Translation of Aung San, *World War and Burma* (1979) p.33 - 3. Thet Tun, Translation of Aung San, *World War and Burma* (ca. 2003) p.42 - *World War and Myanmar* by Thakin Aung San p.42 - World affairs and Myanmar's role p.43 - 4. Shwe Sin Aung, Assessment Aung San's article (Transl.: Takin Hla Kun) p.48 - The author's life sketch p.48 - The facts of the article in brief p.49 - Analysis p.52 - 5. Joanne Dunne, Synopsis of the article: *World War and Burma* by Aung San, 1940 p.53 - Brief summary of article p.53 - 6. Susanne Prager

Nyein, An essay on Aung San's *World War and Burma* p.56 - I. Introductory remarks p.56 - II. The pamphlet p.56 - III. Historical background and setting p.59 - 7. Joanne Dunne, Remarks on Aung San, *World War and Burma* p.63 - Aung San p.64 - *World War and Burma: In retrospect* p.65 - *World War and Burma* by Aung San p.68 - Conclusion p.74 - 8.1. Ba Maw, *The World War and Burma* (Transl.: Chit Thein Oo) p.76 - 8.2. Ba Maw, *The World War and Burma* (Transl.: Khin Maung Saw) p.77 - 9.1. Ba Khine, *The World War and Burma* (Transl.: Chit Thein Oo) p.78 - 9.2. Fabian U Ba Khaing *The World War and Burma* (Transl.: Khin Maung Saw) p.80 - 10. Two Burmese marching songs (Transl.: Tin Htway) p.83 - 10.1 Bama Letyone Tat marching song p.83 - 10.2 U Maung Gyi's 'Ye Tat' marching song no. 1 p.84 - 11. Aung San on the "International situation" (1946) p.85 - 12. Appendices on "World War and Burma" p.88 - 12.1.1 Thakin Soe, Historical materialism (Transl.: Chit Thein Oo) p.88 - 12.1.2 Thakin Soe *The history of materialism* (Transl.: Khin Maung Saw) p.89 - 12.2.1 Nagani policy not changed (Transl.: Chit Thein Oo) p.90 - 12.2.2 Nagani's policy will not be changed (Transl.: Khin Maung Saw) p.91
Subject(s): *Aung San* <1915-1947> : Nationalist, Burmese ; *Ba Maw* <1892-1980> : Nationalist, Burmese ; *Ba Khaing* <1906-1940> : Nationalist, Burmese
Foreign relations ; Politics and government <1824-1948>; Autonomy and independence movements ; Nationalism ; Literature, Burmese
D: HD-SAI HH-AAI(5:B10 1-8)

‘**Material on Ba Hein, World War and Burma's future.**

in: **Material on two books about World War and Burma** / Hans-Bernd Zöllner (ed.) – Passau : Lehrstuhl für Südostasienkunde, Univ. Passau, 2006. p.18-31. – (Passauer Beiträge zur Südostasienkunde : Working papers ; 10.8)
Contents: 1. Kyaw Hoe, bibliographical information (Transl.: Frankie Tun) p.18 - Reproduction: Title page p.19 - 2. Shwe Sin Aung: Book review on Ba Hein (Transl.: Tin Hlaing) p.20 - Biography of the author p.20 - The book's abstract p.21 - Comments p.28 - 3. Bernhard Dahm, commentary p.30
Subject(s): *Ba Hein* <1917-1946> : Nationalist, Burmese
Politics and government <1824-1948>; Autonomy and independence movements ; Nationalism ; Literature, Burmese
D: HD-SAI HH-AAI(5:B10 1-8)

‘**Mathews, Bruce**

Buddhism under a military regime: the iron heel in Burma / Bruce Mathews
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 33.4 (Apr, 1993, 408-423)
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘**Mathews, Bruce**

Myanmar: beyond the reach of international relief? / Bruce Mathews

- in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 2001, 229-248
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions ; Burma : Economics ; Finance ; Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mathews, Bruce**
 Religious minorities in Myanmar--hints of the shadow / Bruce Mathews
 in: **Contemporary South Asia** (Abingdon, Oxfordshire) 4.3, 1995.Nov, 287-308
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mathieson, David Scott**
 [book review]
 Myanmar/Burma: Inside Challenges, Outside Interests
 Edited by Lex Rieffel
In: Contemporary Southeast Asia (ISSN: 0129-797X) 33.2, 2011, 262-264
 GB:BL-DSL(3425.305500)
- ‘**Mathieson, David Scott**
 Plight of the damned: Burma's Rohingya / David Scott Mathieson
 in: **Global Asia** (Seoul) 4.1, 2009.Spr, 84-89
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Rohingya ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Matics, K. I.**
 The walk on water in Inle lake / K. I. Matics
 in: **Asian and Pacific quarterly of cultural and social affairs** (Seoul) 17.3, 1985.Aut, 21-25
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Matisoff, James A.**
 A new Lahu simplex/causative pair: "study/train" / James A Matisoff
 in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 2.1, 1975.Spr, 151-154
Subject(s): Burma : Language
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Matisoff, James A.**
 Introduction to the written Burmese rhyming dictionary / James A Matisoff
 in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 3.1, s.d., III-X
Subject(s): Burma : Language
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Matisoff, James A.**
 Labiovelar unit phonemes in Lolo-Burmese? A case to chew over / James A. Matisoff
 in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 9.1, 1986.Spr, 83-88
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Matisoff, James A.**
 Notes on the 5th Yi-Burmese Conference and subsequent peregrinations / James A. Matisoff
 in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 14.2, 1991.Fall, 179-183
Subject(s): China ; Language ; Linguistics ; Study & Teaching ; Burma : Language ; Linguistics ; Study & Teaching
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Matisoff, James A.**
 Problems and progress in Lolo-Burmese: quo vadimus? / James A. Matisoff
 in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 4.2, 1979.Spr, 11-43
Subject(s): Burma : Language
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Matisoff, James A.**
 The present state of PST / PTB reconstruction: can we even write a fable in proto-Lolo-Burmese? / James A. Matisoff
 in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 25.2, 2002.Fall, 225-242
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Matisoff, James A.**
 Trickster and the village women: a psychosymbolic discourse analysis of a Lahu picaresque story / James A. Matisoff
 in: **Proceedings of the Berkeley Linguistics Society** (Berkeley, CA) 5, 1979, 593-636
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Matisoff, James A.**
 Verb concatenation in Kachin / James A Matisoff
 in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 1.1, 1974.Fall, 186-207
Subject(s): Burma : Language
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Matisoff, James A.**
 Watch for number one: Jingpho nai 'I' and lenai 'one' (with some speculations about Jingpho number two) / James A. Matisoff
 in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 17.1, 1994.Spr, 155-165
Subject(s): China ; Language ; Linguistics ; Burma : Language ; Linguistics
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mattern, William**
 Lining up against the Ne Win / William Mattern
 in: **Far Eastern economic review** (Hong Kong, ISSN

- 0014-7591) 89.28, 1975.Jul 11, 27-28
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Matteson, Carol**
 The Mingun temple: Bodawpaya's folly / Carol Matteson
 in: **Sawaddi** (Bangkok) 1979.Mar-Apr, 30-31
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Matthews, Bruce**
 Myanmar's human and economic crisis and its regional implications / Bruce Matthews
 in: **Southeast Asian affairs** (Singapore, ISSN 0377-5437) 2006, 208-223
Subject(s): Wirtschaftskrise ; Wirtschaftslage ; Wirtschaftspolitik ; Diktatur ; Armut ; Entwicklung ; Myanmar ; Internationale Sicherheit ; Südostasien ; Sicherheitspolitik
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Matthews, Bruce**
 Myanmar: prospects and perils for the military junta [review article of Promoting Human Rights in Burma: A Critique of Western Sanctions Policy, by Morten B. Pedersen ; Turmoil in Burma: Contested Legitimacies in Myanmar, by David J. Steinberg ; and State Dominance in Myanmar: The Political Economy of Industrialization, by Tin Maung Maung Than] / Bruce Matthews
 in: **Pacific affairs** (Vancouver, B.C.) 81.3 (Fall, 2008.Fall, 427-434
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Economics ; Industry
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Matthews, Bruce**
 Myanmar's human and economic crisis and its regional implications / Bruce Matthews
 in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 2006, 208-223
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Matthews, Bruce**
 The present fortune of tradition-bound authoritarianism in Myanmar / Bruce Matthews
 in: **Pacific affairs** (Vancouver, B.C.) 71.1, 1998.Spr, 7-23
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maubin Lwin Oo**
 Combat the drug menace with national outlook / Maubin Lwin Oo
 in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 24.8, 1986, 40-45
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maule, Robert B.**
 British policy discussions on the opium question in the Federated Shan States, 1937-1948 / Robert Maule
 in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Singapore) 33.2, 2002.Jun, 203-224
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maule, Robert B.**
 The opium question in the Federated Shan States, 1931-36: British policy discussions and scandal / Robert B. Maule
 in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Singapore) 23.1, 1992.Mar, 14-36
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Local History
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maule, Robert B.**
 The opium question in the Federated Shan States, 1931-36: British policy discussions and scandal / Robert B. Maule /
 in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Singapore) 23.1, 199.Mar, 14-36
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maulmain** : its Importance As a Commercial Centre - Ship Building
 in: **Glimpses of India** : a grand photographic history of the land of antiquity, the vast empire of the East ... / ed. by J. H. Furneaux.- Philadelphia: Historical Publ. Comp., 1895. p. 489-491
 GB:SOAS(L JA915.4/453457)
 US:CU(Kroch DS408 .G55x 2002++
- ‘**Maung Maung**
 Burma looks ahead / Maung Maung
 in: **Pacific affairs** (Vancouver, B.C., ISSN 0030-851X) 25.1, 1952, 40-48
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsberichte ; Burma
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Maung Maung**
 New Parliament in Burma / Maung Maung
 in: **India quarterly** (Los Angeles, Calif., ISSN 0019-4220) 16.2, 1960, 139-144
Subject(s): Wahl ; Birma ; Innenpolitik
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Maung Maung**
 Socialist Republic of the Union of Burma: chronology / Maung Maung
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 22.5, 1975.Mar, 24-28
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1948-1962 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1962-
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maung Maung**
 The Burma-China boundary settlement / Maung Maung
 in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 1.1,

- 1961, 38-43
Subject(s): Staatsgebietsgrenzkonflikt / China Burma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Maung Maung** <1925-1994>
Bogyoke - an appreciation
in: **Maung Maung**: Burma's teething time. – Rangoon : Bama "Ar" Publ., [1949]. p.[43]-48. – From an address to the Rangoon Teachers' Union on Martyr's day the 19th of July 1949
- ‘**Maung Maung** <1925-1994>
On the victory
in: **Maung Maung**: Burma's teething time. – Rangoon : Bama "Ar" Publ., [1949]. p.[33]-38. – Broadcast on the 20th Nov., 1947
- ‘**Maung Maung** <1925-1994>
Revolution
in: **Maung Maung**: Burma's teething time. – Rangoon : Bama "Ar" Publ., [1949]. p.[39]-42. – Broadcast on the 11th Dec., 1947
- ‘**Maung Maung** <1925-1994>
The mighty drama
in: The Burman ; 29.5.49
repr.: **Maung Maung**: Burma's teething time. – Rangoon : Bama "Ar" Publ., [1949]. p.[75]-77.
- ‘**Maung Maung** <1925-1994>
The resistance movement
in: **Maung Maung**: Burma's teething time. – Rangoon : Bama "Ar" Publ., [1949]. p.[13]-20. – Broadcast on the 1st of July, 1947
- ‘**Maung Maung Gyi**
Rock geochemical exploration at Thabyebintaung PB-Zn prospect, Bawsaing, Southern Sahn State, Burma / U. Khin Zaw, U. Aung Pwa and U. Mg Mg Gyi.
in: **Bulletin / Geological Society of Malaysia** (Kuala Lumpur) 1982. p. 83-94.
Subject(s): Geoquímica ; Prospecção geoquímica.
Ref.: OCLC 55909000
- ‘**Maung Maung Gyi**
The crucial third dialectic of Burma's neutralism under U Ne Win / Maung Maung Gyi
in: **The future of Burma in perspective** : a symposium / ed. and with an introd. by Josef Silverstein. – Athens, Ohio : Ohio Univ., Center for Internat. Studies, 1974. p. 24-42. – (Papers in international studies : Southeast Asia series ; 35)
Subject(s): Neutralität ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Maung Maung Hla**
Central banking in Burma / Maung Maung Hla
in: **Central banking in South and East Asia** / ed. by S. Gethyn Davies. - Hong Kong : Hong Kong Univ. Pr. [usw.]. – 1960. p.1-8
Subject(s): Bank ; Bankpolitik ; Geldpolitik ; Burma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Maung Maung Lay**
A rare Myanmar votive tablet in Paris / Maung Maung Lay
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 49.3 2002.Mar, 24-25
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Arts ; Ceramics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maung Maung Lay**
A rare votive tablet in Paris [Guimet Museum] / Maung Maung Lay
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 25, 1978, 19-20
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maung Maung Mya** [tr.]
Rural folks / Maung Nyein Thu ; tr. by Maung Maung Mya
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 32.8, 1985.Aug, 14
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maung Maung Mya** [tr.]
The Pyinma tree stump / Min Thuwun; tr. by Maung Maung Mya
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 35.8, 1988.Aug, 6-7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maung Maung Sein** <Thetkatho>
Upgrading Moulmein College / Thetkatho Maung Maung Sein
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 10.22, 1972. Jul 1, 15-19
Subject(s): Burma : Education ; Higher Education
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maung Maung Soe**
Economic reforms and agricultural development in Myanmar / Myat Thein and Maung Maung Soe
Gesamttitle: Development strategies, agricultural policies [policies] and agricultural development in Southeast Asia
in: **ASEAN economic bulletin** (Singapore, ISSN 0217-4472) 15.1, 1998., 13-29
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsreform ; Agrarpolitik ; Landwirtschaftliche Entwicklung ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Maung Maung Soe**
Economic reforms and agricultural development in Myanmar / Myat Thien ; Maung Maung Soe
in: **ASEAN economic bulletin** (Singapore) 15.1, 1998.Apr, 13-29
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maung Maung Thaike**
Les relations anglo-birmanes de 1753 a 1762 / Maung

- Maung Thaik
in: **Revue française d'histoire d'outre-mer** (Paris)
72.267, pt.1, 1985, 137-154
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maung Maung Thaïke**
Les relations anglo-birmanes de 1753 a 1762 / Maung Maung Thaïke
in: **Revue française d'histoire d'outre-mer** (Paris)
72.267, pt.1, 1985, 137-154
Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maung Maung Thaïke**
Record management / (Maung) Maung Thaïke
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 22.4, 1975.Apr, 21-27
Subject(s): Burma : Library & Information Sciences
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maung Maung Thaïke**
Some consultations with reference to Burma in the East India Company's records, 1777-1800 / (Maung) Maung Thaïke
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 22.2, 1975.Feb) 31-33 ; 22.3ar, 31-35
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maung Maung Thaïke**
Some problems of conserving cultural values in Burma's national archives / Maung Maung Thaïke
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 25, 1978.Sep, 34-34 ; 25, 1978.Oct, 20-22
Subject(s): Burma : Library & Information Sciences ; Archives
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maung Maung Thaïke**
The case of the 'Tettun-yin-byan.' / Maung Thaïke (Maung)
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 21.12, 1974.Dec, 19-24
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maung Maung Thaïke**
The Hainggyi incident / Maung Maung Thaïke
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 19, 1972.Jan, 21-27
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maung Maung Than**
Myanmar media : meeting the challenges of the market economy in the shadow of the state / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: **Workshop on Media and Transition in ASEAN**, 20-21 November 2000, Singapore : [papers] / [organized by] Institute of Southeast Asian Studies ; supported by Konrad-Adenauer-Stiftung. – [2000].
SG: ISEAS(LO P92 A9W92)
- ‘**Maung Maung**
Looking at Burma : political culture ; interview with U Aung Naing, U Tint Zaw, U Maung Maung, U Soe Thinn, U Aung Zaw, Saw Kapi
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 7.3, 2000.Fall, 18-35
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maung Thaung**
The unchanging epidemiology and toll of measles in Burma / James Chin ; U Maung Thaung
in: **Bulletin of the World Health Organization** (Geneva) 63.3, 1985, 551-558
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; Control
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Maupain, Francis**
Is the ILO effective in upholding workers' rights? : reflections on the Myanmar experience / Francis Maupain.
in: **Labour rights as human rights** / ed. by Philip Alston ; Academy of European Law, European University Institute in collaboration with the Center for Human Rights and Global Justice, New York University School of Law. – New York : Oxford University Press, 2005. – ISBN 019928105X
AU: MU
US: CU & NjP(Firestore) : K1705 .L334x 2005
- ‘**Maw Than**
Overview of demand for capital for Myanmar's development / Maw Than and Nyunt Nyunt Swe
in: **Financial resources for development in Myanmar : lessons from Asia** / ed. by Mya Than – Singapore : ISEAS, 2000. p.25-52. – ISBN 981-230070-8.
Subject(s): Investition ; Sparen ; Finanzmarkt ; Direktinvestition ; Kapitalimport ; Myanmar ; 1980-1997
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Maw Than**
The state of Myanmar economy, 1997/98 / by U Maw Than
in: **Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies** < 1998, Rangoon > : Papers
US: CU(Kroch DS527.9 .C66x 1998b+)
- ‘**Maxwell, J. F.**
Vegetation and vascular flora along the Yetagun-Yadana gas pipeline, Taninthayi (Tenasserim) division, Myanmar / J.F. Maxwell
in: **Natural history bulletin**. Siam Society (Bangkok) 49.1, 2001.Sum, 29-59
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS

*Maxwell, W. E.

The law and customs of the Malays with reference to the tenure of land / W.E. Maxwell

in: **Journal of the Straits Branch, Royal Asiatic Society** (Singapore) 13, 1884.Jun, 75-220

Subject(s): Malaysia ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Land Tenure ; Malaysia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; Asia Only ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Land Tenure ; Malaysia ; Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS

*May Aung

Unity is strength / May Aung

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 33.2, 1986.Feb, 7

Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS

*May Kyi Win

Acquiring Myanmar materials / May Kyi Win

in: **CORMOSEA Bulletin** (Ann Arbor, MI) 21.2, 1992.Dec, 7-12

Subject(s): Burma : Library & Information Sciences
Ref.: BAS

*May Lwin

Myanmar / May Lwin, Anthony Pecotich, and Vicki Thein

in: **Handbook of markets and economies** : East Asia, Southeast Asia, Australia, New Zealand / Anthony Pecotich ... eds. -- Armonk, N.Y. : M.E. Sharpe, c2006. 11, Contents: Overview p.447 ; Introduction p.447 ; Historical Background p.448 ; Environment p.448 ; Trends in Marketing Mix p.467 ; Conclusion p.474 ; Note p.475 ; References 475. -- ISBN 076560972X

Subject(s): Marketing - Handbooks, manuals, etc.
D: B-SBB(OLS Ea 4324) KI-ZBW(C 247260)
GB: SOAS(A330.95 /963839)
HK: HKU(330.95 H2)
US: CU(Kroch HF5415.33.A78 H36 2006)

*May May Kyaing

Phaunggyi: impressions and memories / May May Kyaing

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 23.2, 1976.Feb, 23-27
Subject(s): Burma : Education
Ref.: BAS

*Mayanglambam, Dayapati

Status, problems and potentials of Indomyanmar border trade / Robita Sorokhaibam; Dayapati Mayanglambam

in: **Business vision** (New Delhi, ISSN 0973-1369) 3.2, 2007, 115-123
Subject(s): Internationale Wirtschaftsbeziehungen ; Indien ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

*Mayer, Hansjörg

A circumambulation of the Shwedagon / Hansjörg Mayer

in: **Shwedagon** : golden pagoda of Myanmar / Elizabeth Moore ; Hansjörg Mayer and U Win Pe. -- [London?] : Thames & Hudson, 1999. p. 9-100

ISBN 0500019282

Subject(s): *Shwedagon*

Pagodas - Rangoon ; Buddhist shrines ; Religious life and customs ; Pictorial works ; Guidebooks.

D: B-SBB(1 A 403630) HD-SAI(323 arc 99/2053)

GB:BL(LB.31.b.16959) CUL(9000.a.4077)

SOAS(FNA/798.080)

US: OAU(Alden 1st Fl SEA BQ6335.R362 R84 1999x)

*Mazumdar, Arijit

India-China relations: enduring rivalry / Arijit Mazumdar

in: **Asian profile** (Burnaby, B.C.) 36.1, 2008.Feb, 1-8

Subject(s): India ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China ; China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; India
Ref.: BAS

*MBK

→ **Ba Kyaw** < Maung >

*McBeth, John

Mausoleum massacre: a terrorists bomb kills 15 South Korean officials in Rangoon

in: **Far Eastern economic review**, ISSN 0014-7591)

122.42, 1983.Oct 20, 16-19

Subject(s): Korea -- Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

*McBeth, John

Ne Win's time of change / John McBeth

in: **Far Eastern economic review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 113.40 (Sep 25., 1981, 24-30

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

*McCaffrey, Anne

Mandalay / Anne McCaffrey

in: **Total war** / ed. by David Drake and Bill Fawcett. -- New York: Ace Books, 1990. 278 p. -- (The Fleet ; 5) -- ISBN 0441011810 (pbk.) ; 9780441011810

Subject(s): Science fiction, American.
Science fiction, English.

Ref.: OCLC 56511668

*McCall, Jack H.

Crosby v. National Foreign Trade Council. 120 S.Ct. 2288. Supreme Court of the United States, June 19, 2000 / Brannon P. Denning and Jack H. McCall

in: **The American journal of international law** 94.4, 2000.Oct, 750-758

Abstract : Sanctions against foreign state for human rights violations.

Ref.: jstor

*McCarthy, Stephen

Burma and ASEAN : a marriage of inconvenience / Stephen McCarthy

in: **Burma or Myanmar?**: the struggle for national identity / ed., Lowell Dittmer. -- Singapore ; Hackensack, N.J. : World Scientific Pub. Co., c2010. ISBN 9814313645 (hbk.) ; 9789814313643.

- Subject(s): National characteristics, Burmese ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Foreign relations <1948->
HK:HKU(320.9591 B962 D61)
- ‘**McCarthy**, Stephen
Burma and ASEAN : estranged bedfellows / Stephen McCarthy
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 48.6 2008.Nov-Dec, 911-935
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Southeast Asia ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**McCarthy**, Stephen
Chartering a new direction? Burma and the evolution of human rights in ASEAN / Stephen McCarthy
in: **Asian affairs** : an American review (Washington, DC) 36.3, 2009, 157-175
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; Regional Associations ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Southeast Asia ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**McCarthy**, Stephen
Prospects for justice and stability in Burma / Stephen McCarthy
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 46.3 (May-Jun, 2006, 417-436
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**McCarthy**, Stephen
Ten years of chaos in Burma: foreign investment and economic liberalization under the SLORC-SPDC 1988-1998 [State Law and Order Restoration Council-State Peace and Development Council] / Stephen McCarthy
in: **Pacific affairs** (Vancouver, B.C.) 73.2, 2000.Sum, 233-262
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Investment ; Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**McCarthy**, Stephen
The Buddhist political rhetoric of Aung San Suu Kyi [message of democratic transition in Burma] / Stephen McCarthy
in: **Contemporary Buddhism** : an interdisciplinary journal (Basingstoke, Hampshire, England) 5.2, 2004.Nov, 67-81
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**McCormack**, Gavan
Apportioning the blame: Australian trials for railway crimes / Gavan McCormack.
in: **The Burma-Thailand Railway** : memory and history / ed. by Gavan McCormack ... – St. Leonards, NSW : Allen & Unwin, 1993. p.85-119. – ISBN 1-86373-577-1
- ‘**McCormack**, Gavan
Conclusion / Gavan McCormack and Hank Nelson.
in: **The Burma-Thailand Railway** : memory and history / ed. by Gavan McCormack ... – St. Leonards, NSW : Allen & Unwin, 1993. p.152-159.
ISBN 1-86373-577-1
- ‘**McCormack**, Gavan
Introduction / Gavan McCormack and Hank Nelson.
in: **The Burma-Thailand Railway** : memory and history / ed. by Gavan McCormack ... – St. Leonards, NSW : Allen & Unwin, 1993. p.1-9. – ISBN 1-86373-577-1
- ‘**McCormick**, Alison
From sovereignty to responsibility : an emerging international norm and its call to action in Burma / Alison McCormick
in: **Indiana journal of global legal studies** (Bloomington, Ind., ISSN 1080-0727) 18.1,2011, 563-591
Ref.: HD-MPI
- ‘**McCormick**, Patrick A.
Thadun / Ne Win Myint ; Patrick A. McCormick
in: **Asia** : magazine of Asian literature (Seoul) 2.4, 2007.Win, 276-283
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**McCrudden**, Christopher
International economic law and the pursuit of human rights: a framework for discussion of the legality of 'selective purchasing' laws under the WTO Government Procurement Agreement [World Trade Organization] / Christopher McCrudden
in: **Journal of international economic law** (Oxford, England) 2.1, 1999.Mar, 3-48
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**McCrudden**, Christopher
International economic law and the pursuit of human rights ; a framework for discussion of the legality of "selective purchasing" laws under the WTO government procurement agreement / Christopher McCrudden
in: **Journal of international economic law** (Oxford, ISSN 1369-3034) 2..1, 1999, 3-48
Subject(s): Internationales Wirtschaftsrecht ; Menschenrechte ; WTO-Regeln ; Öffentliche Beschaffung ; Welt ; Sanktion ; Massachusetts ; Myanmar ; 1996
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**McDaniel**, Justin
Two bullets in a balustrade: how the Burmese have been removed from Northern Thai Buddhist history / Justin McDaniel

- in: **Journal of Burma studies** (DeKalb, IL) 11, 2007, 85-126
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1767 ; Thailand ; Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**McGovern**, Mark P.
 Alcoholism in Southeast Asia: prevalence and treatment / Mark P. McGovern
 in: **International journal of social psychiatry** (London) 28.1, 1982.Spr, 36-44
Subject(s): Singapore ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Indonesia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Malaysia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**McGregor**, Andrew
 Geopolitics and human rights: unpacking Australia's Burma / Andrew McGregor
 in: **Singapore journal of tropical geography** (Singapore) 26.2, 2005.Jul, 191-211
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Australia
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**McGuire**, John
 Buddhism of the Buddha and the Buddhism of Burma / John McGuire.
 in: **The Missionary review of the world** (New York) [before 1912]
Subject(s): Buddhism
 US : NNUT(Burke MRL Pamphlet 2117)
- ‘**McGuire**, John
 The auction lease system in Lower Burma's fisheries, 1870-1904: implications for artisanal fishes and lessees / Peter Reeves ; Bob Pokrant ; John McGuire
 in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Singapore) 30.2, 1999.Sep, 249-262
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic History ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**McGuire**, John
 The Buddhism of the Buddha and the Buddhism of Burma / John McGuire
 in: **Buddha, Buddhism, and Burma.** – Rangoon: American Baptist Mission Pr., 1912.
Subject(s): Buddhism
 US: NNC(Burke [UTS] MRL Pamphlets 2117)
- ‘**McKellen**, Kathleen
 Rangoon / by Kathleen McKellen.
 in: **Looking at Burma** / by Kathleen McKellen ... [et al.] – London : Churchmen's Missionary Society, 1953. – (Look on the field series)
- GB: BL(4768 a 97/1)*
- ‘**McKinnon**, John
 The ASEAN response to Burmese repression / John McKinnon
 in: **Peace Review** (Palo Alto, CA) 4.2, 1992.Sum, 17-22
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Southeast Asia ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; Regional Associations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**McKinnon**, Ronald I. <b. 1935>
 Taxation, money, and credit in the transition from central planning / Ronald I. McKinnon
 in: **From centrally planned to market economies** / ed. by Pradumna B. Rana ...; v.1: An overview. – Hong Kong [etc.] : Oxford Univ. Pr., 1995. p.35-72. – ISBN 0-19-586602-9
Subject(s): Steuerpolitik ; Geldpolitik ; Kreditpolitik ; Übergangswirtschaft ; Planwirtschaft ; China ; Laos ; Myanmar ; Vietnam
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**McLean**, Sarah
 Burmese spirit kingdom ; the pantheon of thirty-seven mats / Sarah McLean
 in: **Sawaddi** (Bangkok) 1979.Mar-Apr, 32-41
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**McLeod**, George
 Ta Sang: a weapon of war: With a massive dam being constructed in Burma on one of the region's last major free-flowing rivers, it is not just the environment that is set to suffer / George McLeod
 in: **Himāl** : the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN 1012-9804) 20.9, 2007.Sep, 47-49
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Center-Regional Relations ; Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Resource Use ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**McMichael**, Scott Ray <b. 1951>
 Common man, uncommon leadership : Colonel Charles N. Hunter with Galahad in Burma
 in: **Parameters** ; 16.2, 1986.Summer, 45-57
 Ref.: OCLC 52034188
- ‘**Mead**, Peter W.
 Orde Wingate and the official historians
 in: **Journal of contemporary history** 14.1, 1979, 55-82
 Ref.: Herbert 39
- ‘**Mead**, Peter W.
 Orde Wingate – two views / Peter Mead and Shelford Bidwell.

- in: Journal of contemporary history* ; 15, 1980, 401-404
 Subject(s):
 Wingate, Orde Charles,d1903-1944
 World War, 1939-1945zBurma.
 World War, 1939-1945xCampaignszBurma
 GB:SOAS(E Coll 3 L /44)
- ‘**Mead, Peter W.**
 Orde Wingate and the official historians / Peter W. Mead
in: Journal of Contemporary History (London) 14.1, 1979.Jan, 55-82
 Subject(s): Burma : History ; Historiography
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mead, Peter W.**
 Orde Wingate and the official historians
in: Journal of contemporary history ; 14.1, 1979, Jan, p. 55-82.
 Subject(s): Biographies - Generals, British : *Wingate, Orde Charles* <1903-1944>
 Military operations, South-East Asia Command - Special Force, British ; Generals, British - Biographies
 Ref.: Herbert 397
 GB:SOAS(E Coll 3 L /43)
- ‘**Mead, Peter W.**
 Wingate : the pursuit of truth / Robert Thompson and Peter Mead
in: Army quarterly and defence journal ; 108.3, 1978, 333-340.
 Subject(s): World War <1939-1945> – Burma.
 World War <1939-1945> – Campaigns – Burma.
 World War <1939-1945> – Burma – Biography.
 GB:SOAS(E Coll 3 L /51)
- ‘**meaning of the Union Day** / Anon.
in: Forward 2.13, 1964, 7-10*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Means, Gordon P.**
 Human sacrifice and slavery in the "unadministered" areas of Upper Burma during the colonial era / Gordon P. Means.
in: Sojourn 15.2, 2000, 184-221, map, bibliogr.
 Subject(s): Myanmar : colonial history - slavery - sacrifices / Naga
 NL: KITLV(TA 3968)
- ‘**Means, Gordon P.**
 Human sacrifice and slavery in the 'unadministered' areas of Upper Burma during the colonial era / Gordon P. Means
in: Sojourn: Journal of Social Issues in Southeast Asia (Singapore) 15.2, 2000.Oct, 184-221
 Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mechanized farming.**
in: Forward 1.17, 1963, 7-8*
- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Medeiros, Evan S.**
 Is Beijing ready for global leadership? / Evan S. Medeiros
in: Current history (Philadelphia, Pa., ISSN 0011-3530) 108.719 (Sep, 2009, 250-256
 Subject(s):China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China ; Politics & Government ; Defenses ; China ; Economics ; Economic Policy ; China ; Economics ; International Economics ; Trade ; China ; Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid ; China ; Politics & Government ; Human Rights
 Ref.: KI-ZBW ; BAS
- ‘**Medicare goes to the hills.**
in: Forward 5.6, 1966, 18-21*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Meehan, Patrick**
 Drugs, insurgency and state-building in Burma : why the drugs trade is central to Burma's changing political order / Patrick Meehan
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Cambridge, ISSN 0022-4634) 42,2011.Oct.,376-404
 D: S-IA(Z - MY 9)
- ‘**Meersman, Achilles**
 Documents pertaining to the return of the Franciscans to Burma in the Archdiocesan Archives of Madras-Mylapore (India) / Achilles Meersman
in: Archivum Franciscanum historicum 066, 1973, 142-185.
 I: BFRC(H-IV-066)
- ‘**Meersman, Achilles**
 The Franciscans in the Burmese kingdoms of Ava and Pegu, 1557-1818. - Fr. Seraphim a Borgia OFM and Fr. Valerius Rist ofm in Goa, 1722 / Achilles Meersman
in : Archivum Franciscanum historicum 031, 1938, 356-386 559-560.
 I: BFRC(H-IV-031)
- ‘**Meersman, Achilles**
 Documents pertaining to the return of the Franciscans to Burma in the Archdiocesan archives of Madras-Mylapore (India) / Achilles Meersman
in: Archivum Franciscanum Historicum (Rome) 66.1-3, 1973. Jan-Sep, 142-185
 Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Megaw, John** < Sir, b. 1909>
 The health of India / by Sir John Megaw
in: British medical journal. 1946, v.1, [343]-347. – "The Sir George Birdwood memorial lecture delivered before the India and Burma Section of the Royal Society of Arts"
 GB: Wellcome Library
- ‘**Meggitt, Frederick Joseph**
 List of Cestodes collected in Rangoon during the years

- 1923-26
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 16, 1926, 200-210*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Meggitt**, Frederick Joseph
Tapeworms of the domestic fowl.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 15, 1925, 222-243, tab., illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Meggitt**, Frederick Joseph
The tapeworm of rodents of the subfamily Murinae, with special reference to those occurring in Rangoon / F. J. Meggitt and K. Subramanian.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 17, 1927, 190-237, tab.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mehm Tin Mon**
Abhidhamma Pitaka and realities / Mehm Tin Mon
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 49.11, 2002.Nov, 11-15
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mehm Tin Mon**
Buddha's teachings [Abhidhamma] / Mehm Tin Mon
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 49.10, 2002.Oct, 17-22
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mehm Tin Mon**
Cetasikas / Mehm Tin Mon
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 50.6, 2003.Jun, 15-18 50.7, 2003.Jul, 13-16 50.8, 2003.Aug, 10-14 50.9, 2003.Sep, 11-14 50.10, 2003.Oct, 11-14 50.11, 2003.Nov, 11-14 50.12, 2003.Dec, 10-12
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mehm Tin Mon**
Four classes of cittas / Mehm Tin Mon
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 50.1, 2003. Jan, 12-17 50.2, 2003. Feb, 13-19 50.3, 2003.Mar, 12-17 50.4, 2003.Apr, 13-18 50.5, 2003.May, 11-13
Subject(s): Philosophy & Religion -- Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mehnert**, Dieter
Untersuchungen zur Phonetik und Phonologie des modernen Burmesischen / Dieter Mehnert ; Eberhardt Richter
in: **Zeitschrift für Phonetik, Sprachwissenschaft und Kommunikationsforschung** (Berlin) 25.4-5, 1972, 306-325
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mehnert**, Klaus
Burma auf einsamer Strasse.
in: **Indo Asia** 7, 1965, 155-161*
- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mehrotra**, Santosh
Household costs and public expenditure on primary education in five low income countries: a comparative analysis [includes Bhutan, Myanmar, and Vietnam] / Santosh Mehrotra ; Enrique Delamonica
in: **International journal of educational development** (Brighton, England) 18.1, 1998.Jan, 41-61
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Education ; Elementary Education
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mehta**, S.
'Vratas':vow of virgins among Hindus.
in: **Anthropological Society of Bombay jubilee 1937**, 1938. p.169-182*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mehta**, Surinder K.
A comparative analysis of the industrial structure of the urban labor force of Burma and the United States / Surinder K. Mehta
in: **Economic development and cultural change** (Chicago, Ill., ISSN 0013-00799) 2.2, 1960/61, 164-179. – Rev. version of material appearing in the writer's Ph. D. dissertation
Subject(s): Arbeitskräftepotential ; Vereinigte Staaten
Burma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Mehta**, Surinder K.
A comparative analysis of the industrial structure of the urban labor force of Burma and the United States.
in: **Economic development and cultural change** 9.2, 1960/61, 164-179
D: KI-ZBW(XX 466)
- ‘**Mei**, Jill Sheng
In a world of their own [Myanmar (Burma) artists Aung Myint and M.P.P. Yei Myint] / Jill Sheng Mei
in: **Asian art news** (Hong Kong) 8.4, 1998.Jul-Aug, 52-55
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Meinicke**, Katja
Die ökonomische Entwicklung Myanmarischer Migranten im Großraum Maesot / Anna Jüschke und Katja Meinicke
in: **Myanmar** : eine studentische Festschrift zu Ehren von Dr. Uta Gärtner / Frederik Holst und Eva Streifeneder (Hrsg.) ; Institut für Asien- und Afrikawissenschaften, Philosophische Fakultät III der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin. – Berlin : Inst. für Asien- und Afrikawiss., 2007. S. 37-45. – (Südostasien working papers ; 32)
D: B-SBB(1 B 116282)
- ‘**Melnik**, Nurit
The sound system of Lai / Nurit Melnik
in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 20.2, 1997.Fall, 9-19

- Subject(s)*: Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Melnik, Nurit**
Verbal alternations in Lai / Nurit Melnik
in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 20.2, 1997.Fall, 163-172
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Members on enlarged revolutionary government of the Union of Burma.**
in: **Forward** 3.4, 1964, 3*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Memlmyaing** [i.e. Mawlamyaing] Gyun
in: **Township documentations** : Mawlamyaing Gyun. – [Yangon: Human Development Initiative Extension, 1998.] – UNDP/UNOPS| MYA/96/005 Micro-Credit Project. – 14th august 1998.
Subject(s): City planning ; Rural credit ; Human capital
SG: ISEAS(HT169 B9T74)
- ‘**Memoirs of a retired Police Officer.**
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6. 4, 1959, 31-32* 6. 5, 1959, 16-17* 6. 6, 1959, 19-20* 6. 7, 1959, 30-32* 6. 8, 1959, 36-37* 6. 9, 1959, 16* 6.10, 1959, 19-21* 6.11, 1959, 22-24* 6.12, 1959, 25* 7. 1, 1960, 28* 7. 2, 1960, 26* 7. 3, 1960, 31-32* 7. 4, 1960, 28* 7. 5, 1960, 29-30* 7. 6, 1960, 29-30* 7. 7, 1960, 19-20* 7. 8, 1960, 40* 7.11, 1960, 25-26* 7.12, 1960, 29-30* 8. 1, 1960, 39* 8. 2, 1960, 35* 8. 3, 1961, 29-31* 8. 5, 1961, 15-16* 8. 6, 1961, 23-24 8. 7, 1961, 34-35*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Memoirs of a veteran of the two world wars** / by a veteran.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11. 7, 1964, 38-39* 11. 8, 1964, 41-44* 11. 9, 1964, 29-33* 11.10, 1964, 33-36* 11.11, 1964, 29-32* 11.12, 1964, 20-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mena, Sébastien**
Advancing the business and human rights agenda : dialogue, empowerment, and constructive engagement / Sébastien Mena; Marieke de Leede; Dorothee Baumann; Nicky Black; Sara Lindeman ...
in: **Journal of business ethics** (Dordrecht, ISSN 0167-4544) 93.1, 2010, 161-188
Subject(s): Menschenrechte ; Corporate Social Responsibility ; Stakeholder ; Verantwortung ; Theorie ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Mende, Tibor**
La Birmania d'oggi.
in: **L'Asia Sud-Orientale. Problemi politici et economici** / Erich H.Jacobi ; Tibor Mende ; H. C. Taussig.. – Roma : Istituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente, 1956. p.33-48*
D: HD-SAI(300 pol 62/443)
- ‘**Mende, Tibor**
Les Hôtes indésirables de la Birmanie / par Tibor Mende
in: **Esprit** 21.8. 1953.Sept., 331-350
F: BIULO(Mél 8 1238(15))
- ‘**Mendelson, E. Michael**
Religion and authority in modern Burma / E. Michael Mendelson
in: **The world today** (London, ISSN 0043-9134) 16.3, 1960, 110-113
Subject(s): Kirche und Staat ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Mendelson, E. Michael, 1928**L'utilisation du scepticisme religieux dans la Birmanie d'aujourd'hui / E Michael Mendelson
in: **Diogène** 41, 1963.Janvier-Mars, [96]-121.
Subject(s): Burma : Religion.
Ref.: OCLC 12568598
- ‘**Mendelson, Edward Michael <b. 1928>**
A messianic Buddhist association in Upper Burma.
in: **Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies** (London, ISSN 0041-977X) 24, 1961, 560-580*
Subject(s): Buddhism - Burma
Ref.: SAI Herbert 480
- ‘**Mendelson, Edward Michael <b. 1928>**
A plea for the preservation of Buddhist art.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.12, 1969, 21-24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mendelson, Edward Michael <b. 1928>**
Buddhism and the Burmese establishment.
in: **Archives de sociologie des religions** 17, 1964, 85-95*
- ‘**Mendelson, Edward Michael <b. 1928>**
La nouvelle Birmanie : review of : Hugh Tinker. The Union of Burma.
in: **Critique** 128, 1958, 73-85*
GB: SOAS(Pam GB 950/117.233)*
- ‘**Mendelson, Edward Michael <b. 1928>**
Observations on a tour in the region of Mount Popa, Central Burma.
in: **France-Asie** 179, 1963, 780-807*
Ref.: SAI
Ref.: Herbert 480
- ‘**Mendelson, Edward Michael <b. 1928>**
Religion and authority in modern Burma.
in: **The world today** 16, 1960, 110-118*
Ref.: SAI
D: KI-ZBW(XX 393)
- ‘**Mendelson, Edward Michael <b. 1928>**
The king of the weaving mountain.
in: **JRCAS** 48, 1961, 229-237

- Ref.: Herbert 480
- ***Mendelson**, Edward Michael <b. 1928>
The uses of religious scepticism in modern Burma.
in: **Diogenes** 41, 1963, 94-116*
Ref.: SAI ; Herbert 480
- ***Mendy**, Ana I.
Current situation of Burmese migrant workers and their children in Thailand / Ana I. Mendy
in: **Legal journal on Burma** (Bangkok) .33, 2009.Aug, 58-65
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Thailand ; Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; Burma : Thailand ; Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force
Ref.: BAS
- ***Menon**, Maniketh Madhava
Tensiometer studies with Mandalay soil / Maniketh Madhava Menon and K. S. Pooniwala.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 38, 1955, 23-28, maps, graphs.*
Ref.: SAI
- ***Menzies**, W. R.
The Karen Mission, Toungoo / W. R. Menzies
in: **The book of the Jubilee of the Rangoon Diocese** (1877-1927) / ed., W. C. B. Purser ; forew. by Theodore Winton. – Rangoon: Hanthawadi Print. Works, 1927.
Subject:
Church of England in India.
Diocese of Rangoon.
Church of England in India – Missions.
Missions – Burma
Burma – Church history.
US: Virginia Theol. Sem.(BPL BX5680.5.A44 R37 1927)
- ***Mercantile Marine Department**.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 93-94* 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 74-75*
Ref.: SAI
- ***Mercer**, David
Politicised pagodas and veiled resistance: contested urban space in Burma [Yangon, Mandalay] / Janette Philip ; David Mercer
in: **Urban studies** (Abingdon, Oxfordshire, England) 39.9, 2002.Aug, 1587-1610
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Urban Studies ; Burma : Arts ; Architecture ; Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ***Merek**, Jeroen
Jumping scale and bridging space in the era of corporate social responsibility: cross-border labour struggles in the global garment industry / Jeroen Merek
in: **Third World Quarterly** (Abingdon, Oxfordshire, England, ISSN 0143-6597) 30.3, 2009.Apr, 599-615
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Economics ; Labor ; Employment ; Asia Only ; Economics ; Industry ; Textile Industry ; Asia Only ; Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ***Merrill**, Elmer Drew <1876-1956>
The Upper Burma plants collected by Captain F. Kingdon Ward on the Vernay-Cutting Expedition, 1938-39.
in: **Brittonia** 4.1, 1941.Dec, 20-188 p. illus
Subject(s): Botany - Burma.
Kingdon-Ward, Francis, 1885-1958.
US: HU(Botany Arboretum JP: ARCHIVES II A-12 ; Botany Arnold (Cambr.): Fl 54 M55u 44,941)
- ***Merrill**, Frank Dow <1903-1955>
"The War in the CBI."
in: **Queen of battles** : your ground forces in action ; a photographic epic of AGF operations of World War II told by the intrepid generals who led their troops the world over in global defense of their country from the dismal day of Pearl Harbor to final victory at Okinawa / US Army Field Forces [consulting ed.: Clary Thompson]. – New York : Wise, 1949. p 304-305
Subject(s): US Army Field Forces - Pictorial works
US: MnU(TC Wilson D769.1 .Q33 1949)
NjP(RECAP 14101.08.743) PCarIMH(D769.1Q8)
- ***Merrill**, Frank Dow
in: **American national biography** ; 15, 1999, p. 357-359.
Subject(s): Biographies - Generals, American : *Merrill*, Frank Dow <1903-1955>
Composite Unit (Provisional) <5307th> <United States>
Military operations, American - *Composite Unit (Provisional)* <5307th>
- ***Merriman**, Scott A. <b. 1968>
Buddhism and the state
in: **Merriman**, Scott A.: Religion and the state : an international analysis of roles and relationships. – Santa Barbara, Calif. : ABC-CLIO, 2009. Pt.I, Essays. – ISBN 9781598841336 ; 1598841335
Subject(s): Religion and state
AU:NLA(YY 2011-2817)
GB:BL-DSL(m09/.30507)
US: HU(WID-LC BL65.S8 M47 2009)
- ***Merriman**, Scott A. <b. 1968>
Myanmar/Burma
in: **Merriman**, Scott A.: Religion and the state : an international analysis of roles and relationships. – Santa Barbara, Calif. : ABC-CLIO, 2009. Pt.II, Country surveys. – ISBN 9781598841336 ; 1598841335
Subject(s): Religion and state
AU:NLA(YY 2011-2817)
GB:BL-DSL(m09/.30507)
US: HU(WID-LC BL65.S8 M47 2009)

‘Mertz, Ole

Who counts? Demography of swidden cultivators in Southeast Asia / Ole Mertz
 in: **Human ecology** (New York) 37.3, 2009.June, 281-289
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Economic Demography ; China ; Economics ; Economic Demography ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Land Use ; China ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Land Use
 Ref.: BAS

‘Meschke, Michael

The marionettes of Burma: a threatened tradition / Michael Meschke
 in: **SPAFA Journal: A Publication of the SEAMEO Regional Centre for Archaeology and Fine Arts** (SPAFA Bangkok) 17.3, 2007.Sep-Dec, 5-16
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Theater
 Ref.: BAS

‘message of Karen National Union president General Saw Bomya on the 45th anniversary of Karen Revolution Day

in: **Muang Boran** (Bangkok) 19.4, 1993.Oct-Dec, 53-55
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS

‘Messages from well-wishers (Independence Day).

in: **Forward** 2.11, 1962, 9-15*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Meteorological Department.

in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 81-83*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Metraux, Daniel A.

Introduction: Burma's modern tragedy / Daniel A. Metraux
 in: **Virginia review of Asian studies** (Staunton, VA) 6, 2004, 3-25
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
 Ref.: BAS

‘Mi Chan Mon

Mon women speak out for peace / Mi Chan ; Mi Chan Mon
 in: **Cultural survival quarterly** (Cambridge, MA, ISSN 0740-3291) 13.4, 1989, 34-35
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Mon
 Ref.: BAS

‘Mi Chan Wei

Midnight tragedy [short story] / Mi Chan Wei ; Aung Than Tun (Monywa)
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 51.1, 2004.Jan, 53-57
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations

Ref.: BAS

‘Mi Chan

Mon women speak out for peace / Mi Chan ; Mi Chan Mon
 in: **Cultural survival quarterly** (Cambridge, MA, ISSN 0740-3291) 13.4, 1989, 34-35
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Mon
 Ref.: BAS

‘Mi Mar

Cultural heritage of Arakan.
 in: **Forward** 9.16, 1971, 8-11*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Mi Mi Khaing

A Sawbwa dies / Daw Mi Mi Khaing –
 in: **Asian Pen anthology** / ed. F.Sionil Jose. – New York : Taplinger, 1966

‘Mi Mi Khaing

A Sawbwa dies.
 in: **Antioch review** 22, 1962, 299-311*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Mi Mi Khaing

Burma : balance and harmony.
 in: **Women in the new Asia** / ed. by Barbara E. Ward. – Paris : Unesco, 1963. p. 104-137*
 D: HD-SAI(190 soz 66/1840)

‘Mi Mi Khaing

Burma and South-East Asia / Mi Mi Khaing
 in: **Women in the modern world** / ed. by Raphael Patai. – New York : Free Pr. [etc.], 1967. p.346-360
Subject(s): Frau ; Birma ; Südostasien
 Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Mi Mi Khaing

Burmese kinship and the life cycle : an outline / by Charles S. Brant and Mi Mi Khaing.
 in: **Southwestern journal of anthropology** 7, 1951, 437-454*
 D: HD-SAI(reg 60 S 38 Kp)
 in: **Human Relations Area Files** (New Haven, Conn.) [197-?] AP1, 23).
 Ref.: OCLC 33434714

‘Mi Mi Khaing

Burmese kinship and the life cycle: an outline / Mi Mi Khaing and Charles S. Brant.
 in: **Southwestern journal of anthropology** 7, 1951, 437-454*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Mi Mi Khaing

Missionaries among the hill tribes of Burma / by Charles S. Brant and Mi Mi Khaing.

- in: Asian survey* (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 1.1, 1961, 44-51*
- in: Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.1, 1962, 33-36*
- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mi Mi Khaing**
People of the golden land : Burmese character and customs.
in: Perspectives of Burma. – New York, 1958. p.107-112. – (Atlantic 201. 2, 1958 Suppl.)*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mi Mi Khaing**
The citizen in Burma.
in: European Atlantic review 9.2, 1959, 29-30 40*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Michaels, Ralf**
Globale Wirtschaft und lokale Gesetzgebung : zu einem neuen Urteil des U.S. Supreme Court / Ralf Michaels
in: Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft (Frankfurt, ISSN 0044-3638) 100.2, 2001, 182-195
Subject(s): Internationales Wirtschaftsrecht ; Globalisierung ; Sanktion ; Massachusetts ; USA ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Michener, James A.**
Today's battle for Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.8, 1958, 21-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Michiko, Nakahara**
Labour recruitment in Malaya under the Japanese occupation : the case of the Burma-Siam Railway / Nakahara Michiko
in: Rethinking Malaysia / ed. by Jomo K.S. – Hong Kong : Asia 2000 ; Kuala Lumpur : Malaysian Social Science Association, 1999. – (Malaysian studies ; 1)
US: CU(Kroch z) & UCB(Main) & UCLA(YRL) & WU(Memorial Lib.) & YU(SML) : **H62.5 M25 R48** 1999
- ‘**Michiko, Nakahara**
Malayan labor on the Thailand-Burma railway / Nakahara Michiko.
in: Asian labor in the wartime Japanese empire : unknown histories / ed. by Paul H. Kratoska. – Armonk, NY [etc.] : Sharpe, c2005. p.249-266.
ISBN 0-7656-1262-3 (hb.)
GB:BL-DSS(m05/33949) SOAS(D940.53 /951356)
- ‘**Mieno, Fumiharu**
Determinants of debt, bank loan, trade credit of private firms in the transitions period : the case of Myanmar / Fumihara Mieno
in: Recovering financial systems : China and Asian transition economies / IDE-JETRO. Ed. by Mariko Watanabe. -- Basingstoke, Hampshire [etc.] : Palgrave Macmillan, 2006. p. 146-176
ISBN 0-230-00474-1 ; 978-0-230-00474-0
- Subject(s): Economic policy <1988->
D: B-SBB(1 A 639932 Potsdamer Str.)
KI-ZBW(B 346523)
GB:SOAS(CC330.9 /968637)
US:HU(WID-LC HC427.92 .R426 2006)
- ‘**Mieno, Fumiharu** <b. 1969>
Characteristics of capital accumulation in Myanmar, 1988-2003 / Fumiharu Mieno
in: The economic transition in Myanmar after 1988. – Singapore : NUS Press in association with Kyoto Univ. Pr., 2009. p. 23-65, ill., graphs. – ISBN 978-9971-69-461-6.
Subject(s): Volkswirtschaft ; Wirtschaftsstruktur ; Wirtschaftswachstum ; Wirtschaftspolitik ; Wirtschaftsreform ; Myanmar <1988-2003>
Ref.: KI-ZBW
US: LC(HC422 .E29 2009)
- ‘**Mieno, Fumiharu** <b. 1969>
The financial sector during the transition to a market economy in Myanmar / Koji Kubo, Ryu Fukui and Fumiharu Mieno
in: The economic transition in Myanmar after 1988. – Singapore : NUS Press in association with Kyoto Univ. Pr., 2009. p.128-165, ill.. – ISBN 978-9971-69-461-6.
Subject(s): Finanzsektor ; Übergangswirtschaft ; Marktwirtschaft / Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
US: LC(HC422 .E29 2009)
- ‘**Mieno, Fumiharu** <b. 1969>
Trade, foreign investment and Myanmar's economic development in the transition to an open economy / Toshihiro Kudo and Fumiharu Mieno
in: The economic transition in Myanmar after 1988. – Singapore : NUS Press in association with Kyoto Univ. Pr., 2009. p. 103-127. – ISBN 978-9971-69-461-6.
Subject(s): Außenhandel ; Direktinvestition ; Entwicklung ; Übergangswirtschaft ; Offenmarktpolitik ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
US: LC(HC422 .E29 2009)
- ‘**Miksic, John N.**
Early Burmese urbanization: research and conservation / John N. Miksic
in: Asian perspectives (Honolulu) 40.1 2001.Spr, 88-107
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Miksic, John N.**
Cities in ancient Burma / John N. Miksic
in: Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – Yangon, 1999. var. pags., 17 p.
Subject(s): History -- Archaeology & Prehistory
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+)
UCB UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)

- ‘**Miksic, John N.**
Heroes and heroines in Bagan-period Myanmar and early classic Java / John N. Miksic
in: Conference [on] Views & Visions in the Literary Heritage of Southeast Asia, 18-20 December 2000, Yangon, Myanmar : [papers] / organized by Universities Historical Research Centre. – [2000.]
Subject(s): Burmese literature -- History and criticism
SG: ISEAS(PL490 C47)
- ‘**Mil, Jeremy**
The long hard road out of drugs: the case of the Wa / Jeremy Milsom
in: Trouble in the Triangle : opium and conflict in Burma / ed. by Martin Jelsma ... – Chiang Mai, Thailand: Silkworm Books, 2005. p.61-94. – ISBN 974-957589-X
D: B-SBB(1 A 615359 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch) & UCSD(IR/PS) *HV5840.B93 T75 2005*
- ‘**Military rule in Burma.** –, 1963. –
in: Bulletin of the International Commission of Jurists (Genève 15. April 1963
Subject(s): Burma : Politics and government, 1962-1988 - Congresses.
Burma : Military policy
SG: ISEAS(DOC 1527)
- ‘**Miller, G.**
Notes on libraries in Burma, 1977 / G. Miller
in: International Library Review (London) 10.3, 1978.Jul, 279-282
Subject(s): Burma : Library & Information Sciences
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Miller, Gerrit Smith <1869-1956>**
The giant squirrels of Burmah and the Malay Peninsula / by Gerrit S. Miller, jr.
in: Proceedings of the Washington Academy of Sciences 11, 1900, 69-77
Subject(s): Squirrels ; Mammals - Burma ; Mammals - Malay Peninsula
US: HU(Museum Comp Zoology: Miller 1888-1900. 83 ; Museum Comp Zoology: Ma-M)
- ‘**Miller, Hamish W.**
Burma - the land of golden pagodas / by Hamish W. Miller.
in: Walkabout 4.4, 1938.Febr., 21-24, illus.
US: NIC(Echols +++DS527.6.M65)
- ‘**Miller, Roy Andrew**
The Sino-Burmese vocabulary of the Ishih chi-yu.
in: Harvard journal of Asiatic studies 17, 1954, 370-393*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Miller, Roy Andrew**
The Tibeto-Burman infix system.
in: Journal of the American Oriental Society (Ann Arbor, Mich., ISSN 0003-0279) 78, 1958, 193-204*
- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Miller-Antonio, S.**
Upland resources and the early Palaeolithic occupation of southern China, Vietnam, Laos, Thailand and Burma / L.A. Schepartz ; S. Miller-Antonio ; D.A. Bakken
in: World Archaeology (London) 32.1, 2000.Jun, 1-13
Subject(s): China ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Vietnam ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Laos ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Thailand ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mills, J. A.**
The first decade of British administration in Lower Burma, 1852-1862 / J. A. Mills
in: Kabar Seberang. Sulating Maphilindo (North Queensland, Australia) 1979.5-6, 112-125
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mills, James Philipp**
The Assam-Burma frontier.
in: Geographical journal 67, 1926, 289- 301*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mills, Janell**
Militarism, civil war and women's status : a Burma case study / Janell Mills
in: Women in Asia : tradition, modernity, and globalisation / ed. by Louise Edwards – Ann Arbor: Univ. of Michigan Pr., c2000.
ISBN 0472087517 (pbk.)
Subject(s): Women - Economic conditions ; Women - Social conditions.
. AU:NLA(NL 305.42095 W872
US: CU(Kroch x) & MnU(TC Wilson Lib) & UCB(Main) : *HQ1240.5.A78 W63 2000*)
- ‘**Mills, Janell**
Militarism, civil war and women's status: a Burma case study / Janell Mills
in: Women in Asia : tradition, modernity and globalisation / ed. by Louise, Edwards ... -- St. Leonards, N.S.W., Australia: Allen & Unwin ; Ann Arbor: Univ. of Michigan Pr., 2000. p. 265-290. -- ISBN 0-472-08751-7
Subject(s): Anthropology & Sociology ; Women
D: HD-UB(2002 A 2923)*
- ‘**Mills, Janell**
The swinging pendulum: from centrality to marginality: a study of southern Tenasserim in the history of Southeast Asia / Janell Mills
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok) 85.1-2, 1997, 35-58
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS

- ‘**Mills**, Janell A.
Burmese peasants response to British provincial rule
1852-1885.
*in: Peasants and politics:grass roots reaction to change
in Asia.* / ed. by D. B. Miller. – New York 1979. p.77-
104*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Milne**, J.
Tin dredging.
in: Lectures delivered at Tavoy under auspices of the
Mining Advisory Board. First series. - Rangoon: Govt.
Print., Burma, 1918.
Ref.: DI-GS ICJ CU
- ‘**Milner**, J.
Tin dredging / by J. Milner
*in: Lectures delivered at Tavoy under auspices of the
Mining Advisory Board.* Second series. – Rangoon:
Govt. Print., Burma, 1919. no.IV
Subject: *Tavoy* (District) : Mines and mineral resources :
Tin
Mines and mineral resources - Tavoy (District) : Tin -
Tavoy (District)
US: DI-GS ICJ
Ref.: OCLC 390145309
- ‘**Min Aung** <Sagaing>
An excursion to Ywatha.
in: Forward 4.3, 1965, 3-8*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Aung** <Sagaing>
Art treasures in the jungle.
in: Forward 3.22, 1965, 18-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Aung** <Sagaing>
Ashram in the Sagaing Hills.
in: Forward 5.3, 1966, 4-8*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Aung** <Sagaing>
Eighty-seven years ago.
in: Forward 6.5, 1967, 6-7*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Aung** <Sagaing>
For the Union.
in: Forward 7.13, 1969, 7-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Aung** <Sagaing>
Our common heritage.
in: Forward 6.13, 1968, 8-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Aung** <Sagaing>
People's artistes.
in: Forward 7.7, 1968, 7-11*
- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Aung** <Sagaing>
Resistance heroes of Upper Burma.
in: Forward 6.16, 1968, 5-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Aung** <Sagaing>
Revival of the traditional Burmese Thingyan.
in: Forward 6.17, 1968, 20-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Aung** <Sagaing>
Sagaing Fort : a historical monument under renovation
by the Union Culture Ministry.
in: Forward 3.1, 1964, 8-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Aung** <Sagaing>
Student-volunteers : what are they doing.
in: Forward 4.22, 1966, 17-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Aung** <Sagaing>
The iron foundry of the Burmese kings.
in: Forward 6.6, 1967, 10-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Aung** <Sagaing>
The historical forts on the Irrawaddy.
in: Forward 6.10, 1968, 6-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Aung** <Sagaing>
The land of precious stones.
in: Forward 6.15, 1968, 17-24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Aung** <Sagaing>
The young ones.
in: Forward 7.2, 1968, 22-24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Dhu Wun**
Onkel Aung hat betrogen.
*in: Der Markt von Pagan : Prosa aus Burma / hrsg.von
Annemarie Esche. – Berlin, 1968. S.236-241**
- ‘**Min Goung Oo**
"The Singa-Nadi": the golden river: to the extreme north
of Burma: the journey down the Irrawaddy River: chapter
11, 16, 19, 28 and 37 / U Min Goung Oo ; tr. by MBK
in: Forward (Rangoon) 23.7, 1985.Apr 1, 25-27, 51-5
23.12, 1985.Sep 1, 23-28 24.3, 1985. Dec 1, 28-33, 39 ;
24.12, 1986.Sep 1, 18-27 26.6, 1988.Mar 1, 27-28
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Min Goung Oo**
The Singa-Nadi: the golden river to the extreme north of

- Burma / Min Goung Oo
in: Forward (Rangoon) 1985.Jan, 18-26
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Min Han**
 Bama Thaing Tetkatho.
in: Forward 6.9, 1967, 20-23*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Han**
 Chess as a game for the people.
in: Forward 10.10, 1972, 22-23*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Han**
 Co-ed's militia training.
in: Forward 7.11, 1969, 17-20*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Han**
 Collective endeavour that pays.
in: Forward 7.2, 1968, 21-24*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Han**
 Destiny [short story] / Min Htin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 48.4, 2001.Apr, 42-49
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Min Han**
 Evils of gambling
in: Forward 7.19, 1969, 22-24*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Han**
 Farmer fighters.
in: Forward 5.14, 1967, 19-21*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Han**
 Our young kinsman from the hills.
in: Forward 5.13, 1967, 12-16*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Han**
 Ready, willing and able.
in: Forward 6.22, 1968, 19-23*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Han**
 Rhitsan movement in Burmese literature and Theippan
 Maung Wa / Min Han
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 23.1, 1976.Jan, 30-34
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Min Han**
 The vegetable gardens by the canal.
in: Forward 6.2, 1967, 19-23*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Min Han** <Masu>
 "Minlatt" (a trip along the Irrawaddy River from Man-
 dalay to Prome) [with postscript on earthquake damage to
 temples July 1975] / Theippan Maung Wa ; Min Han
 (Masu)
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 22.10, 1975.Oct, 14-17
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Min Kyaw Min**
 A scholar brings out a befitting book [on short stories by
 Thein Pe Myint] / Min Kyaw Min
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 46.12, 1999.Dec, 15-22
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Studies & Criti-
 cism
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Min Kyaw Min**
 An occasion to share merits and experience [pilgrimage] /
 Min Kyaw Min
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 50.2, 2003.Feb, 22-28
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social
 Customs
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Min Kyaw Min**
 Ayadaw has shown the way / Min Kyaw Min
in: Forward (Rangoon) 24.12, 1986.Sep 1, 16-17,27
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public
 Health
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Min Kyaw Min**
 'Garuna', the quality of compassion / Min Kyaw Min
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 41.7, 1994.Jul, 12-13
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Min Kyaw Min**
 Humility / Min Kyaw Min
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 49.6, 2002.Jun., 13-15 49.7,
 2002.Jul, 14-15
Subject(s): Burma : Psychology & Psychiatry ; Burma :
 Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Min Kyaw Min**
 Myanmar spends K 14.6 b on border areas: with better in-
 frastructure, new livelihood, Wa nationals abandon opium
 culture / Min Kyaw Min
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 46.6, 1999.Jun, 12-17
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Rural Development ;
 Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Wa
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Min Kyaw Min**
 Preservation of national treasures / Min Kyaw Min

- in: Forward* (Rangoon) 25. 2, 1986, 19-24
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Kyaw Min**
 Role of mass media against drugs / Min Kyaw Min
in: Forward (Rangoon) 26.9, 1988.Jun, 16-17
Subject(s): Burma : Communication & Media ; Journalism & the Press
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Kyaw Min**
 Safeguard our sovereignty and integrity / Min Kyaw Min
in: Forward (Rangoon) 26.4, 1988.Jan 1, 14, 17
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Kyaw Min**
 Scholar adds charm to real lie through her translations [Usha Narayan's translations of stories by Thein Pe Myint] / Min Kyaw Min
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 49.12, 2002.Dec, 18-26
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations ; Burma : Biography ; Thein Pe Myint
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Kyaw Min**
 Tatmadaw in service of the people / Min Kyaw Min
in: Forward (Rangoon) 25.6, 1987.Mar, 22-26
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Kyaw Min**
 The people and the Tatmadaw are forever inseparable / Min Kyaw Min
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 49.3, 2002.Mar, 14-17
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Kyaw Min**
 The Tatmadaw and the people are one / Min Kyaw Min
in: Forward (Rangoon) 26.6, 1988.Mar 1, 12
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Kyaw Min**
 Thingyan: a festival for all to enjoy / Min Kyaw Min
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 45.4, 1998.Apr, 19-22
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Kyaw Min**
 Thingyan: fun and fancy unrivalled / Min Kyaw Min
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 48.4, 2001.Apr, 12-13
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Kyaw Min**
 To return them to society as useful citizens / Min Kyaw Min
in: Forward (Rangoon) 26.6, 1988.Mar 1, 15
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Kyaw Min**
 Treatment and related aspects of drug abuse in Burma / Min Kyaw Min
in: Forward (Rangoon) 26.10, 1988. Jul 1, 16-17
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Kyaw Min**
 Union Day: day to mark triumph of unity of our nation / Min Kyaw Min
in: Forward (Rangoon) 24.5, 1986.Feb 1, 10-12
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Kyaw Min**
 Uplift of national prestige, character and vitalization of patriotism essential for perpetuation of sovereignty / Min Kyaw Min
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 46.9, 1999.Sep, 11-14
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Lu**
 Da Two Thousand / eine Übersetzung von Caroline Büchel und Thomas Kienberg
in: Myanmar : eine studentische Festschrift zu Ehren von Dr. Uta Gärtner / Frederik Holst und Eva Streifeneder (Hrsg.) ; Institut für Asien- und Afrikawissenschaften, Philosophische Fakultät III der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin. – Berlin : Inst. für Asien- und Afrikawiss., 2007. S. 8597. – (Südostasien working papers ; 32)
 D: B-SBB(1 B 116282)
- ‘Min Lu**
 Have you ever dreamt of the lady? / Min Lu
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 42.4, 1995.Apr, 46-48
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Iwin Oo**
 Sri Lanka peace talks: comparative reflections on Burma / B.K. Sen ; Min Iwin Oo
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .13, 2002.Dec, 61-62
Subject(s): Sri Lanka ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Naing**
Burmese traditional art of gold and silver smith / Min Naing
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 24.9, 1986, 25-28
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Naing**
Chindwin and Swe-zon paintings / Min Naing
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 25.9, 1987.Jun, 29-32
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Painting
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Naing**
The Burmese tradition of betel, cheroot and lepet / Min Naing
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 23.4, 1985, 26-31
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Naing**
The Kaw of Keng Tung.
in: **Forward** 2.23, 1964, 9-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Min Nwe Swe**
Aung San : man of convictions.
in: **Forward** 6.23, 1968, 10-13*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Min Nwe Swe**
Patala, the Burmese xylophone.
in: **Forward** 4.2, 1965, 11-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Min Nyo Hlaing**
From the old history / Pyapon Ni Lon Oo ; tr. by Min Nyo Hlaing
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 32.9, 1985.Sep, 34
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Nyo Hlaing**
New way / Pyapon Ni Lon Oo ; tr. by Min Nyo Hlaing
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 33.1, 1986.Jan, 36
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Nyo Hlaing**
New-born jasmine / Pyapon Ni Lon Oo ; tr. by Min Nyo Hlaing
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 32.1, 1985.Jan, 40
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Nyo Hlaing**
The resistance song of the cuckoo / Pyapon Ni Lon O ; tr.
by Min Nyo Hlaing
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 32.3, 1985.Mar, 11
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Ryaw Min**
Tatmadaw of the people / Min Ryaw Min
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 24.6, 1986. Mar 1, 46-47
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Shin**
Der Anfänger.
in: Der **Markt von Pagan** : Prosa aus Burma / hrsg.von Annemarie Esche. – Berlin : Verl. Volk und Welt, 1968. S.192-197*
D: HD-SAI(320 kul 68/1218)
- ‘Min Shin**
Ein Sohn kommt zurück.
in: Der **Markt von Pagan** : Prosa aus Burma / hrsg. von Annemarie Esche. – Berlin : Verl. Volk und Welt, 1968. S.198-209*
D: HD-SAI(320 kul 68/1218)
- ‘Min Thein** <Paungde>
An adornment of the world (Coconuts) / Min Thein Paungde (Paungde)
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 11.9, 1972.Dec, 20-23
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Thein** <Paungde>
An adornment of the world.
in: **Forward** 11.9, 1972, 20-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Min Thein** <Paungde>
Beauteous and bountiful.
in: **Forward** 12.9, 1974, 20-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Min Thein** <Paungde>
Jute scheme in the delta / Paungde Min Thein
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 10.1, 1971.Aug 15, 18-21
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Thein** <Paungde>
Jute scheme in the delta.
in: **Forward** 10.1, 1971, 18-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Min Thu**
Burma's slow road back to prosperity.
in: **Straits Times** Saturday Jan. 29, 1972*
Ref.: SAI

- ‘Min Thu <Tekkatho>**
Honour to the mass activity / Tekkatho Min Thu
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.19, 1973.May 15, 18-22
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Population
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Thu Rain**
Collective farming on Yonelut Island.
in: Forward 4.4, 1965, 4-9*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Min Thu Rain**
Dying centre at Thazi is outstanding success.
in: Forward 4.6, 1965, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Min Thu Rain**
Haven of hope for the disabled.
in: Forward 4.1, 1965, 16-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Min Thu Rain**
Village looms to produce millions of yards of mosquito-nets.
in: Forward 3.23, 1965, 10-11 15-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Min Thuwun**
The Pyinma tree stump / Min Thuwun; tr. by Maung Maung Mya
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 35.8, 1988.Aug, 6-7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Tin Tun**
Lifeless firmament [short story] / Min Tin Tun ; Aung Than Tun (Monywa)
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.2, 2004.Feb, 56-60
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Ye Kyaw**
A call from the heart for father and mother / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.8, 1989.Aug, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Ye Kyaw**
Beauty of Mandalay at dawn / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.5 (May, 1990, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Ye Kyaw**
Dear village / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.12, 1989.Dec, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Ye Kyaw**
Emerald carpet at Taung Thaman 'In' / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.8, 1990.Aug, 4
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Ye Kyaw**
Emerald to gold / Min Ye Kyaw; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.11, 1989.Nov, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Ye Kyaw**
Fervent wish / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.5, 1989.May, 10
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Ye Kyaw**
Fragrant 'khayays' / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.4, 1990.Apr, 4
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Ye Kyaw**
Loftiest and noblest spirit / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.4, 1989.Apr, 8
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Ye Kyaw**
Love"from the heart / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.7, 1989.Jul, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Ye Kyaw**
Mother's heart and words / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.2, 1990.Feb, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Ye Kyaw**
Never shall we break the link of hands / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.10, 1989.Oct, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Ye Kyaw**
O noble mother, liver donor / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.9, 1989.Sep, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations

Ref.: BAS

‘Min Ye Kyaw

On pilgrimage to for great stupas / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.6, 199.Jun, 4
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Min Ye Kyaw

On U Pein Bridge / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.7, 1990.Jul, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Min Ye Kyaw

Revolutionary vigilance / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.3, 1990.Mar, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Min Ye Kyaw

Shwegugyi and beyond / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.10, 199.Oct, 7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Min Ye Kyaw

Shy smiles / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.1, 199.Jan, 7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Min Ye Kyaw

The moon and the flower / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.3, 1989.Mar, 8
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Min Ye Kyaw

Thoughts to mother / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.12, 1990.Dec, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Min Ye Kyaw

To Kyauk Taw Gyi / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.9, 1990.Sep, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Min Ye Kyaw

To" / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.6, 1989.Jun, 7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Min Ye Kyaw

Tolling the bell, sharing the merit / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by KMA
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.11, 1990.Nov, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Min Zaw Oo

Burma's potential political transition: an analysis of ethnic conflicts and mobilization / Min Zaw Oo
in: **Virginia review of Asian studies** (Staunton, VA) 6, 2004, 79-92
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS

‘Min Zin

Beyond dichotomies: a Buddhist perspective on Burmese politics / Min Zin
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 7.3, 2000.Fall, 14-17
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Min Zin

Burmese Buddhism and its impact on social change / Min Zin
in: **Virginia review of Asian studies** (Staunton, VA) 5, 2003.Fall, 69-75
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Change
Ref.: BAS

‘Min Zin

Burmese Buddhism and its impact on social change / Min Zin
in: **Virginia review of Asian studies** (Staunton, VA) 6, 2004, 71-77
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Change
Ref.: BAS

‘Min Zin

China-Burma relations : China's risk, Burma's dilemma / Min Zin
in: **Burma or Myanmar?: the struggle for national identity** / ed., Lowell Dittmer. -- Singapore ; Hackensack, N.J. : World Scientific Pub. Co., c2010. ISBN 9814313645 (hbk.) ; 9789814313643.
Subject(s): National characteristics, Burmese ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Foreign relations <1948->
HK:HKU(320.9591 B962 D61)

‘Min Zin

The U.S.-led Burma charge / Min Zin
in: **Virginia review of Asian studies** (Staunton, VA) 6, 2004, 151-153
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Zin**
The US-led Burma charge [criticism of U.S. support of the current Burmese regime] / Min Zin
in: **Virginia review of Asian studies** (Staunton, VA) 5, 2003.Fall, 169-171
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min Zin**
Battle for Burma: the process of national reconciliation / Min Zin
in: **Georgetown Journal of International Affairs** (Washington, DC) 6.2, 2005. Sum-Fall, 161-168
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Min, Benjamin**
The bondage of opium: the agony of the Wa people / Benjamin Min
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 2.1, 1995.Feb-Mar, 14-17
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Wa
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Mineral exploration in Burma.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956 (=The 8th anniversary), 170*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Mineral exploration in the Union** : activities of the Geological Department.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 5.3, 1955, 81-82*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Mineral resources development corporation.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 201-203* 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 149-151*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Mineral resources of Burma.**
in: **Bulletin of the Imperial Institute**, London 39, 1941, 169-177 206
- ‘Mines and Explosives Department.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 4.1, 1954 (=The 6th anniversary), 79 -80* 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 195-199* 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 147-148*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Ming, C. Khai**
Clinical and laboratory studies on haemorrhagic fever in Burma, 1970-72 / C. Khai Ming
in: **Bulletin of the World Health Organization** (Geneva) 51.3, 1974, 227-235
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Medicine
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Ministry of Information.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 269-285*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Ministry of Marine and Civil Aviation.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 8.2, 1958(=The 10th anniversary), 221-226* 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 267-272*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Ministry of Transport, Posts and Telecommunications.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 8.2, 1958(=The 10th anniversary), 227-235* 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 258-266*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Ministry of Union Culture.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 3.3, 1953, 33-35*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Min-Kay-Tu**
A lucky couple / Min-Kay-Tu
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 35.8, 1988.Aug, 31-32
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Minn Latt**
A contribution towards the identification of the word and the parts of speech in modern Burmese / Minn Latt.
in: **Archiv Orientální** (Praha, ISSN 0044-8699) 27, 1059, 318-335*
Subject(s): Burmese language - Word formation.
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Minn Latt**
Dr. Maung Maung contributes towards a biography of Major-General Aung San.
in: **Archiv Orientální** (Praha, ISSN 0044-8699) 32, 1964, 428-434*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Minn Latt**
First report on studies in Burmese grammar.
in: **Archiv Orientální** (Praha, ISSN 0044-8699) 30, 1962, 49-115, illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Minn Latt**
Mainstreams in Burmese literature.
in: **New Orient** (Praha) 1960.1, 13-16* 1960.3, 23-25* 1960.6, 5-8* 1961.6, 172-175*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Minn Latt**
Second report on studies in Burmese grammar.
in: **Archiv Orientální** (Praha, ISSN 0044-8699) 31,

- 1963, 230-273,illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Minn Latt**
The Prague method romanization of Burmese.
in: **Archiv Orientální** (Praha, ISSN 0044-8699) 26, 1958, 145-167,illus., app.
- ‘**Minn Latt**
Third report on studies in Burmese grammar.
in: **Archiv Orientální** (Praha, ISSN 0044-8699) 32, 1964, 265-292*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Minn Latt**
Tone and juncture, terminal and stress in modern Burmese.
in: **Das Tonem und seine Realisierung in den Sprachen Ost- und Südasiens.** – Leipzig, 1967. S.207-212. – (Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Karl-Marx-Universität Leipzig. Gesellschafts- und Sprachwissenschaftliche Reihe; 16)*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Minn Naing Oo**
Constructive engagement: a critical evaluation / Minn Naing Oo
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .7, 2000.Dec, 43-58
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Minn Naing Oo**
Constructive engagement: a critical examination / Minn Naing Oo
in: **Legal journal on Burma** (Bangkok) .34, 2009.Dec, 12-24
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Minney, Frank**
The conservation of Burmese lacquerware using traditional materials / Frank Minney
in: **The conservation of decorative arts** / ed. by Velson Horie. – London: Archetype ; London: United Kingdom Institute for Conservation and Historic and Artistic Works, 1999. -- ISBN: 1873132077 (Archetype) ; 1871656338 (UKIC)
Subject(s): Decorative arts - Conservation and restoration ; Art objects – Conservation and restoration.
Ref.: OCLC: 42212558
- ‘**Minogu, Martin**
Economic reform and political conditionality in Myanmar / Paul Cook and Martin Minogue
in: **Burma** : the challenge of change in a divided society / ed. by Peter Carey ; forew. by Aung San Suu Kyi. 1st publ. – New York : St. Martin’s Pr. ; London : Macmillan, 1997. Pt., *The challenges of development*, no.7, p.183-208.– (St. Antony’s series) – ISBN 0-312-17422-5 (US) ; 0-333-59572-6 ; 0-333-71109-2 (GB)
Subject(s): Politics and government <1948-> ; Foreign relations <1948-> ; Economic conditions <1948->
D: B-SBB(1 A 317469 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-SAI(325 pol 99/351)*
US: CU(Kroch DS530.4.B867x 1997)
- ‘**Minogue, Martin**
Economic reform and political change in Myanmar (Burma) / Paul Cook and Martin Minogue
in: **World development** .(Amsterdam, ISSN 0305-750X) 21.7, 1993, 1151-1161
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Policy ; Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Minorities** : the Burmese impasse
in: **Far Eastern economic review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 88.26, 1975.Jun 27, 24, 26-27
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Minoru, Kiryu**
Performance and prospects of the Myanmar economy / Kiryu Minoru
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 1992, 238-253
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mint Pe**
Rice bran oil extraction process for use in Burmese rice mills / by Mint Pe, Thein Nyun ; James Cooperman and Freddy Ba Hli.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.2, 1959, 9-13*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Minthuwun**
Min Shwe Ni, the archer / Minthuwun
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 45.5, 1998.May, 64-69
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Minthuwun**
The koel [short story] / Mintuwun ; Yenannyay Ko Tin
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.4, 2000.Apr, 33-36
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Min-thuwun**
Attachment [poem] / Min-thuwun
in: **Tenggara** (Kuala Lumpur) 45-46, 2002, 24
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Minthuyein**
Dalla dockyard looks ahead.
in: **Forward** 3.19, 1965, 22-25*
Ref.: SAI

‘**Minthuyein**

Footwear factory in Insein Jail, a revitalized industry after 40 years of neglect.

in: **Forward** 3.21, 1965, 10-14*

Ref.: SAI

‘**Mirante, Edith T.**

Burma's ethnic minority women : from abuse to resistance / Edith T. Mirante.

in: **State of the peoples** : a global human rights report on societies in danger / Marc S. Miller, project director, with the staff of Cultural Survival. – Boston : Beacon Pr., c1993.

ISBN 0807002208 ; 0807002216

Subject(s): Indigenous peoples – Legal status, laws, etc.

US: MnU(TC Wilson) & UCB(Main) & UCSB: **K3242**

.S73 1993

‘**Mirante, Edith T.**

Burma : frontier minorities in arms / Edith T. Mirante

in: **Cultural survival quarterly** (Cambridge, MA, ISSN 0740-3291) 11.4, 1987, 14-17

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups

Ref.: BAS

‘**Mirante, Edith T.**

Burma update: urban uprising and frontier rebellion / Edith T. Mirante

in: **Cultural survival quarterly** (Cambridge, MA, ISSN 0740-3291) 13.1, 1989, 52-54

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict

Ref.: BAS

‘**Mirante, Edith T.**

Burma's elusive liberation / Edith T. Mirante

in: **Cultural survival quarterly** (Cambridge, MA, ISSN 0740-3291) 21.3, 1997.Fall, 34-37

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights

Ref.: BAS

‘**Mirante, Edith T.**

Ethnic minorities of the Burma frontiers and their resistance groups / Edith T. Mirante.

in: **Southeast Asian tribal groups and ethnic minorities** : prospects for the eighties and beyond : proceedings of a conference / Harvard University, Dept. of Anthropology. -

- Cambridge, Mass. : Cultural Survival, Inc., 1987. – (Cultural Survival report ; 22) -- ISBN: 0939521334

‘**Mirante, Edith T.**

Ghost dancing in the darkest hour / Edith Mirante

in: **Burma** : human rights, forgotten wars and survival. [Special topic] / Edith Bowles ... -- Cambridge, Mass.: Cultural Survival, Inc., 2000. 19. -- (Cultural survival quarterly ISSN 0740-3291 ; 24.3, 2000.Fall)

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human

Rights

CH: ILO(321140)

‘**Mirante, Edith T.**

Hostages to tourism [discusses Padaung women refugees from Burma, who are tourist attractions in Thailand] / Edith T. Mirante

in: **Cultural survival quarterly** (Cambridge, MA, ISSN 0740-3291) 14.1, 1990, 35-38

Subject(s): Thailand ; Economics ; Industry ; Tourism ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Padaung ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; Burma : Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Thailand

Ref.: BAS

‘**Mirante, Edith T.**

Silent epidemic: ethnic minorities are at risk in Burma's hidden AIDS epidemic / Edith T. Mirante

in: **Cultural survival quarterly** (Cambridge, MA, ISSN 0740-3291) 16.3, 1992.Fall, 19-22

Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Sexually Transmitted Diseases

Ref.: BAS

‘**Mirante, Edith T.**

Teak, opium, slavery: Burma arms itself / Edith T. Mirante

in: **Freedom Review** (New York) 22.4, 1991.Jul-Aug, 44-46

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights

Ref.: BAS

‘**Mirante, Edith T.**

The castaways: refugees stranded on the island of Guam / Edith T. Mirante

in: **Burma debate** (New York) 8.1, 2001.Spr, 12-17

Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights

Ref.: BAS

‘**Mirante, Edith T.**

Update: empowering indigenous women of Burma / Edith T. Mirante

in: **Cultural survival quarterly** (Cambridge, MA, ISSN 0740-3291) 19.1, 1995.Spr, 58-60

Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Community Development ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Community Development

Ref.: BAS

- ‘**Mishra, S. C.**
The Dharmavatar Dr. Soni: a pride of India in Burma / S.C. Mishra
in: **Maha Bodhi** (Calcutta) 83.1-3, 1975.Jan-Mar, 69-73
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Soni, R.L.
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Misra, K. P.**
Burma's farewell to the nonaligned movement / K.P Misra
in: **Asian affairs** (London) 12.1, 1981.Feb, 49-56
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Missions étrangères** : History of the Churches of India, Burma, Siam [&c.] entrusted to the Society of the 'Missions étrangères' / [Ed. by E. H. Parker].
in: **China review** (Hongkong) 1896
Subject(s): History – China pre20
GB : OUL(BOD Camera UB 24631 e.85 (1))
- ‘**Mitani, Yasayuki**
Palaung dialects: a preliminary comparison / Yasayuki Mitani
in: **Southeast Asian studies** = Tonan Ajia kenkyu (Kyoto) 15.2, 1977.Sep, 193-212
Subject(s): Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mitchell, Derek**
Asia's forgotten crisis
in: **Foreign affairs** 2007
Ref. IBZ
- ‘**Mitchiner, Michael**
The cosmological scene depicted on some early Burmese 'symbolic' coins / Michael Mitchiner
in: **East and West** (Rome) 34.1-3, 1984, 175-188
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mitra, Pritha**
How can regional public expenditure stimulate FDI in the Mekong? / Pritha Mitra
in: **Globalization and development in the Mekong economies**. – Cheltenham [etc.] : Elgar, 2010. p.58-76. – ISBN 978-1-8484-4482-9. -
Subject(s): Globalisierung ; Wirtschaftswachstum ; Entwicklung ; Regionalpolitik ; Direktinvestition
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Mitton, Geraldine Edit**
Football in Burma.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.7, 1967, 13-14*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mizra Khan**
Isreal-Burma ties.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.2, 1957,
- 17-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mizuno, Mitsuru**
Preparations for a capital market in the transitional economies : some suggestions for Myanmar / Mitsuru Mizuno
in: **Financial resources for development in Myanmar : lessons from Asia** / ed. by Mya Than – Singapore : ISEAS, 2000. p.259-280. – ISBN 981-230070-8.
Subject(s): Finanzsektor ; Finanzmarkt ; Übergangswirtschaft ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Mo Kyaw Aung**
Blessing of literacy.
in: **Forward** 9.6, 1970, 15-19*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mo Mo Thant**
Pluralität, Politik und Kritik: Burmesischer Buddhismus während der Mandalay-Periode (1852-1885) / Mo Mo Thant
in: **Religionsinterne Kritik und religiöser Pluralismus im gegenwärtigen Südostasien** / Manfred Hutter (Hrsg.) -- Frankfurt .M. (etc.) : Lang, 2008. p. 37-48. – (Religion-swissenschaft ; 15) – ISBN 3-631-57500-9 ; 978-3-631-57500-0
Subject(s): Religion and sociology Religion and culture ; ; Buddhism ; History – Buddhism ; Religion and state
D: B-SBB(1 A 674870 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-UB(2012 A 1542) TŪ-UB(48 A 11034)
F: Strasbourg-SDRE(AP 25)
GB:BL(YF.2009.a.30982) CUL(C206.c.344)
SOAS(G201 /978159)
US: HU(Andover-Harv Theol BL1055 .R\$746 2008)
- ‘**Mochizuki, Toshihiro**
Physiological efficiency under different nitrogen nutrition conditions and relationship with photosynthetic N-use efficiency in Myanmar local rice varieties (*Oryza sativa* L.) / Khin Thanda Win ; Toshihiro Mochizuki
in: **Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture**, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 55.1, 2010.Feb, 61-66
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mode, Heinz**
Die Kunst Burmas.
in: **Heinz Mode: Kunst in Süd- und Südostasien**. – Dresden : Verlag der Kunst, 1979. S.217-234*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Model prisons in Burma**.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 2.3, 1953 (=The 5th anniversary), 80*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**model prisons**.

- in: Burma* (Rangoon) 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 236-238* 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 133-134*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Modern Burmese ceramics.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956 (=The 8th anniversary), 171-178*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Modern homes for the masses :** achievements of the national housing and town and country development board.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956 (=The 8th anniversary), 159-162*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Modern homes for the masses.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.3, 1956, 37-48*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Aye**
The last days of Mr. Leo Nichols / Moe Aye
in: Burma debate (New York) 5.1, 1998.Win, 18-20
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Khine**
Indawgyi Lake and Shwemyintzu Pagoda / Moe Khine
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 45.2, 1998.Feb, 20-22
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
A befitting welcome.
in: Forward 6.21, 1968, 17-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
A delectable delicacy / Moe Kyaw Aung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.18, 1973. May 1, 7-11
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Fishing Industry
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Architectural legacy / Moe Kyaw Aung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 9.15 , 1971.Mar 15, 13-15
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Architectural legacy.
in: Forward 9.16, 1971, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Burma's young hopefuls.
in: Forward 7.8, 1968, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Burmese marionettes for modern audiences.
in: Forward 6.8, 1967, 17-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Cherishing our cultural heritage.
in: Forward 6.12, 1968, 6-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Children and youth literature seminar.
in: Forward 12.3, 1973, 16-19*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Children and Youth Literature Seminar / Moe Kyaw Aung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 12.3, 1973. Dec 1, 16-19
Subject(s): Burma : Communication & Media ; Publishing & Book Trade
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Close combat course / Moe Kyaw Aung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.22, 1972. Jul 1, 20-24
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Close combat course.
in: Forward 10.22, 1972, 20-24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Collective strength at ledaunggan.
in: Forward 6.4, 1967, 5-9*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
D.S.A. Graduation Day.
in: Forward 10.20, 1972, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Dry belt's latest canal / Moe Kyaw Aung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 9.20, 1971. Jun 1, 12-16
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Dry Delt's latest canal.
in: Forward 9.20, 1971, 16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Elephants and their mahouts / Moe Kyaw Aung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 13.10, 1975.Jul, 18-22
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Forestry

Articles

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Excursion to the Thuyethamein-Kunseik area.
in: Forward 8.21, 1970, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
From social misfits to sterling citizens.
in: Forward 7.2, 1968, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
graduation day / Moe Kyaw Aung, D.S.A
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.20, 1972. Jun 1, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Hlaingdet Cotton / Moe Kyaw Aung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.14, 1973. Mar 1, 7-11
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Hlaingdet cotton.
in: Forward 11.14, 1973, 7-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Integrated general services / Moe Kyaw Aung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 14.6, 1976. Mar, 18-22
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Integrated health service in Inle.
in: Forward 8.7, 1969, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
International Illiteracy Day Commemoration.
in: Forward 9.5, 1970, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Mass effort completes long canal.
in: Forward 6.15, 1968, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
National dances of the Union.
in: Forward 7.14, 1969, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Natural history unfolds its wonders.
in: Forward 5.24, 1967, 12-18*
- Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
New bridge over Ye Creek.
in: Forward 10.14, 1972, 26-28*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Onwards from Yezin / Moe Kyaw Aung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 12.8, 1974. May 1, 20-23
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Onwards from Yezin.
in: Forward 12.8, 1974, 20-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Our onward journey to Taunggyi-Gon and Kha-Det-Chin fields / Moe Kyaw Aung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.7, 1972. Nov 15, 18-23
Subject(s): Burma : Geography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Our onward journey.
in: Forward 11.7, 1972, 18-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Pa-nga: land of savoury solar salt / Moe Kyaw Aung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 13.11, 1975. Aug, 18-22
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Phase four of the Aung-Soe-Moe operation--the victory that was the people's / Moe Kyaw Aung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 14.4, 1976. Jan, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Progress through land development / Moe Kyaw Aung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.10, 1973. Jan 1, 12-16
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Progress through land development.
in: Forward 11.10, 1973, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Reconstruction of Ye / Moe Kyaw Aung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.13, 1972. Feb 15, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Geography

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Reconstruction of Ye.
in: Forward 10.13, 1972, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Red Cross services in rural Burma.
in: Forward 7.11, 1969, 7-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Renaissance of Karen culture.
in: Forward 6.13, 1968, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Soil conservation : a clarion call.
in: Forward 11.3, 1972, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Soil conservation: a clarion call / Moe Kyaw Aung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.3, 1972. Sep 15, 12-17
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Teaching farmers irrigation values / Moe Kyaw Aung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 9.14, 1971. Mar 1, n.p
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Teaching farmers irrigation values.
in: Forward 9.14, 1971, 16-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Tenasserim breeding farm / Moe Kyaw Aung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.24, 1973. Sep 1, 20-22
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Tenasserim breeding farm.
in: Forward 11.24, 1973, 20-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
The anti-plague campaign.
in: Forward 7.10, 1969, 18-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
The exhibit of Burmese culture--MASU / Moe Kyaw Aung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.22, 1973. Jul 1, 12-16
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
The Phaingyi services training school.
in: Forward 10.24, 1972, 16-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
The Phaungyi Services Training School / Moe Kyaw Aung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.24, 1972. Aug 1, 16-20
Subject(s): Burma : Education ; Technical Education
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
To Mong-in and Namlat via Htonbo.
in: Forward 9.13, 1971, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Traditional Regatta : Arakenese style.
in: Forward 8.22, 1970, 20-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
UNESCO literacy prize for Burma / Moe Kyaw Aung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.4, 1971. Oct 1, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
UNESCO literary prize for Burma.
in: Forward 10.4, 1971, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Universal literacy in action / Moe Kyaw Aung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 9.19, 1971. May 15, 8-11
Subject(s): Burma : Education
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Universal literacy in action.
in: Forward 9.19, 1971, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
University turns out laboratory apparatus.
in: Forward 6.7, 1967, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Visit to Natmauk : birthplace of Bogyoke Aung San.
in: Forward 9.23, 1971, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Moe Kyaw Aung**
Where water is precious.
in: Forward 7.15, 1969, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI

‘Moe Kyaw Aung

Yadanabon rest camp / Moe Kyaw Aung
 in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 10.12, 1972. Feb 1, 13-15
Subject(s): Burma : Geography
 Ref.: BAS

‘Moe Moe

All for love / Moe Moe
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 44.11, 1997.Nov, 44-51
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
 Ref.: BAS

‘Moe Moe

I am the real lawful wife / Moe Moe
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 44.7, 1997.Jul, 28-32
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
 Ref.: BAS

‘Moe Moe <Inya>

Angels of light.
 in: **Forward** 11.15, 1973, 18-22*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Moe Moe <Inya>

A pair of scissors / Moe Moe (Inya) ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.10, 1989.Oct, 39-42
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS

‘Moe Moe <Inya>

Bound to meet all that one day / Moe Moe (Inya) ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.11 (1989.Nov., 38-42
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS

‘Moe Moe <Inya>

Breakout / Moe Moe (Inya) ; tr. by Ma Thanegi
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 35.7, 198.Jul, 32-35
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS

‘Moe Moe <Inya>

Life's dark / Moe Moe (Inya) ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.7, 1990.Jul, 44-47
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS

‘Moe Moe <Inya>

Lost snowflakes in summer / Moe Moe ; Taezar Hline ; tr. by Taezar Hline
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 45.3, 1998.Mar, 46-54
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS

‘Moe Moe <Inya>

'Mohinga' with integrity / Moe Moe (Inya) ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.3, 1990.Mar, 38-41

Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS

‘Moe Moe <Inya>

Moonbeam lost in sunshine / Moe Moe (Inya) ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.1, 1990.Jan, 40-42
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS

‘Moe Moe <Inya>

Mudita' that meritable quality of sharing others' happiness / Moe Moe (Inya) ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.2, 1990.Feb, 38-41
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS

‘Moe Moe <Inya>

Neighbour / Moe Moe (Inya) ; tr. by Cho Tun
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 33.1, 1986.Jan, 4-7 33-35
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS

‘Moe Moe <Inya>

The old man at home / Moe Moe (Inya) ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.5, 1990.May, 36-41
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS

‘Moe Moe

The lamb that did not want to be the wolf
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 44, no.4 (Apr 1996, 34-37
Subject(s): Indian Ocean -- Literature -- Fiction -- Translations
 Ref.: BAS

‘Moe Moe

The lamb that did not want to be the wolf
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 44, no.4 (Apr 1996, 34-37
Subject(s): Indian Ocean -- Literature -- Fiction -- Translations
 Ref.: BAS

‘Moe Myint

Turmoil in Burma: there came a whirlwind / Moe Myint
 in: **Asian defence journal** (Kuala Lumpur) , 1989.Aug, 36-43
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS

‘Moe Ninn

Real man ; tr. by Win Myint / P. Moe Ninn
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 42.3, 1995.Mar, 30-34
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS

‘Moe U (Maung)

The March festival.

- in: Forward* 5.15, 1967, 7-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Moe-Ya-Nant** : a garden on the campus.
in: Forward 12.10, 1974, 16-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Moffett, A. J.**
The silent Chindit mules
in: British medical journal ; 287, 1983, 1946-47, illus.
GB:Well(Serials BRI v.287,1983)
- ‘**Mohamad, Zulkifli**
National theatre / Zulkifli Mohamad
in: Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies < 1998, Rangoon > : Papers
US: CU(Kroch DS527.9 .C66x 1998b+)
- ‘**Mohanty, Deepak**
Monetary expansion and inflation in Asian Clearing Union (ACU) countries / Deepak Mohanty & Rajiv Ranjan
in: Occasional papers / Reserve Bank of India (Bombay) 14.3, 1993, 161-238
Subject(s): Geldnachfrage ; Inflation ; Bangladesch ; Indien ; Iran ; Myanmar ; Nepal ; Pakistan ; Sri Lanka ; 1970-1990
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Mohinder Nath**
Botanical survey of the southern Shan States : with a note on the vegetation of the Inle Lake.
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 1, 1961, 157-418*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mokhta, Yishi**
Missed deadlines / Yishi Mokhta
in: Aliran monthly (Pulau Pinang) 23.9, 2003, 25-26
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mollat, Hartmut**
A model chronology of the animal weights of Burma (Myanmar) / Hartmut Mollat
in: Anthropos (Fribourg, Switzerland) 104.2, 2009, 533-541
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Folk Arts ; Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mollat, Hartmut**
Die Standardformen der Tiergewichte Birmas / Hartmut Mollat
in: Baessler-Archiv: Beitrage zur Volkerkunde (Berlin) 31.2, 1983, 405-440
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Moller, Catherine**
Survival dignity and democracy [Burmese refugees in India] / Catherine Moller
in: Seminar (New Delhi) .463, 1998.Mar, 34-40
Subject(s): India ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; India ; Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; India ; Politics & Government ; Public Administration
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mollinson, P. L.**
Blood groups of Burma / P. L. Mollinson and D. J. Reddy.
in: Nature 158, 1946, 629*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Molnar, Andrea Katalin**
Introduction: globalization versus traditionalism, the cases of Burma, Thailand, and Cambodia / Andrea Katalin Molnar ; Kheang Un
in: Asian affairs : an American review (Washington, DC) 36.3, 2009, 119-122
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mon Bokay**
Relations between Ceylon and Burma in the 11th century A.D. / Mon Bokay
in: Essays offered to G. H. Luce ... / eds.: Ba Shin ... Vol. 1. – Ascona, CH : Artibus Asiae, 1966. p.93-94. – (Artibus Asiae : suppl.; 23) **
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 103 GF)
- ‘**Mon people** : a noble past, an uncertain future
in: Burma debate (New York) 3.6, 1996.Nov-Dec, 34-38
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Mon ; Burma : History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**monetary and fiscal framework for macroeconomic stability**
in: Economic development of Burma : a vision and a strategy [; a study by Burmese economists] / Khin Maung Kyi ; Ronald Findlay ; R. M. Sundrum ; Mya Maung ; Myo Nyunt ; Zaw Oo, et al. – Stockholm : Olof Palme International Center ; Singapore : Ditr. by Singapore Univ. Pr., c2000. ch. 7. -- ISBN 918-883616-9.
Subject(s): Monetary policy ; Finance, Public ; Economic conditions <1988-> ; Economic policy <1988-> ; Social policy ; Foreign economic relations ; Politics and government <1988->
- ‘**Monin, P.**
Debts [short story] / P. Monin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 48.2, 2001.Feb, 39-41
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS

'monk and the dwindling tiger

in: The **folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, III (B): Guidance tales (clerical): Monk's tales (All Burman), 86, p.311-312. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

'monkey and the crocodile (Shan)

in: The **folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. II (B): Trickster / simpleton tales, etc., 57, p.235-236. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

'Monks protest (Burma)

in: **More from our own correspondent** / ed. by Tony Grant. -- London : Profile Books, 2008. -- ISBN 9781846680779 ; 1846680778
Subject(s): *From our own correspondent* (Radio program) Foreign news -- Great Britain ; politics <1989->
US: HU(Harv. Depos. D860 .M656 2008)
UIUC(909.831 M813)

'Monks Under Criticism.

in: **Eastern world** 1958.Jan., 17-18*
Ref.: SAI

'Mon-Nyin <Saw>

A different summer.
in: **Forward** 4.20, 1966, 10-14*
Ref.: SAI

'Mon-Nyin <Saw>

From the Panglong Unity to solidarity of the Union.
in: **Forward** 3.13, 1965, 11-16*
Ref.: SAI

'Mon-Nyin <Saw>

Hair-styles down the ages.
in: **Forward** 9.9, 1970, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI

'Mon-Nyin <Saw>

The delightful dances of our Union.
in: **Forward** 11.14, 1973, 18-22*
Ref.: SAI

'Mon-Nyin <Saw>

Violins : made in Burma.
in: **Forward** 5.22, 1967, 18-22*
Ref.: SAI

'Montesano, Michael J.

Revisiting the rice deltas and reconsidering modern

Southeast Asia's economic history [review article] / Michael J. Montesano
in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Singapore) 40.2 2009.Jun, 417-429
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic History ; Thailand ; Economics ; Economic History
Ref.: BAS

'Montgomery, D. A. D.

The evacuation of Burma : fifty years ago / J. H. Gorman ; J. S. Logan ; D. A. D. Montgomery.
in: **Ulster medical journal** ; 61.2, 1992.Oct., 166-17,1 map
Subject(s): *Gorman, J. H.* <fl. 1942>
Military Medicine ; Military operations ;
Ref.: GB: Wellcome Library Bibliography

'Mookherji, Sudhansu Bimal

Indians in Burma / Sudhansu Bimal Mookherji
in: **United Asia** (Bombay, ISSN 0041-7173) 22.3, 1970, 131-140
Subject(s): Volksgruppe indische ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Mookherji, Sudhansu Bimal

Indians in Burma, person a non-grata / Sudhansu Bimal Mookherji
in: **United Asia** (Bombay, ISSN 0041-7173) 22.1970, 4, S. 173-178
Subject(s): Volksgruppe indische ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Moore, Elizabeth

Prehistoric grave goods from the Chindwin and Samon river regions / U. Nyunt Han, U. Win Maung, Elizabeth Moore
in: **Burma** : art and archaeology / ed. by Alexandra Green ... – London : British Museum Pr. ; Chicago : Art Media Resources, 2002. no.1, p.1-8
ISBN 0714124060 ; 1588860248
D: B-SBB(1 B 85659 Potsdamer Str.)
HK: HUK(709.291 B9)
US: NNC(Fine Arts N7306 B92 B92)

'Moore, Elizabeth Howard

Beads of Myanmar (Burma): line decorated beads amongst the Pyu and Chin / Elizabeth Moore ; U Aung Myint
in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 81.1, 1993, 55-90
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS

'Moore, Elizabeth Howard

Contemporary paintings in Burma / Elizabeth H. Moore
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 22.5, 1992.Sep-Oct, 150-153
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Painting
Ref.: BAS

- ‘**Moore**, Elizabeth Howard
Eyes on the past: Samon and Pyu beads in Myanmar / Elizabeth Moore ; Terence Tan
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 38.1, 2008.Jan-Feb, 134-141
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Burma : Arts ; Folk Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Moore**, Elizabeth Howard
Finger-marked designs on ancient bricks in Myanmar / U Aung Myint ; Elizabeth Moore
in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 79.2, 1991, 81-102
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Moore**, Elizabeth Howard
Flights of fancy: Hinthta and Kinnaya, the avian inspiration in Myanmar art / Elizabeth Moore
in: **Oriental Art** (Surrey, England) 41.2, 1995.Sum, 25-31
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Painting ; Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Moore**, Elizabeth Howard
Monasteries of Mandalay: changes in patronage and architecture / Elizabeth H. Moore
in: **SPAFA Journal**: A Publication of the SEAMEO Regional Centre for Archaeology and Fine Arts (SPAFA) Bangkok) 6.3, 1996. Sep-Dec, 5-34
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Moore**, Elizabeth Howard
Myanmar and Cambodia / Elizabeth Moore
in : **Heritage, tourism, and local communities** / ed., Wiendu Nuryanti. – Yogyakarta, Indonesia : Gadjah Mada Univ. Pr., c1999.
Subject(s): Heritage tourism ; Tourism
GB: SOAS(HK338.4791 /815828 ; 815829)
HU(Widener Harv. Depos. PR9430.9.K93 C45 1999)
- ‘**Moore**, Elizabeth Howard
New finds at Tagaung, an ancient city of Myanmar / Elizabeth Moore ; Nyunt Han
in: **SPAFA Journal**: A Publication of the SEAMEO Regional Centre for Archaeology and Fine Arts (SPAFA) Bangkok) 16.3, 2006. Sep-Dec, 5-16
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Moore**, Elizabeth Howard
Nyaung-gan: a preliminary note on a Bronze Age cemetery near Mandalay, Myanmar (Burma) / Elizabeth Moore
in: **Asian perspectives** (Honolulu) 40.1 2001.Spr, 35-47
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Moore**, Elizabeth Howard
Place and space in early Burma: a new look at 'Pyu culture' / Elizabeth Moore
in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 97, 2009, 101-128
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Moore**, Elizabeth Howard
Religious architecture / Elizabeth Moore
in: **Myanmar style** : art, architecture and design of Burma / John Falconer ... – London: Thames and Hudson ; Hong Kong : Periplus, 1998. p. 20-57. -- ISBN 0-500-01890-1 ; 9625933972
Subject(s): Arts – Architecture ; Architecture, religious
D: B-SBB(1 B 63821 Potsdamer Str.) HD-SAI(320 kun 98/2177)*
US: CU(Kroch +N7312 .M94 1998)
- ‘**Moore**, Elizabeth Howard
Ritual continuity and stylistic change in pagoda consecration and renovation / Elizabeth Moore
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – Yangon, 1999. var. pags., 25 p.
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+)
UCB(Main) & UCLA : **DS527.4.M92** 1999
- ‘**Moore**, Elizabeth Howard
Shwedagon : its history and architecture / Elizabeth Moore
in: **Shwedagon** : golden pagoda of Myanmar / Elizabeth Moore ; Hansjörg Mayer and U Win Pe. – [London?] : Thames & Hudson, 1999. p.101-153
ISBN 0500019282
Subject(s): *Shwedagon*
Pagodas - Rangoon ; Buddhist shrines ; Religious life and customs ; Pictorial works ; Guidebooks.
D: B-SBB(1 A 403630) HD-SAI(323 arc 99/2053)
GB:BL(LB.31.b.16959) CUL(9000.a.4077)
SOAS(FNA/798.080
US: OAU(Alden 1st Fl SEA BQ6335.R362 R84 1999x)
- ‘**Moore**, Elizabeth Howard
The gold coast: Suvannabhumi? Lower Myanmar walled sites of the first millennium A.D. / Elizabeth Moore
in: **Asian perspectives** (Honolulu) 46.1, 2007.Spr, 202-232
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Moore**, Elizabeth Howard
The reconstruction of Mandalay Palace: an interim report on aspects of design / Elizabeth Moore
in: **Bulletin of the School of Oriental & African Studies**, University of London (London) 56.2, 1993, 335-350
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture
Ref.: BAS

- ‘**Moore, John**
Burma: continued isolation and slow growth / John Moore
in: **Southeast Asia business** (Ann Arbor, MI) 12, 1987.Win, 3-5
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Moore, W. Robert**
Burma : gentle neighbor of India and Red China
in: **National geographic** 123.2, 1963, 153-199
Ref.: Bookseller
- ‘**Moore, Elizabeth**
Ancient knowledge and the use of landscape walled settlements in lower Myanmar / Elizabeth Moore
in: **Traditions of knowledge in Southeast Asia** / Ministry of Education, Union of Myanmar, Myanmar Historical Commission. – Yangon : Myanmar Historical Commission.
Subject(s): Intellectual life.; Kings and rulers ; Civilization
D: B-SBB(1 A 573434:1-3
GB:OUL(IND Burma 11 d 37,1-2)
SOAS: 1 (G901/946730)
SG: ISEAS(DS523.2 T761
US: CU(Kroch DS523.2 T73 2004) HU(Widener Harv. Depos. DS523.2 .C65 2003)
- ‘**Moorhus, Donita M.** <b. 1942>
Potential work in Burma
in: **Bricks, sand, and marble** : U.S. Army Corps of Engineers construction in the Mediterranean and Middle East, 1947-1991 / by Robert P. Grathwol, Donita M. Moorhus. -- Washington, D.C. : Center of Military History, Corps of Engineers, U.S. Army : [For sale by the Supt. of Docs., U.S. G.P.O.], 2009. – (U.S. Army in the Cold War series ; CMH pub. ; 45-2-1)
Subject(s): *United States* : Army - Corps of Engineers ; Military relations ; Military engineering
US: HU(Documents (Lamont) Harv. Depos. D 114.2:M 46/3)
- ‘**Moorthy, Krishna K**
The shake-up in Rangoon.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 39.9, Feb. 28, 1963, 433-439*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Morais, Walton**
The road to Myanmar: prospects and perils for Singaporean firms / Walton Morais
in: **Singapore business** (Singapore) 14.4, 1990.Apr, 69-75
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Economics ; International Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Moral rearmament** / from our Rangoon correspondent.
in: **Eastern world** (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 10.6, 1956, 24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Morawetz, David**
Economic lessons from some small socialist developing countries [Burma, Sri Lanka] / David Morawetz
in: **World Development** (Oxford, England) 5.5/6, 1980.May-Jun, 337-369
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Morawetz, David**
Economic lessons from some small socialist developing countries. [Burma, Sri Lanka] / David Morawetz
in: **World Development** (Oxford, England) 5..5/6, 1980.May-Jun, 337-369
Subject(s): Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**More Scenes of Pagan.**
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.10, 1970, 10-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Moreman, Tim**
From the desert sands to the Burmese jungle : the Indian Army and the lessons of North Africa, September 1939- November 1942 223 / Tim Moreman
in: **Indian army in the two World Wars** / ed. by Kaushik Roy. -- Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2012. no.7, p.223-254. – (History of warfare ; 70)
ISBN 978-90-04-18550-0
D: HD-SAI(216 mil 2012/27)
- ‘**Morgan, A. H.**
Precious stone / by A. H. Morgan.
in: **Lectures delivered at Tavoy under auspices of the Mining Advisory Board.** [First series.] – Rangoon: Govt. Print., Burma, 1918. no.VII
Subject: *Tavoy* (District) : Mineral industries ; Precious stone
Mineral industries - Tavoy (District) ; Precious stone - Tavoy (District)
US: DI-GS ICJ CU
Ref.: OCLC 30025694
- ‘**Morgan, Theodore**
The decline of rural industry under export expansion : a comparison among Burma, Philippines, and Thailand, 1870-1938 and economic forms in pre-colonial Ghana ; comments / Theodore Morgan
in: **The journal of economic history** (New York, NY, ISSN 0022-0507) 30.2, 1970, 442-445-
Subject(s): Industrialisierung ; Birma ; Philippinen ; Thailand
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Moritsugu, Erika**
The winding course of the Massachusetts Burma Law : subfederal sanctions in a historical context / Erika Moritsugu
in: **The George Washington international law review** / George Washington Univ. 34.2, 2002, 435-482

- NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 4377)
- ‘**Morris, Arthur Percy**
Cottage industries : with special reference to the lacquer industry of Burma.
in: Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society ; 25, 1938, 416-438*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Morris, Arthur Percy**
Lacquer ware industry of Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 9, 1919, 1-13*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Morris, Arthur Percy**
Pottery in Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 8, 1918, 213-222*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Morris, E.**
[book review]
China Dragons : a rifle Company at war, Burma 1944-5 / John Hill
in: British army review, ISSN 0952-4134 ; 136, 2004, 106
Ref: JADE
- ‘**Morris, Norval**
The best interests of the child / Norval Morris
in: University of Chicago law review 51.2, 1984. spring
Subject(s): Adoption - Law and legislation - Burma - Fiction.
Adoption – Law and legislation - Great Britain - Fiction.
Conflict of laws - Adoption - Fiction.
Ref.: OCLC 47085994
- ‘**Morris, Thomas Owen**
A palaeolith from upper Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 22, 1932, 19-20,illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Morris, Thomas Owen**
A palaeolith from Yenangyaung.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 26, 1936, 119-121,illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Morris, Thomas Owen**
Copper and bronze antiquities from Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 28, 1938, 95-99,illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Morris, Thomas Owen**
Mindons Min's development plan for the Mandalay area / Thomas Owen and Maung Maung Tin.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 49, 1966, 29-34,map*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Morris, Thomas Owen**
Prehistoric stone implements from the Konbyinmyint of the Irrawady and Paunglaung rivers.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 27, 1937, 74*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Morris, Thomas Owen**
The Konbyin Yerrace of the Irrawady at Thayatmyo.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 26, 1936, 163-170,illus., map*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Morris, Thomas Owen**
The prehistoric stone implements of Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 25, 1935, 1-39,tab.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Morris, Tom**
Memories of the Burma-Thailand Railway / Tom Morris.
in: The Burma-Thailand Railway : memory and history / ed. by Gavan McCormack ... – St. Leonards, NSW : Allen & Unwin, 1993. p.27-36. – ISBN 1-86373-577-1
- ‘**Morrisette, Lisa**
An Introduction to Lahu Textiles / Lisa Morrisette
in: Eclectic collecting : art from Burma in the Denison Museum / ed. by Alexandra Green ; fotogr. by Jens Johansen. -- Honolulu : Univ. of Hawaii Pr., c2008. no.5,p.97-104
ISBN 9780824833114 ; 0824833112
Subject(s): *Denison Museum* : Catalogs
Textile fabrics – Catalogus
HK: HKH(709.59107477154 E192 G79)
US: CU(Kroch Oversize NK8977.6.A1 E26 2008+)
- ‘**Morse, Betty**
Oral tradition and Rawang migrationroutes / Robert and Betty Morse.
in: Essays offered to G. H. Luce ... / eds.: Ba Shin ... Vol. 1. – Ascona, CH : Artibus Asiae, 1966. p.195-204, map. – (Artibus Asiae : suppl.; 23)**
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 103 GF)
- ‘**Morse, Eugene**
Home to hidden valley.
in: Reader's digest Feb. 1974, 224-253*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Morse, Robert**
Oral tradition and Rawang migrationroutes / Robert and Betty Morse.
in: Essays offered to G. H. Luce ... / eds.: Ba Shin ... Vol. 1. – Ascona, CH : Artibus Asiae, 1966. p.195-204, map. – (Artibus Asiae : suppl.; 23)**

- D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 103 GF)
- ‘**Morse, Robert**
Phonology of Rawang.
in: **Anthropological linguistics** 5.5, 1963, 17-41*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Morse, Robert**
Syntactic frames for the Rvwang (Rawang) verb.
in: **Lingua** 15, 1965, 338-369*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Morse, Stephen A.**
A short update on Rawang phonology / Stephen A. Morse
in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 11.2, 1988.Fall, 120-132
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mortality rates in conflict zones in Karen, Karenni, and Mon states in eastern Burma**
Thomas J Lee ; Luke C Mullany ; Adam K Richards ; Heather K Kuiper ; Cynthia Maung ; Chris Beyrer
in: **Tropical medicine & international health** : TM & IH (ISSN: 1360-2276) 11.7, 2006, 1119-1127
Subject(s): Medicine ; Biotechnology ; Pharmaceutical chemistry
GB: BL(9056.402000)
- ‘**Moscotti, Albert D.**
Current Burmese and Southeast Asian relations / Albert D. Moscotti
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) , 1978, 83-94
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Moscotti, Albert D.**
Current Burmese and Southeast Asian relations / Albert D. Moscotti
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) , 1978, 83-94
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Southeast Asia
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Moser-Paungsuwan, Yeshua**
Burma - dialogue with the generals: the sound of one hand clapping / Yeshua Moser-Puangsuwan
in: **People power** : unarmed resistance and global solidarity / ed. by Howard Clark. -- London ; Pluto Press, 2009. no.2. – ISBN 0745329020 ; 0745329012
Subject(s): Nonviolence
US: HU(WID-LC JZ5560 .P46 2009)
- ‘**Moser-Paungsuwan, Yeshua**
Seeds of destruction [landmines] / Yeshua Moser-Paungsuwan
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 7.4, 2000/01.Win, 5-9
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military
- Conflict ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**most venerable hero of Sasana** [Bago Myoma Sayadaw-gyi]
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 40.7, 1993.Jul, 13-14
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mountbatten of Burma, Louis Mountbatten** < Earl, 1900-1979 >
Rajaji [C. Rajagopalachari] as I knew him / The Earl Mountbatten of Burma
in: **Indian and foreign review** (New Delhi) 10.8, 1973. Feb 1, 12-13
Subject(s): India : History <1947->
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mountbatten of Burma, Louis Mountbatten** <Earl, 1900 to 1979>
The strategy of the South-East Asia Campaign.
in: **Royal United Services Institution journal** ; 91, 1946, 469-484
Subject(s): Strategy and tactics
Ref.: Graham B34
- ‘**Mousny, André**
A Burmese miracle : the Kyat.
in: **Eastern world** (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 14.7, 1960, 31-34* 14.8, 1960, 32-35*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mousny, André**
The miracle of the Kyat.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 28.25, 1960, 1280-81 1284-87
D: KI-ZBW(Y Y 3987)
- ‘**Movius, Hallam Leonard** <b. 1907>
Research on early man in Burma / Hellmut de Terra and Hallam L. Movius.
in: **Transaction / American Philosophical Society** 32, 1943, 265-
US: CU(Q11 P53T7++)
- ‘**Movius, Hallam Leonard** <b. 1907>
The stone age of Burma. –in: **Transactions of the American Philosophical Society** 32.3,1943, 341-393, illus
Subject(s): Burma - Antiquities.
US: HU(Tozzer IND. M 869 s Folio)
- ‘**Mr. Ingo Timm in Burma**
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 19, 1972.Jan, 28-30
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Painting
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mu Mu Kyaw**
The efficacy of selected predators against White-backed planthopper (WBPH, *Sogatella furcifera* (Horvath) Homoptera: Delphacidae) in rice in Myanmar / Mu Mu

- Kyaw ; S.L. Ranamukhaarachchi
in: **Asia-Pacific journal of rural development** (Dhaka)
13.1, 2003.Jul, 43-59
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Burma :
Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mu Mu Wain**
Ivory / Mu Mu Wain
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 11.24, 1973. Sep 1, 23-24
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mu Mu Wain**
Ivory / Mu Mu Wain
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 50.3 2003.Mar, 23-25
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mu Mu Wain**
Ivory.
in: **Forward** 11.24, 1973, 23-24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mu Mu Wain**
Our tribute to them.
in: **Forward** 9.13, 1971, 13-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mu Mu Wain**
The immortal Lenin.
in: **Forward** 8.17, 1970, 18-19*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mu Mu Wain**
The national museum and the Regalia.
in: **Forward** 8.24, 1970, 16-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mu Mu Wain**
Welcome the new, let go the old.
in: **Forward** 9.17, 20-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mueller, Peter**
Rb/Sr age determinations (total rock) of rocks of the
Bawdwin volcanic formations/northern Shan state, Burma
in: **Geologisches Jahrbuch** (Hannover, ISSN 0341-6429)
Reihe D, Heft. 43, 1981
Subject(s): Mineralogy ; Petrology ; Geology ; Ore depos-
its
D: HD-IGeo(Zs geo III 4344)
- ‘**Mueller, Peter**
Studies of the petrology and ore mineralogy in the area of
the Bawdwin ore deposit, northern Shan state, Burma /
Peter Müller & Thorolf Weiser
in: **Geologisches Jahrbuch** (Hannover, ISSN 0341-6429)
Reihe D, Heft. 43, 1981
Subject(s): Mineralogy ; Petrology ; Geology ; Ore depos-
its
D: GÖ-SUB(A 35734:43)
- ‘**Muhammad Kunhi, M. K.**
→ **Kunhi, M. K.** Muhammad
- ‘**Muir, Malcolm**
1942 : the year of vindication for the new U.S. battleships
in the war against Japan / Malcolm Muir
in: **World War II** : variants and visions / ed. by Thomas
O. Kelly II. – Collingdale, Pa. : Diane Pub., c1999.
US: PCarlMH(D734.A1 W67 1999)
- ‘**Muirhead, .A. J.**
A recent visit to India and Burma.
in: **Asiatic review** ; 35, 1939, 261-273*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mukerjea, Dilip**
New set up in Burma / Dilip Mukerjea
in: Elections abroad in 1970's / Shiv Lal. Vol. 1. – New
Delhi : Election Archives, 1974. p.108-111
Subject(s): Wahl ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Mukerjee, S. K.**
Some new plants from India and Burma
in: **Journal of the Indian Botanical Society** (Bangalore)
19, 1940, 77-89. – Authors: **Chatterjee, Debabrata** ;
Mukerjee, S. K.
US: HU(Botany Gray/Arnold: Fl 55 Ch39)
- ‘**Mukerjee, S. K.**
The genus *Moghania* St. Hill. in India and Burma.
in : **Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal** 6: 7-24. 1952.
US: HU(Botany Gray/Arnold: MH 128 M89)
- ‘**Mukerjee, Sudershan**
The Karens of Middle Andaman : a study in anthropo-
geography / Daksja C. Barai ; Sudershan Mukerjee.
in: **Indian geographical journal** 50.1, 1975, 1-5
- ‘**Muldoon, Paul**
Burma [poems in memory of Charles Monteith] / by Paul
Muldoon.
in: **The London review of books** 17.18, 1995, 8
Subject(s): Poem, English
Ref.: OCLC 34833387
- ‘**Muller, Helen J.**
Women in urban Burma: social issues and political di-
lemmas / Helen J. Muller
in: **Women's Studies International Forum** (New York)
17.6, 1994. Nov-Dec, 609-620
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mullin, Chris**
Burma : an enduring struggle for independence.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN

- 0014-7591) 84.13, April 1, 1974, 22-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mullin, Chris**
Burma: an enduring struggle for independence / Chris Mullin
in: **Far Eastern economic review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 84.13, 1974. Apr 1, 22-23
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Multi-level partnerships to promote health services among internally displaced in eastern Burma** / M Mahn; C Maung; E K Shwe Oo; L Smith; C I Lee; E Whichard; C Neumann; A K Richards; L C Mullany; H Kuiper; T J Lee
in: **Global public health** : an international journal for research, policy and practice (4195.475233) 3.2. 2008, 165-186
GB:BL(4195.475233)
- ‘**Munro-Faure, P. H.**
Behind the front lines in Burma, the marches of the Salween border, 1942-1944 / P.H. Munro-Faure
in: **Journal of the Hong Kong Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society** (Hong Kong) 32, 1992, 113-148
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Munro-Faure, P. H.**
Guerilla training Maymyo 1941 / P.H. Munro-Faure
in: **Journal of the Hong Kong Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society** (Hong Kong) 31, 1991, 135-180
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Muntarbom, Vitit**
Burma, South-east Asia and the road to democratic constitution / Vitit Muntarbom
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .3, 1999. May, 20-24
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Munthe-Kaas, Harald**
Tiger unleashed : Burmas communist threat.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 57.3, July 20, 1967, 153-157*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Murai, Yoshinori**
Asian forced labour (romusha) on the Burma-Thailand Railway / Yoshinori Murai.
in: **The Burma-Thailand Railway** : memory and history / ed. by Gavan McCormack ... – St. Leonards, NSW : Allen & Unwin, 1993. p.59-67. – ISBN 1-86373-577-1
- ‘**Murashima, Eiji**
The commemorative character of Thai historiography: the 1942-43 Thai military campaign in the Shan states depicted as a story of national salvation and the restoration of Thai independence [includes Japan's wartime relations with Thailand] / Eiji Murashima
in: **Modern Asian studies** (Cambridge, England) 40.4, 2006. Oct, 1053-1096
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; Historiography ; Thailand ; History ; By Period ; 1932-1973 ; Japan ; History ; By Period ; Modern (1868-1945) ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Murdani, Jean**
Le depart du President Ne Win / Jean Murdani
in: **Sudestasic** (Paris) .16, 1981. Oct, 10-13
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Murphy, G. K.**
Millington's lesson.
in: **The wide world** 3.658, 1953. May, 3-9, illus.
Ref.: Buchhändler
- ‘**Murphy, Marion**
The geography of Burma.
in: **Journal of geography** 30, 1931, 17-33*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Murray, George Robert Milne**<1858-1911>
On a new species of Rhipilia (R. Andersonii) from Mergui archipelago [microform] / by George Murray ; read March 4, 1886.
in: **Transactions of the Linnean Society of London : Botany** ser. 2. 2 (1881-1887). 225-227.
Subject(s): Algae–Burma.
Ref.: Microopaque. New York : Readex Microprint, 1978. 1 microopaque ; 23 x 15 cm. (Landmarks II)
- ‘**Musgrave, John K.**
Review:
Catalogue of printed books in the India Office Library / comp. by Kenneth Whitbread. – London 1969.
in: **Journal of Asian studies** (Cambridge, ISSN 0021-9118) 1972, 715-716*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mushtaq, Shahbaz**
Energy and water tradeoffs in enhancing food security: a selective international assessment / Shahbaz Mushtaq
in: **Energy policy** (Kidlington, Oxfordshire, England) 37.9, 2009. Sep, 3635-3644
Subject(s): China ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Irrigation ; Pakistan ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Irrigation ; Philippines ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Irrigation ; Indonesia ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Irrigation ; Nepal ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Irrigation ; Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Irrigation

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mutebi**, Alex M.
"Muddling through" past legacies / Alex M. Mutebi
in: **Myanmar** : beyond politics to societal imperatives / ed. by Kyaw Yin Hlaing, Robert H. Taylor, Tin Maung Maung Than. – Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2005. p.140-160.
ISBN 9812303006 (pbk.) , 9812303014 (hard)
Subject(s): Politics and government. ; Foreign relations. ; Economic conditions
D: HD-SAI(320 wiv 2005/4006)
GB:SOAS(GB959.1/953703* ; 953704)
US:CU(Kroch DS527.4 .M93x 2005)
- ‘**Muurling**, W.
Hervormingsplannen voor Burma.
in: **Vrijzinnig weekblad** 1919.
NL : KITLV(rr 1077)
- ‘**Muzaffar**, Fazal-ud-din
Burmese way to socialism / Muzaffar Fazal-ud-din
in: **Impact** (Manila) 22.1, 1987.Jan, 5-6
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**My Pyu** : an Arakanese love story / by an Arakanese.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11. 6, 1964, 44-45* 11. 7, 1964, 33-36* 11. 8, 1964, 37-40* 11. 9, 1964, 41-44* 11.10, 1964, 45-48* 11.11, 1964, 34-39* 11.12, 1964, 28-31*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mya**
The Burma road from the union of Burma to Myanmar / Maung Mya
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 30.6, 1990.Jun, 602-624
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mya** (Maung)
Our Museum.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 4, 1914, 219-224.,illus.* 6, 1916, 20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mya Aye Golf Champion of Burma**.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.10, 1967, 48*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mya Baw**
Burmese wood carving, a living tradition / Mya Baw
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 10.23, 1972. Jul 15, 18-20*
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Painting
Ref.: BAS ; SAI
- ‘**Mya Hlaing**
Panglong's gift that we prize / Mya Hlaing.
in: **Forward** 9.12, 1971.Feb 1, 4-7*
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1948-1962
Ref.: BAS ; SAI
- ‘**Mya Hlaing**
Sayadaw U Ottama / Mya Hlaing
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 11.2, 1972. Sep 1, 10-11*
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Ottama, Sayadaw U
Ref.: BAS ; SAI
- ‘**Mya Hlaing**
The fourth CPPC meeting / Mya Hlaing
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 10.17, 1972. Apr 15, 7-9*
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS ; SAI
- ‘**Mya Hnaung Nyo**
A bond so tenuous / Mya Hnaung Nyo
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 42.8, 1995.Aug, 24-30
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mya Maung**
Agricultural co-operation in Burma : a study of the value-orientation and effects of socio-economic action / Mya Maung
in: **Social and economic studies** (Kingston, Jamaica, ISSN 0037-7651) 14.4, 1965, 321-338
Subject(s): Agrarergossenschaften / Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Mya Maung**
Agricultural co-operation in Burma : a study on the value-orientation and effects of socio-economic action.
in: **Social and economic studies** 14, 1965, 321-338*
Ref.: SAI
D: KI-ZBW(XX 2286)
TH: CU(02353)
- ‘**Mya Maung**
Burma's economic performance under military rule: an assessment / Mya Maung
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 37.6, 1997Jun, 503-524
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mya Maung**
Cultural value and economic change in Burma / Mya Maung
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687). 4.1964, March
in: **Man, state, and society in contemporary Southeast Asia** . - New York [etc.] : Praeger. – 1969. p.527-534
Subject(s): Entwicklung / Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Mya Maung**
Cultural value and economic change in Burma.
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 4,

1964, 757-764*

in: **Man, state and society in contemporary Southeast Asia** / ed. by Robert O. Tilman. – New York [etc.] 1969. p.527-534*

D : SAI(300 pol 70/1953)*

'Mya Maung

Damage to human capital and the economic future of Burma / Mya Maung
in: *Fletcher Forum of World Affairs* (Medford, MA) 16.1, 1992. Win, 81-97
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions
Ref.: BAS

'Mya Maung

Kulturelle værdier og økonomisk udvikling i Burma / Mya Maung
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687). 4.3, 1964
in: *Vi og udviklingslandene* . - København : Fremad., 1967. p.139-147
Subject(s): Birma / Entwicklung
Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Mya Maung

Military management of the Burmese economy : problems and prospects.
in: **The future of Burma in perspective** / ed. by Josef Silverstein. Athens, Ohio, 1974. p. 10 - 23. - (Papers in International Studies. Southeast Asia series / Ohio University Center for International Studies. Southeast Asia Program; 35)*
Ref.: SAI

'Mya Maung

On the road to Mandalay / Mya Maung.
in: **Burma research journal** (Bangkok) 1.2, 1995
Subject(s): Chinese - Burma - Mandalay
Mandalay (Burma) - Politics and government.
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 1167)

'Mya Maung

On the road to Mandalay: a case study of the Sinonization of Upper Burma / Mya Maung
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 34.5, 1994. May, 447-459
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China
Ref.: BAS

'Mya Maung

Socialism and economic development of Burma / Mya Maung
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 4.12, 1964, 1182-1190
Subject(s): Sozialismus / Wirtschaftslenkung / Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Mya Maung

Socialism and economic development of Burma.
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 4, 1964, 1182-1190*
Ref.: SAI

'Mya Maung

The Burma road to a modern nation.
in: **Foreign values and Southeast Asian scholarship** / ed. by Joseph Fischer. – Berkely, Calif., 1973. p.178-210. – (Research monograph / Centre for South and Southeast Asia Studies. Univ. of California; 11)*
Ref.: SAI

'Mya Maung

The Burma road to poverty: a socio-political analysis / Mya Maung
in: **Fletcher Forum of World Affairs** (Medford, MA) 13.2, 1989. Sum, 271-294
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1962- ; Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

'Mya Maung

The Burma road to the past / Mya Maung
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 39.2, 1999. Mar-Apr, 265-286
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

'Mya Maung

The Burma road to the past / Mya Maung.
in: **Asian survey** 39.2, 1999. 265-286.
Subject(s): Myanmar / modernization / traditional culture / social system
NL : KITLV(TA 3447)

'Mya Maung

The Burmese way to socialism beyond the welfare state.
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 10, 1970, 533-551*
Ref.: SAI

'Mya Maung

The Elephant Catching Co-operative Society of Burma : a case study on the effect of planned socio-economic change / Mya Maung
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 6.6, 1966, 327-337
Subject(s): *Elephant Catching Co-operative Society of Burma*
Elefant / Sozialstruktur / Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Mya Maung

The elephant catching co-operative society of Burma : a case study on the effect of planned socio-economic change.
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 6, 1966, 327-337*

- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mya Maung** <b. 1933>
Burma's economic performance under military rule : an assessment / Mya Maung
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687). 37.6, 1997, 503-524
Subject(s): Volkswirtschaft ; Autoritäres System ; Myanmar <1988-1995> ; Country report
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Mya Maung** <b. 1933>
Burma's economic performance under military rule : an assessment / Mya Maung
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 37.6, 1997, 503-524
Subject(s): Volkswirtschaft ; Autoritäres System ; Myanmar <1988-1995> , Country report
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Mya Maung** <b. 1933>
Burma's surpluses of rice and rebels / Mya Maung
in: Pacific community (Tokyo, ISSN 0030-8633) 4.1, 1972, 130-148
Subject(s): Reismarkt ; Reispolitik ; Politische Zeitfragen ; Wirtschaftszeitfragen ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Mya Maung** <b. 1933>
Burmese seamen's search for overseas employment : a study on the ill-effect of foreign exchange controls and economic mismanagement / Mya Maung Gesamttitel: The new industrial revolution in Asian economies
in: Research in Asian economic studies (Amsterdam, ISSN 1047-126X) 8, 1998, 411-431
Subject(s): Schifffahrtsberufe ; Kapitalmobilität ; Devisenkontrolle ; Planwirtschaft ; Myanmar <1962-1990>
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Mya Maung** <b. 1933>
The Burmese approach to development : economic growth without democratization / Mya Maung
in: Journal of Asian economics (Amsterdam, ISSN 1049-0078) 7.1, 1996, 97-129
Subject(s): Autoritäres System ; Entwicklung ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Mya Mu**
The kalasa pot.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 22, 1932, 95-98*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mya Mya Thein**
The grasses of Rangoon University estate / Pansy Yang and Mya Mya Thein.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 36, 1953, 24-59*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mya Mya Win**
Do you really love your nation? / Daw Mya Mya Win
in: Burma debate (New York) 5.4, 1998.Fall, 12-13
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mya Mya Win**
The United Nations in Burma / Mya Mya Win
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.6, 1971. Nov 1, 9-11
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mya Mya Win**
The United Nations in Burma.
in: Forward 10.6, 1971, 9-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mya Nu Aye**
Bright prospects of oil and gas exploration in Myanmar / Mya Nu Aye
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.12, 1996, 70-71
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mya Nu Aye**
Myanmar oil and gas production / Mya Nu Aye
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.6, 1997, 12-14
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mya Oo**
Information and communication technology in arts and culture / Daw Mya Oo
in: SPAFA Journal: A Publication of the SEAMEO Regional Centre for Archaeology and Fine Arts (SPAFA) Bangkok) 12.2, 2002. May-Aug, 42-46
Subject(s): Burma : Library & Information Sciences ; Computers ; Burma : Communication & Media
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mya Sein**
An 'U Nu' lecture in America.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.3, 1957, 19-12*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mya Sein**
Buddhism in Burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 5.4, 1955 (=The 8th anniversary), 53-61* *Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.7, 1961, 17-20* 8.8, 1961, 21-24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mya Sein**
Buddhism in Myanmar / Mya Sein
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.1, 2004.Jan, 58-63 51.2,

2004.Feb, 21-29

Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘Mya Sein

The historical background of the new constitution.

in: **The future of Burma in perspective** / ed. by Josef Silverstein. – Athens, Ohio, 1974. p.1-9. – (Papers in International Studies. Southeast Asia series / Ohio University Center for International Studies. Southeast Asia Program; 35)*
Ref.: SAI

‘Mya Sein

The Karens.

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.1, 1953, 9-10*

Ref.: SAI

‘Mya Sein

The women of Burma : a tradition of hard work and independence.

in: **Perspective of Burma**. – New York 1958. 122-125 – (Atlantic 201.2, 1958, Suppl.)*

D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 97 SD* ; reg 60 A 48)*

‘Mya Sein

Towards independence in Burma: the role of women / Daw Mya Sein

in: **Asian affairs** (London) 59.3, 1972.Oct, 288-299

Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Change

Ref.: BAS

‘Mya Than

A Burmese village - revisited / Mya Than

in: **South East Asian review** (Bihar, India) 2.2, 1978.Feb, 1-15

Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Change

Ref.: BAS

‘Mya Than

Agricultural policy reforms and agricultural development in Myanmar / Mya Than and Nobuyoshi Nishizawa

in: **Myanmar dilemmas and options** : the challenge of economic transition in the 1990s / ed. by Mya Than – Singapore : ASEAN Economic Research Unit, ISEAS, 1990. p.89-116. – ISBN 981-3035-55-2

Subject(s): Agrarpolitik ; Myanmar ; Landwirtschaft ; 1962-1989

Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Mya Than

Agriculture in Myanmar : what has happened to Asia's rice bowl.

in: **Southeast Asian affairs** 1990, 240-254*

D: He 77(inf Zs 722)*

‘Mya Than

Agriculture in Myanmar: what has happened to Asia's rice

bowl? / Mya Than

in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 1990.Jan-Dec., 240-256

Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture

Ref.: BAS

‘Mya Than

ASEAN enlargement and Myanmar / Tin Maung Maung Than and Mya Than

in: **ASEAN enlargement** : impacts and implications ; [papers originally presented at the ASEAN Transitional Economics Roundtable, Singapore, 20 - 21 November 1997]. – Singapore : ISEAS, 2001. p.249-261

Ref.: GBV

‘Mya Than

ASEAN enlargement and Myanmar / Tin Maung Maung Than and Mya Than

in: **ASEAN enlargement**. – Singapore : ISEAS, 2001. p.249-261. – ISBN 981-230081-3.

Subject(s): Wirtschaftsintegration ; Freihandelszone ; Mitgliedschaft ; Myanmar ; ASEAN-Staaten

Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Mya Than

ASEAN, Indo-China and Myanmar : towards economic co-operation? / Mya Than

in: **ASEAN economic bulletin** (Singapore, ISSN 0217-44729) 8.2, 1991.Nov, 173-193

Subject(s): ASEAN-Staaten ; Myanmar ; Laos ; Vietnam ; Kambodscha ; Indochina ; Internationale Wirtschaftsbeziehungen

Economics ; International Economics

Ref.: KI-ZBW ; BAS

‘Mya Than

Burma in 1986 : the year of the snake

in: **Southeast Asian affairs** 1987, 105-128

D : HD-SAI(inf Zs 722)*

‘Mya Than

Burma in 1986: the year of the snake / Mya Than

in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 1986. Jan-Dec, 105-130

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government

Ref.: BAS

‘Mya Than

Developments in Cambodia, Lao PDR and Myanmar (CLM) : economic transition, ASEAN membership and the East Asian crisis / Mya Than

in: **Trends and issues in East Asia** (Tokyo, ISSN 1345-0026) 2, 2000, 143-166

Subject(s): Übergangswirtschaft ; Wirtschaftsindikator ; Wirtschaftsunion ; Mitgliedschaft ; Kambodscha ; Laos ; Myanmar ; 1996-2000; Wirtschaftskrise ; Asien

Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Mya Than

Economic outlook, Indochinese states and Myanmar, 1992-93 / Mya Than

- in: **Southeast Asia**, 1992-93. – Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, c1992. – (Regional outlook) -- ISBN 9813016183
GB:BL-DSC(q95/32062)
- ‘**Mya Than**
Ethnic Chinese in Myanmar and their identity / Mya Than ; Comments / Khin Maung Kyi
in: Ethnic Chinese as Southeast Asians / ed. by Leo Suryadinata. – New York : St. Martin's Pr. ; Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, c1997. no.4. -- ISBN 0312175760 (St. Martin's) ; 9813055502 (ISEAS) ; 9813055588
Subject(s): *Chinese* : Ethnic identity , Economic conditions
Minorities – Chinese ; Investments, Foreign – Chinese ; Ethnic relations
US: NNC(Barnard DS09.5.C5 E85 1997)
- ‘**Mya Than**
Growth pattern of Burmese agriculture : a productivity approach / Mya Than. - 1986. 36 leaves : ill., bibliogr. 1. 37 – "First draft." "April 1986."
Subject(s): Agriculture - Economic aspects - Burma. Agriculture – Burma - Capital productivity
Agriculture – Burma - Labor productivity
US: CS^o CU
- ‘**Mya Than**
Little change in rural Burma: a case study of a Burmese village (1960-80) / Mya Than
in: Sojourn: Social Issues in Southeast Asia (Singapore) 2.1, 1987.Feb, 55-88
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Rural Development
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mya Than**
Mobilization of financial resources for development in Myanmar : an introductory overview / Mya Than and Myat Thein
in: Financial resources for development in Myanmar : lessons from Asia / ed. by Mya Than – Singapore : ISEAS, 2000. p.1-22. – ISBN 981-230070-8.
Subject(s): Investitionspolitik ; Entwicklungsfinanzierung ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Mya Than**
Myanmar: economic growth in the shadow of political constraints / Tin Maung Maung Than and Mya Than
in: Southeast Asian affairs (Singapore, ISSN 0377-5437) 1997, 205-230
Ref.: GBV
- ‘**Mya Than**
Myanmar: economic growth in the shadow of political constraints / Tin Maung Maung Than and Mya Than
in: Southeast Asian affairs (Singapore , ISSN 0377-5437) 1997, 205-230
Subject(s): Wirtschaftswachstum ; Wirtschaftslage ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Mya Than**
New economy and new ASEAN member countries / Mya Than
in: Trends and issues in East Asia (Tokyo, ISSN 1345-0026) 2001, 116-134
Subject(s): Informationstechnik ; Infrastrukturinvestition ; *ASEAN-Staaten* ; Kambodscha ; Laos ; Myanmar ; Vietnam ; New Economy
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Mya Than**
Optimism for Myanmar's economic transition in the 1990s? / Mya Than and Joseph L. H. Tan
in: Myanmar dilemmas and options : the challenge of economic transition in the 1990s / ed. by Mya Than – Singapore : ASEAN Economic Research Unit, ISEAS, 1990. p.1-17. – ISBN 981-3035-55-2
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsprognose ; Myanmar ; 1973-1994
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Mya Than**
Role of the State in the social sector in Southeast Asia : introductory overview / Myo Thant and Mya Than
in: Social sector in Southeast Asia : role of the State [: Special topic] -- Singapore : ASEAN Economic Research Unit, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 1999. p.283-289. -- (ASEAN economic bulletin, ISSN 0217-4472 ; 16.3)
D: B-SBB(Zsn 75709) HD-SAI(wiw Zs 4060)
US: UM(Du Bois Libr. HC441 .S63 1999)
- ‘**Mya Than**
Some of the earlier kings of Pagan Dynasty.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 22, 1932, 98-102*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Mya Than**
The role of women in rural Burma / Mya Than
in: Sojourn: Social Issues in Southeast Asia (Singapore) 1.1, 1986, 97-109
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Mya Than**
The role of women in rural Burma : a case study
in: Sojourn : social issues in Southeast Asia 1.1, 1986, 97-108
Ref.: Herbert 21
- ‘**Mya Than**
The Union of Burma foreign investment law : foreign capital for development? / Mya Than
in: Myanmar dilemmas and options : the challenge of economic transition in the 1990s / ed. by Mya Than – Singapore : ASEAN Economic Research Unit, ISEAS, 1990. p.186-218. – ISBN 981-3035-55-2

- Subject(s): Direktinvestition ; Investitionspolitik ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- Mya Than**
Transitional economy of Myanmar : performance, issues, and problems / Myat Thein and Mya Than
in: Asian transitional economies : challenges and prospects for reform and transformation / ed. by Seiji Naya ... – Singapore : ISEAS, 1996. p.210-261
Subject(s): Systemtransformation ; Privatisierung ; Wirtschaftswachstum ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- Mya Than**
Transitional economy of Myanmar : present status, developmental divide, and future prospects / Mya Than and Myat Thein
in: ASEAN economic bulletin (Singapore, ISSN 0217-4472) 24.1, 2007, 98-118
Subject(s): Entwicklung ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- Mya Than**
Transitional economy of Myanmar: present status, developmental divide, and future prospects / Mya Than ; Myat Thein
in: ASEAN economic bulletin (Singapore) 24.1, 2007.Apr, 98-118
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions
Ref.: BAS
- Mya Than**
Trends in Burma-ASEAN trade relations / Mya Than
in: ASEAN economic bulletin (Singapore, ISSN 0217-4472) 5.1, 1988, 45-70
Subject(s): Internationale Wirtschaftsbeziehungen ; Myanmar ; ASEAN-Staaten ; 1974-1985
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- Mya Than**
Trends in Burma-Asean trade relations / Than Mya
in: ASEAN economic bulletin (Singapore) 5.1, 1988.Jul, 45-70
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Trade
Ref.: BAS
- Mya Than Tint**
Orchids remind me of Maria / by Mya Than Tint
in: Dams in Karenni State : north of Loikaw and south of Pekhon : four texts. – [Pekon] : Pekhon Univ. Pr., 2002. [no.1] – (Pekhon University Press reference series.; English language textbooks ; booklet 7)
Subject(s): Kayah State : Dams
US: CU(TC558.B87 D36 2002)
- Mya Zin**
Myanmar fried fritters / Mya Zin
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.12, 1996, 81-85
- Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS
- Myanma**
in: A political chronology of South-East Asia and Oceania / [eds., David Lea ...] -- London : Europa Publ., 2001. p. 115-216. – (Political chronologies of the world ; [5]) -- ISBN: 1857431170
D: B-SBB(OLS Ee 1560-5 Potsdamer Str.) Tü-UB(42 A 905)
GB:BL(YC.2003.a.2769) BL-DSS(m02/29190)
CUL(622:5.c.200.18)
US: YU(SML, Starr RR DS525.7 P65 2001)
- Myanmar**
in: A political chronology of South-East Asia and Oceania / ed.: David Lea ...] – London : Europa, 2001. p.115-126. – (Political chronologies of the world ; 5) – ISBN 1-85743-117-0 ; 978-185743-117-9
Subject(s): Politics and government–Chronology.
D: B-SBB(OLS Ee 1560-5 Potsdamer Str.)
- Myanmar**
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 1995
Subject(s): Wirtschaftslage ; Innenpolitik ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- Myanmar**
in: Preventing nuclear dangers in Southeast Asia and Australasia. -- London ; [Washington, DC] : International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2009. – (IISS strategic dossier)
ISBN 9780860792048 ; 0860792048
Subject(s): Nuclear energy ; Nuclear nonproliferation ; Security, International
US: HU(Kennedy Sch of Gov | TK9113.S6 P74 2009)
- Myanmar** : closed from view, endless cycles of change ; Myanmar visions ; U Ba Kyi ; U Lun Gywe ; San Minn
in: South East Asian art : a new spirit. -- Singapore : Art & Artist Speak, c1997.
Subject(s): Art, Modern
TH:CU(709.59 S726 ; TIC 55814).
- Myanmar** : gravity flow comes to Myrin Ma Hti
in: Environment : children first. – New York: Division of Information, UNICEF, 1989.
Subject(s): Environmental health ; Environment and children
US: OAU(Alden 5th Fl GovtDocumnts U.N. MISC.)
- Myanmar <Union>**
[Constitution <2008.09,engl.>]
Constitution of the Republic of the Union of Myanmar
in: Constitutionalism in Southeast Asia ; 1. National constitutions, ASEAN Charter. -- Singapore : Konrad-Adenauer-Stiftung, 2010., p. 257-315
D: S-IA

‘Myanmar accused of murder

in: South review (Kuala Lumpur) 1.9, 2000.Dec, 46-47
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
 Ref.: BAS

‘Myanmar aftermath : three years of dislocation in the Kayah State / Amnesty International

in: Impact (Manila) 35.6, 2000.June, 31
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karenni
 Ref.: BAS

‘Myanmar and Thailand

in: World cultures Asia / Peoples Publishing Group. – Saddle Brook, N.J.: Peoples Publ. Group, 2001. 248 p., illus., maps. – (Peoples world cultures) – ISBN 1562560964 (pbk.) 781562560966
 Subject: Social sciences – Textbooks ; Geography – Textbooks ; Geographic: Burma – Textbooks.
 US: IU(South Bend DS5.5 .P46 2001)

‘Myanmar (Burma)

in: Telecommunications development in Asia / ed. by John Ure.. -- Hong Kong : Hong Kong Univ. Pr., c2008. p.351-364
 p.351-364. -- ISBN 9622099025 ; 9622099033 (pbk.)
 D: B-SBB(1 A 722119 Potsdamer Str.)

‘Myanmar buys ducks from Britain

in: Agriculture international (Surrey, England) 42.6, 1990.Jun, 161-163
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Trade
 Ref.: BAS

‘Myanmar child workers : little is known.

in: Protecting children in the world of work / International Labour Office. – Geneva : ILO, 1997. p. 1-59. – (Labour education, Geneva, ISSN 0378-5467 ; 108, 1997) – ISBN 97P09707
 Subject(s): Child labor.
 D: GÖ-SUB(ZA 58488)
 US: UVa

‘Myanmar embarks on graduated 15-year plan for elimination of poppy cultivation / Observer

in: Guardian (Rangoon) 47.12, 2000.Dec, 11-15
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Public Administration
 Ref.: BAS

‘Myanmar nouveau problème relatif aux droits de l'homme pour l'Asean / Amnesty International

in: Bulletin d'informations d'Amnesty International 1996, no. 127, 1-2
 Subject(s): Droits de l'homme - Birmanie ; Torture - Birmanie ; Répression politique - Birmanie

F : Lyon-Facultés catholiques(LFCP 9999DROIH/5

‘Myanmar refugees in Bangladesh need protection

in: South review (Kuala Lumpur) 1.4, 2000.Jul, 48-49
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Bangladesh ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems
 Ref.: BAS

‘Myanmar

in: Review of wood energy data in RWEDP member countries / Jossy Thomas et al. -- Bangkok : Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1997. – (Field document / Regional Wood Energy Development Programme in Asia ; 47)
 Subject(s): Fuelwood ; Biomass energy
 D: GÖ-UB(K 99 B 5016)
 TH:CU(CL ; IIC World Bank 662.65 R454)

‘Myanmar's anti-drug campaign enormously successful

in: Guardian (Rangoon) 46.7, 1999.Jul, 17-19
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Public Administration
 Ref.: BAS

‘Myar Yar

A visit to Mong-Hsawk.
in: Forward 6.13, 1968, 4-7*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Myat Daung Maung

The monuments of Konbaung architecture.
in: Forward 6.21, 1968, 20-24*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Myat Daung Maung

The Shwanandaw monastery at Mandalay: eighty-year old repository of Burmese art treasures.
in: Forward 3.12, 1965, 13-19*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Myat Kha <Bassein>

Invitation to a new era ; tr. by Myo Kyaw Myint / Myat Kha (Bassein)
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 35.6, 1988.Jun, 8
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS

‘Myat Khine

Prayers from palm leaf manuscripts wrappers / Myat Khine
in: Forward (Rangoon) 24.10, 1986, 27-31
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
 Ref.: BAS

‘Myat Khine

The fine writings on ancient parabaiks / Myat Khine
in: Forward (Rangoon) 25.1, 1986, 22-26

- Subject(s)*: Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Myat Kyaw**
 Indians and Chinese in Burma.
in: **Perspective of Burma**. – New York, 1958. p.161. – (Atlantic 201.2, 1958 : Suppl.)*
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 97 SD* ; reg 60 A 48)*
- ‘Myat Kye Mon**
 Daw Khin Lay : well-known actress.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.4, 1969, 16-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myat Kye Mon**
 Daw Mya Mya Kyine, lady film director.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.2, 1969, 17-18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myat Kye Mon**
 Life sketches of Burmese film celebrities: first cameraman U Maung Maung.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.11, 1968, 21-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myat Kye Mon**
 U Aung Zan : young at heart.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.3, 1969, 19-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myat Kye Mon**
 U Chan Htoon : a prominent director.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.12, 1968, 11-12*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myat Kye Mon**
 U Maung Maung Soe (a) U Tin Pe.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.1, 1969, 16-18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myat Kye Mon**
 U Nyi Pu, the first actor.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.10, 1968, 18-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myat Mon**
 Burmese labour migration into Thailand: governance of migration and labour rights / Myat Mon
in: **Journal of the Asia Pacific economy** (Basingstoke, Hampshire, England) 15.1, 2010, 33-44
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Malaysia ; Economics ; Labor ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; Distribution ; Malaysia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; Distribution ; Burma : Anthro-
 pology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Thailand ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; Burma
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Myat Mon**
 The economic position of women in Burma / Myat Mon
in: **Asian Studies review** (Oxford, England ; Malden, MA) 24.2, 2000.Jun, 243-255
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Myat Saw**
 Sangha and the threefold Buddhist practice / U Myat Saw
in: **Maha Bodhi** (Calcutta) 86, nos.6-7, 1978.Jun-Jul, 189-192
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Myat Shwe Aung**
 Ma-Da-Ta: spreader of falsehood / Myat Shwe Aung
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 26.4, 1988. Jan 1, 7-9
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Myat Thein**
 Economic reforms and agricultural development in Myanmar / Myat Thien ; Maung Maung Soe
in: **ASEAN economic bulletin** (Singapore) 15.1, 1998.Apr, 13-29
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Myat Thein**
 Economic reforms and agricultural development in Myanmar / Myat Thein and Maung Maung Soe
 Gesamttitle: Development strategies, agricultural policies [policies] and agricultural development in Southeast Asia
in: Association of Southeast Asian Nations : **ASEAN economic bulletin** (Singapore, ISSN 0217-4472) 15.1, 1998., 13-29
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsreform ; Agrarpolitik ; Landwirtschaftliche Entwicklung ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Myat Thein**
 Mobilization of financial resources for development in Myanmar : an introductory overview / Mya Than and Myat Thein
in: **Financial resources for development in Myanmar : lessons from Asia** / ed. by Mya Than – Singapore : ISEAS, 2000. p.1-22. – ISBN 981-230070-8.
Subject(s): Investitionspolitik ; Entwicklungsfinanzierung ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Myat Thein**
 Monetary and fiscal policies for development / Myat Thein

- in: Myanmar dilemmas and options* : the challenge of economic transition in the 1990s / ed. by Mya Than – Singapore : ASEAN Economic Research Unit, ISEAS, 1990. p.53-88. – ISBN 981-3035-55-2
Subject(s): Finanzpolitik ; Geldpolitik ; Myanmar ; 1978-1989
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Myat Thein**
Social sector development in Myanmar : the role of the State / Myat Thein and Khin Maung Nyo.
in: Social sector in Southeast Asia : role of the State [: Special topic] -- Singapore : ASEAN Economic Research Unit, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 1999. -- (ASEAN economic bulletin, ISSN 0217-4472 ; 16.3)
D: B-SBB(Zsn 75709) HD-SAI(wiw Zs 4060)
US: UM(Du Bois Libr. HC441 .S63 1999)
- ‘Myat Thein**
Social sector development in Myanmar: the role of the state / Myat Thein ; Khin Maung Nyo
in: ASEAN economic bulletin (Singapore) 16.3, 1999.Dec, 394-404
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Public Administration ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Policy ; Burma : Education ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Myat Thein**
Transitional economy of Myanmar : performance, issues, and problems / Myat Thein and Mya Than
in: Asian transitional economies : challenges and prospects for reform and transformation / ed. by Seiji Naya ... – Singapore : ISEAS, 1996. p.210-261
Subject(s): Systemtransformation ; Privatisierung ; Wirtschaftswachstum ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Myat Thein**
Transitional economy of Myanmar : performance, issues, and problems / Myat Thein and Mya Than
in: Asian transitional economies : challenges and prospects for reforms and transformations
Ref : ISEAS-Anzeige
- ‘Myat Thein**
Transitional economy of Myanmar : present status, developmental divide, and future prospects / Mya Than and Myat Thein
in: ASEAN economic bulletin .(Singapore, ISSN 0217-4472) 24.1, 2007, 98-118
Subject(s): Entwicklung ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Myat Thein**
Transitional economy of Myanmar: present status, developmental divide, and future prospects / Mya Than ; Myat Thein
in: ASEAN economic bulletin (Singapore) 24.1,
- 2007.Apr, 98-118
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Myat Thu Ya**
Traditional festivals of Myanmar / U Myat Thu Ya
in: Traditional festivals of ASEAN. – Hanoi : ASEAN Committee on Culture and Information, 2003.
Subject(s): Festivals ; Social life and customs.
SG: ISEAS(GT4876.5 T76
US: CU(Kroch Oversize GT4876.5 .T72 2003+ NIU(SEA-4th FL-FML GT4876.5 .T733 2003 NNC(Butler GT4876.5 .T73 2003g WU(GT4876.5 T73 2003) YU
- ‘Myat Tun**
Some Asiatic displays at the Glasgow exhibition.
in: Asiatic review ; 34, 1938, 806-816*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myat Ya**
Feasts of the Marus.
in: Forward 4.17, 1966, 18-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘MyatThein**
Social sector development in Myanmar : the role of the state / Myat Thein and Khin Maung Nyo
in: ASEAN economic bulletin (Singapore, ISSN 0217-4472) 16., 1999, 394-404
Subject(s): Sozialpolitik ; Bildungsinvestition ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Myawazi**
Aluminum workers of Thabyu.
in: Forward 7.1, 1968, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myay Phyu**
Ten years progress of socialist education.
in: Forward 10.14, 1972, 20-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myay Phyu**
Ten years progress of socialist education / Myay Phyu
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.14, 1972.Mar 1, 20-22
Subject(s): Burma : Education
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Myeint Thein**
Medical education in Isreal : currently a Fellow at the Hebrew UniversityHadassah Medical School, Jerusalem, Isreal.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.4, 1963, 13-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myint Aung**
capital of Suvannabhumi unearthed
in: Shiroku 10, 1977, 41-53
Ref.: Herbert 136

Myint Aung

environmental history of Chatthin Wildlife Sanctuary, a protected area in Myanmar (Burma) / Myint Aung; Khaing Khaing Swe; Thida Oo; Kyaw Kyaw Moe; Peter Leimgruber; Teri Allendorf; Chris Duncan; Chris Wemmer

in: **Journal of Environmental Management** (ISSN: 0301-4797) 72.4, 2004, 205-216

Abstract: We reconstructed the history of Chatthin Wildlife Sanctuary (CWS) to understand how social and economic events, and policy changes affected the sanctuary's condition. We surveyed 25 villages surrounding CWS to evaluate past and present ecological conditions, compare the results with historical accounts and identify causal relationships. During the first half of the 20th century, the primary threat was the government's reduction of old growth forest to supply fuel wood for the British-built railway. The railroad opened the area to colonization, but the villagers' impact on timber and wildlife was low. From 1945 to 1988, villagers became the primary force of landscape degradation. The post-war windfall of firearms increased hunting pressure, and populations of large mammal started to decline. With the economic decline of the 1970s and 1980s, the community's demand for game and forest products intensified, and the large mammal fauna was reduced from eleven to four species. From 1988-2003, the forests surrounding the sanctuary were fragmented and degraded. The absence of large predators rendered the park safe for livestock, and the combined effects of grazing and removal of forest products seriously degraded habitat within CWS. Major threats to CWS during the past two decades have resulted from land use decisions in which government-planned economic enterprises caused encroachment by villagers. Stabilization and recovery of this sanctuary will require management compatible with human needs, including expanded buffer zones, better core area protection, community forestry projects, and probably relocation of villages within the park. – BL-DSL

GB: BL-DSL(4979.383000)

Myint Aung

excavations at Halin.

in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 53.2, 1970, 55-64, illus.*

Ref.: SAI

Myint Aung

importance of rivers in prehistoric research / Myint Aung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 19, 1972.Jan, 17-19

Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS

Myint Aung

Some trends in Indian prehistory

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 23.2, 1976.Feb, 10-13

Subject(s): India -- History -- By Period -- Antiquity & Early Medieval

Myint Aung

Some trends in Indian prehistory

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 23.2, 1976.Feb, 10-13

Subject(s): India -- History -- By Period -- Antiquity &

Early Medieval

Myint Aye <Thanlyin>

A pilgrimmage to Thamanya / Thanlyin Myint Aye
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 40.7, 1993.Jul, 32-33

Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

Myint Han

Fuelwood substitution in Myanmar / Myint Han

in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and agenda 21 / eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore, 1997. Sect.5: *Managing energy needs*, no.16, p.248-287

Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Nature conservation ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy ; Forests – Fuelwood ; Fuelwood - use

D: KI-ZBW

US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x)

NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)

Myint Lwin

Influence of blister packaging on the efficacy of artesunate + mefloquine over artesunate alone in community-based treatment of non-severe falciparum malaria in Myanmar / Tin Shwe ; Myint Lwin ; Soe Aung
in: **Bulletin of the World Health Organization** (Geneva) 76, suppl. 1, 1998, 35-41

Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health

Ref.: BAS

Myint Lwin

Mineral deposits in Myanmar that will enrich state funds / Myint Lwin

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 45.5, 1998.May, 23-27

Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Mining
Ref.: BAS

Myint Lwin Thein

The lower paleozoic stratigraphy of western part of the Southern Shan State, Burma / Myint Lwin Thein

in: **Geological Society of Malaysia bulletin** (Kuala Lumpur) 6, 1973, 143-163

Subject(s): Estratigrafia ; Paleozóico.

Ref.: OCLC 55909225

Myint Myint Than

Annual conference of the Burma Nurse's Association.

in: **Forward** 8.16, 1970, 12-16*

Ref.: SAI

Myint Myint Than

The 18th Burma Nurses conference.

in: **Forward** 9.17, 1971, 12-15*

- Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myint Myint Tin**
Creating domestic investment via the banking system in Myanmar / Myint Myint Tin
in: Financial resources for development in Myanmar : lessons from Asia / ed. by Mya Than – Singapore : ISEAS, 2000. p.72-92. – ISBN 981-230070-8.
Subject(s): Investition ; Sparen ; Bankensystem ; Einla-gengeschäft ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Myint Oo**
Genetic red cell disorders and severity of falciparum ma-laria in Myanmar / Myint Oo
in: Bulletin of the World Health Organization (Ge-neva) 73.5, 1995, 659-665
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Medicine
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Myint Oo < Theikpan >**
A song in the forests.
*in: Forward 2.3, 1963, 14-19**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myint Oo < Theikpan >**
An artist of the Konbaung era.
*in: Forward 12.5, 1974, 17-20**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myint Oo < Theikpan >**
Cotton : the capital cash crop.
*in: Forward 2.5, 1963, 17-21**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myint Oo < Theikpan >**
Dynamic karate.
*in: Forward 5.22, 1967, 10-16**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myint Oo < Theikpan >**
Fruit farming in the Highlands:modern techniques intro-duced.
*in: Forward 3.1, 1964, 4-7**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myint Oo < Theikpan >**
Monhywa-Gangaw road project : highway of progress in lower Chindwin area.
*in: Forward 31.2, 1965, 4-11**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myint Oo < Theikpan >**
Pale Kyun : Pearl diver's paradise.
*in: Forward 3.4, 1964, 10-16**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myint Oo < Theikpan >**
Peace loving people of the Kachin state.
*in: Forward 1.24, 1963, 6-11**
- Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myint Oo < Theikpan >**
Sabe sisters on resettlement No.6.
*in: Forward 2.8, 1963, 12-17**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myint Oo < Theikpan >**
Schools for Kawthoolei.
*in: Forward 2.22, 1964, 17-20**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myint Oo < Theikpan >**
The art of Burmese wood-carving.
*in: Forward 3.16, 1965, 4-9**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myint Oo < Theikpan >**
The communist bastion that collapsed.
*in: Forward 7.10, 1969, 12-17**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myint Oo < Theikpan >**
The decade of art.
*in: Forward 12.1, 1973, 13-16**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myint Oo < Theikpan >**
The epic struggle of peasantry 1930-32.
*in: Forward 3.14, 1965, 8-20**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myint Oo < Theikpan >**
Unyielding surrender.
*in: Forward 3.10, 1965, 11-15**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myint Oo <Theikpan>**
An artist from Konbaung era / Theikpan Myint Oo
in: Forward (Rangoon) 12.5, 1974.Feb 1, 17-20
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Myint Pe**
Rice bran oil extraction process for use in Burmese rice mills / by Myint Pe, Thein Nyun, James Cooperman and Freddy Ba Hli.
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.2, 1959, 9-13**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myint San**
A study of Pyu Period sculpture ; tr. by Aung Moe / Soe Tint ; Tin Hlaing ; Myint San
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.7, 1989.Jul, 25-30 36.8, 1989.Aug, 27-29 36.9, 1989.Sep, 23-29
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Myint Soe**

- Environmental management in the energy sector / Soe Myint
in: Environmental stakes : Myanmar and Agende 21 / National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ... Ed. Victor Savage – [Yangon,] .1997. p.288-295
 Subject(s): Umweltverträgliche Energiepolitik ; Myanmar
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Myint Soe**
 The constitutional development in Burma / by U Myint Soe.
in: Jahrbuch des öffentlichen Rechts der Gegenwart (Tübingen) 11,196-?, 366-415
 Subject(s): Burma : Constitutional history
 SG: ISEAS(JQ442 M99)
- ‘**Myint Swe**
 Accounting education and profession in Burma (Myanmar) / U Myint Thein
in: ABAC journal (Bangkok) 19.2, 1999.May-Aug, 33-46
Subject(s): Burma : Education ; Technical Education
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Myint Swe**
 Biographies and historical books on Bogyoke Aung San and Arzani leaders / Myint Swe
in: Forward (Rangoon) 25.10, 1987.Jul, 13-15
Subject(s): Burma : Biography
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Myint Than**
 Social work as a profession.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.10, 1961, 25*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Myint Thein**
 From darkness to light [memoir of emprisonment] / Thet Hmu ; Maung Myint Thein
in: Burma debate (New York) 4.4, 1997.Sep-Oct, 24-30
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Myint Thu**
 Determination of major influential factors impacting farm returns and total productivity of rice in Myanmar / Myint Thu ; Shoji Shinkai ; Kazuhiko Hotta
in: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 52.1, 2007.Feb, 213-219
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Finance ; Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Myint Tin**
 Bamboo inventory in Burma / Myint Tin and Pe Thein
in: Bulletin of the International Statistical Institute (ISSN 0373-0441) 47.4, 1977, 597-600
 Subject(s): Bambus ; Forststatistik ; Birma
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Myint Tin**
 Development of sampling methods in social and economic surveys in Burma / Myint Tin
in: Bulletin of the International Statistical Institute (ISSN 0373-0441) 47.4, 1977, 593-596
 Subject(s): Wirtschaftsstatistik ; Sozialstatistik ; Birma
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Myint Tin**
 Study on the relations between exports and imports in Burma / Myint Tin
in: Wissenschaftliche Beiträge des Instituts Ökonomik der Entwicklungsländer an der Hochschule für Ökonomie "Bruno Leuschner" Berlin (Berlin, ISSN 0323-3391) 9.2, 1974, 179-182
 Subject(s): Aussenwirtschaft ; Birma
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Myint Tun**
 Sculpture and mosaic work at the Nga-Dat-Kyi / Myint Tun
in: Forward (Rangoon) 12.10, 1974. Jul 1, 21-24
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Myint Tun**
 Sculpture and mosaic work at the NgaDat-Kyi.
in: Forward 12.10, 1974, 21-24*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Myint U < Theikpan >**
 Kama Phayon revisited.
in: Forward 2.24, 1964, 15-20*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Myint U < Theikpan >**
 Kama Phayon.
in: Forward 1.2, 1962, 5-9*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Myint U < Theikpan >**
 The return of the natives.
in: Forward 6.11, 1968, 12-17*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Myint Zan**
 Law and legal culture and constitutions and constitutionalism in Burma / Myint Zan
in: East Asia: human rights, national-building, trade / Alice Tay (ed.). – Baden-Baden : Nomos, 1999. p.180-281. – ISBN 3-7890-5853-X ; 9783789058530
 D: HD-UB(99 A 1405) S-WLB(49/2811)
 NL: Den Haag-Vredenspleis(332 E 35)
- ‘**Myint Zan**
 Legal education in Burma since the mid-1960s / Myint

- Zan
in: **Journal of Burma studies** (DeKalb, IL) 12, 2008, 63-107
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Study & Teaching ; Burma : Education ; Higher Education
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Myint Zan**
Myanmar (Burma) : from parliamentary system to constitutionless and constitutionalized one-party and military rule / Myint Zan
in: **Constitutionalism in Southeast Asia** ; 2 : Reports on national constitutions. -- Singapore : Konrad-Adenauer-Stiftung. -- 2008. p. 191-210
D: KA: BVG(In: RO 1090-2)
- ‘**Myint Zan**
Of consummation, matrimonial promises, fault, and parallel wives: the role of original texts, interpretation, ideology and policy in pre- and post-1962 Burmese case law [family law issues] / Myint Zan
in: **Columbia Journal of Asian Law** (New York) 14.1, 2000.Spr, 153-212
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Structure ; Marriage ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Structure ; Family
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Myint Zan**
Woe unto ye lawyers: three royal orders concerning pleaders in early seventeenth-century Burma / Myint Zan
in: **American Journal of Legal History** (Philadelphia, PA) 44.1 2000.Jan, 40-72
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Myint Zaw**
Prevention of transfusion transmissible HIV in Myanmar / Myint Zaw
in: **AIDS in Asia** : the challenge ahead / ed., Jai P. Narain. -- Thousand Oaks, Calif. : Sage Publ., 2004. ISBN 0761932240 (hdb.) ; 0761932259 (pbk.)
Subject(s): AIDS (Disease)
US: LC & NjP(Stokes) : **RA643.86.A78 A538 2004**
- ‘**Myint**
Foreign aid : a Myanmar perspective / U Myint
in: **Myanmar's long road to national reconciliation** / ed. by Trevor Wilson. -- Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies ; Canberra, A.C.T., Australia: Asia Pacific Pr., Australian National Univ., 2006. IV. *Charting the way ahead* no.13, p.263-290. -- ISBN 981-230-362-6 (pbk.) ; 978-981-230-362-2 (pbk.)
Keyword(s): Official development assistance; ODA
Subject(s): Economics -- International Economics -- Foreign Aid
D: B-SBB(1 A 620937 Potsdamer Str.)
- US: CU & LC(DS530.65 .M928 2006)
- ‘**Myint-Oo**
Laboratory and field comparisons of adenosine influx in plasmodium falciparum and plasmodium vivax infected erythrocytes with genetic abnormalities from patients in Myanmar / Mak Joon Wah; Johanna SP Rumawas; Chev Kidson ; Suvanee Supavej ; Myint-Oo ; William J O’Sullivan and Annette M Gero
in: **TROPED Journal** (ISSN 0038-3619) 28.1, 1997.Jan-Dec, 22-31
Ref.: SEAMEO 189
- ‘**Myo Aung**
The Bamaw-Yunnan trade route in the Konbaung period / Myo Aung
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. -- Yangon, 1999. var. pags., 9 p.
Subject(s): History <1752-1947> ; Economics -- Economic History
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+)
UCB(Main) & UCLA : **DS527.4.M92 1999**
- ‘**Myo Htin Kyaw**
1983-84 Ngapali model workers recreation camp / Myo Htin Kyaw
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 23.5, 1985, 29-32
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Myo Htin Kyaw**
Children / Myo Kyaw Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 35.5, 1988.May, 48
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Myo Htin Kyaw**
Development programmes on the West Bank of Irrawaddy / Myo Htin Kyaw
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 23.11, 1985, 36-40
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Myo Htin Kyaw**
Peaceful and prosperous Rakhine state / Myo Htin Kyaw
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 25.9, 1987.Jun, 26-28
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Myo Htin Kyaw**
Pindaya and its fabulous caves / Myo Htin Kyaw
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 24.7, 1986. Apr 1, 53-56
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Myo Htin Kyaw**
Post-harvest technology application centre / Zeya Htun ; tr. by Myo Htin Kyaw
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 26.4, 1988.Jan 1, 10-13

- Subject(s)*: Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Technological Change
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Myo Htin Kyaw**
 Prawn aquaculture / Myo Htin Kyaw
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 24.1, 1985, 27-32
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Aquaculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Myo Htin Kyaw**
 Shrimp trawling in Rakhine state / Myo Htin Kyaw
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 25.1, 1986, 26-32
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Fishing Industry
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Myo Htin Kyaw**
 The 38th anniversary union day folk dances / Myo Htin Kyaw
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 23.6, 1985, 33-37
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Dance
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Myo Htin Kyaw**
 The Burmese traditional enshrinement ceremony / Myo Htin Kyaw
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 23.4, 1985, 31-35
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Myo Htin Kyaw**
 'The fruition of Panglong Conference' / Myo Htin Kyaw
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 23.8, 1985 May 1, 29-32
Subject(s): Burma : Education ; Teachers & Teaching
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Myo Htin Kyaw**
 The role of fisheries sector in Burma / Myo Htin Kyaw
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 23.10, 1985, 32-36
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Fishing Industry
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Myo Htin Kyaw**
 The traditional boat race of Rakhine / Myo Kyaw Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 35.11, 1988.Nov, 34
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Myo Min**
 Burmese entertainment.
in: **Perspective of Burma**. – New York, 1958. p.164. – (Atlantic 201.2 : Suppl.)*
 D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 97 SD)* (reg 60 A 48)*
- ‘Myo Mint < Pale-Gangaw >**
 For learner, correspondents, quality not quantity.
in: **Forward** 5.5, 1966, 5-9*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myo Mint < Pale-Gangaw >**
 The role of the peoples's army.
in: **Forward** 2.23, 1964, 21-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myo Mint < Pale-Gangaw >**
 Yebets on the Pale-Gangaw highway project.
in: **Forward** 4.7, 1965, 18-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Myo Nyunt**
 Burma development: hostage of the junta / Myo Nyunt ; Nancy Hudson-Rodd
in: **Asian exchange** (Hong Kong) 17.2 2001-18.1, 2002, 151-176
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Policy ; Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Myo Nyunt**
 Development of environmental management mechanism in Myanmar / Myo Nyunt
in: **Asia Europe Journal** (Heidelberg, Germany) 6.2 (Jul, 2008, 293-306
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Myo Nyunt**
 Development of environmental management mechanism in Myanmar / Myo Nyunt
in: **Asia Europe journal** .(Berlin, ISSN 1610-2932) 6.2, 2008, 293-306
Subject(s): Umweltpolitik ; Nachhaltige Entwicklung ; Entwicklungspolitik ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Myo Nyunt**
 Economics of rice production in Burma / Maung Kyi Khin and Myo Nyunt
in: **The South-East Asian economic review** (East Balmain) 2.2, 1981, 139-158
Subject(s): Agrarbetriebsgrösse / Reisanbau / Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Myo Nyunt**
 Economics of rice production in Burma / Maung Kyi Khin and Myo Nyunt
in: **The economics of small scale agriculture in developing countries** . Burma ... / Khi Maung Kyi ...– East Balamain/N.S.W., 1984. p.1-20
Subject(s): Birma / Reisanbau
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Myo Nyunt**
 Light from Lawpita.
in: **Forward** 6.8, 1966, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI

‘Myo Nyunt

Relativity of Man and environment.

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.10, 1963, 13-16* 11. 1, 1964, 41-42* 11. 2, 1964, 33-35* 11. 3, 1964, 37-40* 11. 4, 1964, 32-33* 11. 6, 1964, 22-24* 11. 7, 1964, 17-19* 11.8, 1964, 25-27*

Ref.: SAI

‘Myo Nyunt

Reorganising the B.C.S.

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.7, 1963, 32-33*

Ref.: SAI

‘Myo Swe

A meeting with U Nu in New York.

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.8, 1961, 15-17*

Ref.: SAI

‘Myo Thant

Economic reform: the Myanmar experience / U Myo Thant

in: **Dynamic development and economic reform in Southeast Asia** : proceedings of the Third Japan South-east Asia Conference, Kuala Lumpur, January 12-15, 1992.- Kuala Lumpur : ISIS, 1993. 143-147. – ISBN 967-947-171-3.

Subject(s): Wirtschaftsreform ; Myanmar

Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Myo Thant

Role of the State in the social sector in Southeast Asia : introductory overview / Myo Thant and Mya Than

in: **Social sector in Southeast Asia** : role of the State [: Special topic] -- Singapore : ASEAN Economic Research Unit, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 1999. p.283-289. -- (ASEAN economic bulletin, ISSN 0217-4472 ; 16.3)

D: B-SBB(Zsn 75709) HD-SAI(wiw Zs 4060)

US: UM(Du Bois Libr. HC441 .S63 1999)

‘Myo Thant Tyn

Ancient celadon in Myanmar: a new ceramic discovery [14th and 16th century celadons] / Myo Thant Tyn ; Dawn F. Rooney

in: **Orientations** (Hong Kong) 32.4, 2001.Apr, 57-61

Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Ceramics

Ref.: BAS

‘Myo Thant Tyn

Myanmar historic earthenware / Myo Thant Tyn & U Thaw Kaung

in: **Earthenware in Southeast Asia** : proceedings of the Singapore Symposium on Premodern Southeast Asian Earthenwares / ed. by John N. Miksic. – Singapore : Singapore Univ. Pr., National Univ. of Singapore, 2003.

ISBN: 9971-69-271-6 ; 978-9971-69-271-6

Subject(s): *Singapore Symposium on Premodern South-*

east Asian Earthenwares < Singapore 1998.07.09-11>

Pottery, Prehistoric ; Antiquities

D: B-SBB(1 B 88279 Potsdamer Str.)

US: CU(Kroch NK4154 .S55 1998++)

‘Myo Thein

Chinlon:the traditional Burmese game.

in: **Forward** 6.9, 1967, 7-10*

Ref.: SAI

‘Myo Win

Sustainable agricultural and rural development : pathways to improving social, economic and environmental conditions in Myanmar / Myo Win and Graeme Batten

in: **Myanmar's long road to national reconciliation** / ed. by Trevor Wilson. -- Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies ; Canberra, A.C.T., Australia: Asia Pacific Pr., Australian National Univ., 2006. II. *Perspectives on the economy and on agricultural development* no.6, p.105-126. -- ISBN 981-230-362-6 (pbk.) ; 978-981-230-362-2 (pbk.)

Subject(s): Economics -- Rural Development ; Economics -- Agriculture -- Study & Teaching ; Education -- Technical Education

D: B-SBB(1 A 620937 Potsdamer Str.)

US: CU & LC(DS530.65 .M928 2006)

NN
NN
NN

‘Na M

Blossoming in the villages.

in: **Forward** 8.18, 1970, 20-22*

Ref.: SAI

‘Na M

Student volunteers at Burma Red Cross Society headquarters.

in: **Forward** 9.6, 1970, 20-22*

Ref.: SAI

‘Nadarajan, M.

The Nattukkottai Chettiar community and South-East Asia.

in: **Proceedings / 1st International Seminar of Tamil Studies**. - Kuala Lumpur : International Association of Tamil Research, 1968.p.251-260

Ref.: Patterson 26880

‘Nag, Amit Kumar

Naga intransigence.

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.11, 1956, 21-24*

D: HD-SAI(reg 60 Z 13)

‘Nag, Amit Kumar

Some tribal problems of India and Burma.

in: **Eastern world** (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 8, 6,

- 1954, 37-38*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Naga and the Burman are brothers** (Tan-hkun Naga)
(trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
in: **The folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. I (A) : Human origin tales 6, p.73-74. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8 D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘naga prince** [Bhuridatta Jataka]
in: **The folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, III (B): Guidance tales (clerical): Jataka tales (Various sources), 94, p.329-332. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8 D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘Naga Tin Oo**
The case of a lovelorn Naga outcast / Naga Tin Oo
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 42.5 (May 1995) 14-24 ; no.6 (Jun 1995) 34-42 ; no.7 (Jul, 1995, 28-36
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nagamine, Haruo**
Planning for employment in the urban informal sector [includes India, Thailand, Indonesia, Myanmar and the Philippines] ; with comment by Amitabh Kundu / Haruo Nagamine
in: **Regional development dialogue** (Nagoya, Japan) 17.1, 1996.Spr, 185-195
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Economics ; Economic Planning ; Asia Only ; Economics ; Labor ; Employment
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Pan Hla**
A Mon copper plate in the National Library, Bangkok / Nai Pan Hla ; E. Guillon
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon) 55.1/2, 1972.Dec, 9-17
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Epigraphy
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Pan Hla**
Bohmu Ba Shin, 1914-1970 / Nai Pan Hla
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon) 55, pt.1/2 (Dec, 1972, 102-103
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Ba Shin
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Pan Hla**
Bohmu Ba Shin: 1914-1970 / Nai Pan Hla
in: **Artibus Asiae** (Ascona, Switzerland) 33.3, 1971, 165-166
- Subject(s)*: Burma : History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Pan Hla**
Comparative study of old & modern Burmese / Nai Pan Hla
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon) 58, pt.1 (Oct, 1975, 53-78
Subject(s): Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Pan Hla**
History of Arakan & Sanskrit inscription / Nai Pan Hla
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 21.8 (Aug, 1974, 14-16
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Local History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Pan Hla**
Kyansitha and the Indic words in Myanmar from Mon / Nai Pan Hla
in: **Mon-Khmer studies** (Nakhon Pathom, Thailand) 28, 1998, 19-30
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Pan Hla**
Mon copper plate in the National Library, Bangkok / by Nai Pan Hla and E. Guillon.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 55, 1972, 9-18
Ref.: Johnson
- ‘Nai Pan Hla**
Mon literature and culture over Thailand and Burma.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 41, 1958, 65-75*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nai Pan Hla**
Pagan: one of the wonders of the world / Nai Pan Hla
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 21.4 (Apr, 1974, 20-21, 30
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Pan Hla**
Sithu Dr. Htin Aung 1908-1978 / Nai Pan Hla
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon) 61 (Dec, 1978, 289-301
Subject(s): Burma : Biography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Pan Hla**
The beauty of Arakan & its culture / Nai Pan Hla
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 21.6 (Jun, 1974, 17-19
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Pan Hla**
The golden land of the Mons / Nai Pan Hla
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 21.9 (Sep, 1975, 9-11

- Subject(s)*: Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Pan Hla**
 The golden land of the Mons / Nai Pan Hla
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 25 (May, 1978, 14-16
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic
 Groups
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Pan Hla**
 The Shitthaungpaya [Temple in Arakan] / Nai Pan Hla
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 21.7 (Jul, 1974, 22-25
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Pan Hla**
 The wonder that was Old Pagan [on effects of July 1975
 earthquake] / Nai Pan Hla
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 22.10 (Oct, 1975, 11-13
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Pan Hla**
 Thiripyanchi U Tha Myat 1898-1977 / Nai Pan Hla
 in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon)
 60 (Dec, 1977, 161-167
Subject(s): Burma : Biography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Pan Hla MAI???**
 Bohmu Ba Shin : an obituary.
 in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon,
 ISSN 0304-2227) 55, 1972, 101
Ref.: Johnson
- ‘Nai Pan Hla**
 Mon culture over Thailand & Laos
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 21.10,
 1974.Oct, 20-22
Subject(s): Thailand -- History <Antiquity to 1767>
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Pan Hla**
 Mon culture over Thailand & Laos
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 21.10,
 1974.Oct, 20-22
Subject(s): Thailand -- History <Antiquity to 1767>
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Pan Hla**
 Mon culture over Thailand and Laos
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 21.10, 1974
 Oct, 20-22
Subject(s): Laos - History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Pan Hla**
 Mon culture over Thailand and Laos
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 21.10, 1974
- Oct, 20-22
Subject(s): Laos - History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Thien**
 Bayin Naung Kyawdin Nawrata's expedition to Linzin,
 Chula Sakkaraj 931-932 (A.D. 1569-1570) / Arthur P.
 Phayre ; Nai Thien
 in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 5.1, 1908,
 71-82
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; History ; By Period ; Antiq-
 uity to 1600 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to
 1752 ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
 ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; Military Con-
 flict
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Thien**
 Bayin Naung Kyawdin Nawrata's invasion of Ayuthia,
 Chula Sakkaraj 925-926 (A.D. 1563-1564) / Arthur P.
 Phayre ; Nai Thien
 in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 5.1, 1908,
 21-30
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to
 1767 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ;
 Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ;
 Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Thien**
 Bayin Naung Kyawdin Nawrata's invasion of Chiengmai,
 Chula Sakkaraj 920 (A.D. 1558) / Arthur P. Phayre ; Nai
 Thien
 in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 5.1, 1908,
 13-20
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to
 1767 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ;
 Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ;
 Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Thien**
 Bayin Naung Kyawdin Nawrata's punitive expedition to
 Chiengmai, Chula Sakkaraj 926-927 (A.D. 1564-1565) /
 Arthur P. Phayre, Nai Thien
 in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 5.1, 1908,
 31-45
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to
 1767 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ;
 Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ;
 Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nai Thien**
 Bayin Naung Kyawdin Nawrata's second invasion of
 Ayuthia, Chula Sakkaraj 930-931 (A.D. 1568-1569) / Ar-
 thur P. Phayre, Nai Thien
 in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 5.1, 1908,
 46-70
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to

- 1767 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Nai Thien**
Intercourse between Burma and Siam: as recorded in Hmannan Yazawindawgyi (cont.) / Arthur P. Phayre, Nai Thien
in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 8.2, 1911, I-III, 1-119
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1767 ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Nai Thien**
Intercourse between Burma and Siam: as recorded in Hmannan Yazawindawgyi (cont.) / Nai Thien ; A.P. Phayre
in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 12.2, 1918, 1-48
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; By Period ; 1767-1932 ; Southeast Asia ; History ; By Period ; 1600-1945 ; China ; History ; By Period ; Ch'ing (1644-1911) ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; China ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Nai Thien**
Invasion of Ayuthia by Tabin Shweti or Mintara Shweti, Chula Sakkaraj 910 (A.D. 1548-1549) / Arthur P. Phayre ; Nai Thien
in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 5.1, 1908, 1-12
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1767 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Naidu, G. V. C.**
Burma at crossroads / G.V.C. Naidu
in: **Economic and Political Weekly** (Bombay) 23.41, 1988Oct 8, 2099-2102
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Naigamwalla, N. K.**
Philately in Burma : past, present and future.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 5.3, 1955, 43-66, 166, illus.*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 Z 3)
- ‘**Naing Oo**
Urbanization and economic development in Burma / Naing Oo
in: **Sojourn** : social issues in Southeast Asia (Singapore) 4.2, 1989.Aug, 233-260
- Subject(s)*: Burma : Economics ; Urban Development
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Naing Thu < Kachin >**
Forty-day effort.
in: **Forward** 6.4, 1967, 22-24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Nair, Ravi**
Refugees and agency: the UNHCR refugee agency has been oddly listless in addressing the problems faced by Burmese refugees in Delhi / Ravi Nair
in: **Himāl** : the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN 1012-9804) 19.9, 2006.Dec, 40-42
Subject(s): India ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; Burma : Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; India ; India ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions ; India ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Nair, Sheila <b.1959>**
Human rights and postcoloniality : representing **Burma** / Sheila Nair
in: **Power, postcolonialism and international relations** : reading race, gender and class / ed. by Geeta Chowdhry ... – London: Routledge, 2004. p.254-284: – ISBN 0415329361
HK:HKU(940.5425
- ‘**Naka, Atsuyuki**
Black market and official exchange rates, cointegration and purchasing power parity in developing Asian countries / Cuddalore Sundar ; Oscar Varela ; Atsuyuki Naka
in: **Global finance journal** (Amsterdam, ISSN 1044-0283) 8.2, 1997, 221-238
Subject(s): Devisenmarkt ; Schwarzmarkt ; Effizienzmarktthese ; Kaufkraftparität ; Bangladesch ; Myanmar ; Indien ; Nepal ; Pakistan ; Thailand ; 1972-1989
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Nakahara, Michiko**
Asian laborers along the Burma-Thailand railroad / Michiko Nakahara
in: **Waseda Journal of Asian Studies** (Tokyo) 15, 1993, 88-107
Subject(s): Asia Only ; History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Nakahara, Michiko**
Forgotten victims: Asian and women workers on the Thai-Burma Railway / Michiko Nakahara
in: **AMPO** (Tokyo) 23.2, 1991, 21-25
Subject(s): Asia Only ; History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**name given by a ghost** (Eastern Lisu) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
in: **The folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Ab-

- bott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. I (A) : Human origin tales 11, p. 81-84. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**Nan' sisters: the people's heart throb** : an interview with the surgeons [on the separation of "Siamese" twins]
in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.1, 1971.Aug 15, 12-17
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Medicine
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Nanayakkara, S. K.**
Burma / S.K.N.
in: **Encyclopaedia of Buddhism** 3, 1977, .515-539, map.
GB : BL(15011 c 2/3)*
- ‘**Nandisena**
Oh come and see / Nandisena
in: **Maha Bodhi** (Calcutta) 86.6-7, 1978.Jun-Jul, 193-196
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Nang Mya Kay Khaing**
Urban informal sector labourers in Yangon / Nang Mya Kay Khaing and Koichi Fujita
in: **The economic transition in Myanmar after 1988**. – Singapore : NUS Press in association with Kyoto Univ. Pr., 2009. p.281-306. – ISBN 978-9971-69-461-6.
Subject(s): Informeller Sektor ; Stadt ; Rangun ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
US: LC(HC422 .E29 2009)
- ‘**Narasimhan, C. V.**
U Thant as I knew him / C.V. Narasimhan
in: **Swarajya Annual Number** (Madras) , 1975, 121-122
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Thant, U
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Narcotics on the net**: online discussion on drugs in Burma
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 6.1, 1999.Spr, 21-33
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Nardi, Dominic**
The green Buddha: an analysis of the role of Buddhist civil society in environmental conservation in Burma / Dominic Nardi
in: **Virginia review of Asian studies** (Staunton, VA) 9, 2006.Fall, 153-168
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Nardi, Dominick J.**
Cross-border chaos: a critique of India's attempts to secure its northeast tribal areas through cooperation with Myanmar / Dominick J. Nardi
in: **SAIS review** [School of Advanced International Studies] (Baltimore, MD) 28.1, 2008.Win-Spr, 161-171
Subject(s): India ; Politics & Government ; Regionalism ; India ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : India ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; India
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Nardi, Dominick J.**
The green Buddha: an analysis of the role of Buddhist civil society in environmental conservation in Burma / Dominick Nardi
in: **Southeast Review of Asian studies** (Staunton, VA) 28, 2006, 51-65
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Narrative of the proceedings and scientific observations of the late mission to Ava.**
in: **Edinburgh journal of science** 8, 1828, 10-25
Subject(s). *Burma* : Description and travel ;. Scientific expeditions
US : DLC(Q111.H35 DS412)
- ‘**narrow highway** [Rajovada-Jataka]
in: **The folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, III (B): Guidance tales (clerical): Jataka tales (Various sources), 91, p.319-322. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**Naschold, Guenter**
Neue Kaianlagen im Hafen Rangoon/Burma / Guenter Naschold
in: **Handbuch für Hafenbau und Umschlagstechnik**. : Zeitschrift Schiffahrt, Schiffbau, Hafen (Hamburg, ISSN 0438-5314) 7, 1962, 110-112
Subject(s): Hafen ; Rangoon ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Nash, June** <b.. 1927>
Living with nats : spirit animism and post-colonial national identity in Burma (Myanmar)
in: **Nash, June**: Practicing ethnography in a globalizing world : an anthropological odyssey. – Lanham, MD : AltaMira Pr., c2007.
ISBN 0759108803 ; 9780759108806 ; 0759108811 ; 9780759108813
US: CU(Olin GN345 .N38 2007)

- ‘**Nash**, June <b.. 1927>
Multiple perspectives on Burmese Buddhism and nat worship
in: **Nash**, June: Practicing ethnography in a globalizing world : an anthropological odyssey. – Lanham, MD : AltaMira Pr., c2007.
ISBN 0759108803 ; 9780759108806 ; 0759108811 ; 9780759108813
US: CU(Olin GN345 .N38 2007)
- ‘**Nash**, June C.
Living with nats : an analysis of animism in Burman village social relations / June C. Nash
in: **Anthropological studies in Theravada Buddhism** / Manning Nash ... – [New Haven, Conn.]: Yale Univ., 1966. – (Southeast Asian Studies : Cultural report series ; 13) – Paper from a Conference on Theravada Buddhism, Univ. of Chicago, 1962
Subject: Religion ; Buddhism ; Hinayana Buddhism
Ref.: Herbert 481
NL: KITLV(3f 55 N)
US: NNUT(Burke Union Stacks ON12 C748 C1962)
- ‘**Nash**, Manning
Buddhist revitalization in the nation state : the Burmese experience.
in: **Religion and change in contemporary Asia**. Minneapolis 1971, 105-122.
- ‘**Nash**, Manning
Burmese Buddhism in everyday life / by Manning Nash
in : **American anthropologist** 65.2, April 1963, 285-295
in: **Man, state and society in contemporary Southeast Asia** / ed. by Robert O. Tilman. – New York, 1969. p.103-114*
Subject(s): Buddhism and state - Burma
D: SAI(300 pol 70/1953)*
- ‘**Nash**, Manning
Burmese Buddhism in everyday life / Manning Nash.
in: **American anthropologist** 65.2, Apr. 1963, April, 285-295
SG: ISEAS(Doc 3865)
in: **Man, state, and society in contemporary Southeast Asia** / ed. by Robert O. Tilman. – New York ; Washington ; London: Praeger, 1969. XVII, 637 p., map, app., index, bibliogr. p. 599-617. – (Man, state and society)
Subject(s): Buddhism - Burma.
Burma : Religious life and customs
- ‘**Nash**, Manning
Burmese family and social life.
in: **Asia** (New York) 11, 1968, 42-53*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Nash**, Manning
Education in a new nation: the village school in Upper Burma // by M. Nash
in: **International Journal of comparative sociology** 2.2, 1961. Sept., [135]-143
in: **Nash**, Manning: Three Burmese studies. – Chicago: Committee for the Comparative Study of New Nations, Univ. of Chicago, [1964]
in: **From child to adult** : studies in the anthropology of education / ed. by John Middleton. - Garden City, N.Y.: Natural History Press, 1970. - (American Museum sourcebooks in anthropology ; Q12)
Subject(s): Burma : Education ; Social conditions.
US : HU(Tozzer L.SOC.120.II.5.6 18 (3))
DLC(LB41.M647)
- ‘**Nash**, Manning
Education in Burma : an anthropological perspective / Manning Nash
in: **The social sciences and the comparative study of educational systems** / [ed. by] Joseph Fischer. – Scranton Pa. : Int. Textbook, 1970, p.148-166
Subject(s): Schulpolitik ; Schullehrer ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Nash**, Manning
Papel de las escuelas rurales en el proceso de modernización cultural y económica.
in: **Ciencias políticas y sociales** (México) 37, año 10, 1964, 453-469
Subject(s): Burma+Mexiko+Guatemala / Agrarberufsbildung+Schule
D : KI-ZBW(XX 2995(10))
- ‘**Nash**, Manning
Party building in Upper Burma
in: **Asian Survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 3.4, 1963. April, 197-202*
in: **Nash**, Manning: Three Burmese studies. – Chicago: Committee for the Comparative Study of New Nations, Univ. of Chicago, [1964]
Subject(s): Burma – Social conditions.
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 34)
- ‘**Nash**, Manning
Ritual and ceremonial cycle in upper Burma / Manning Nash
in: **Anthropological studies in Theravada Buddhism** / Manning Nash ... – [New Haven, Conn.]: Yale Univ., 1966. p.77-96. – (Southeast Asian Studies : Cultural report series ; 13) – Paper from a Conference on Theravada Buddhism, Univ. of Chicago, 1962
Subject: Religion ; Buddhism ; Hinayana Buddhism
D. HD-SAI(in rel 52 B 9)
US: NNUT(Burke Union Stacks ON12 C748 C1962)
- ‘**Nash**, Manning
Ritual and ceremonial cycle in Upper Burma.
in: **Anthropological studies in Theravada Buddhism** / Manning Nash ... {et al.} - New Haven, Conn., 1966. p. 97-116. - (Cultural report series / Yale University Southeast Asia Studies ; 13)*
Ref.: SAI
Herbert 481

- ‘**Nash, Manning**
Southeast Asian society : dual or multiple?
in: Journal of Asian studies (Cambridge, ISSN 0021-9118) 23.3, 1963/4, 417-423
in: Nash, Manning: Three Burmese studies. – Chicago: Committee for the Comparative Study of New Nations, Univ. of Chicago, [1964]
Subject(s): Burma : Social conditions.
Ref.: Johnson ?
- ‘**Nashida, Tatsuo**
A comparative study of the Bisu, Akha and Burmese languages.
in: Tonan Ajia Kenkyu (South East Asian Studies) 4,1966/67,440-466*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Nath, Ashok**
Burma: another casualty of *divida et impera* / Ashok Nath
in: Stockholm journal of East Asian studies (Stockholm) 13, 2003, 155-181
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Nath, Dewan Mohinder**
Botanical survey of the southern Shan states : with a note on the vegetation of the Inle Lake.
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 1, 1961, 161-418
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 57)
- ‘**Nath, Dina**
Burma : a goodwill visit
in: Sarat Chandra Bose commemoration volume / (Chairman of the ed. board: Nirmal Chandra Bhat-tacharyya.). – Calcutta : Sarat Bose Acad., 1982. p. 49ss.
D: TÛ-UB(23 A 2975)
- ‘**Nathan, K. S.**
ASEAN's constructive engagement with Myanmar: challenges and prospects / K.S. Nathan
in: Asian defence journal (Kuala Lumpur) 2001.Jan-Feb, 4-6
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Regional Associations ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**National Coalition Government of the Union of Burma**
Untold facts behind the speech of SLORC's delegate to the UN General Assembly / National Coalition Government of the Union of Burma
in: Burma debate (New York) 3.5, 1996.Sep-Oct, 9-14
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**National Co-operative Economic Organisation In Burma.**
- in: International labour review* 85.1, 1962, 41-50
D : KI-ZBW(XX 646)
- ‘**National Health Campaign.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 3.2, 1953(=The 5th anniversary), 12-22*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 Z 3)
- ‘**National Health Programme.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary), 151-171* 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 178-192* 10.1, 1959(=The 13th anniversary), 259-288* 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 195-212*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**National Housing and Town and Country Development Bourd.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.3, 1953(=The 5th anniversary), 43-45* 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 246-254* 10.2, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 111-114* 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 87-89*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**National Ideology and the Role of the defence services.**
in: Is trust vindicated? – Rangoon, 1960. p.533-541*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**National Referendum to the polls**
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 12.4 1, 1974.Jan 1, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**National Registration and Census Department.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 289-292*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**National Registration Department.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 8.2, 1958(=The 10th anniversary), 283-285* 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 353-354* 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 213-214*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**National Savings Scheme.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.2,1957(=The 9th anniversary), 205-206*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 Z 3)
- ‘**Nations, Richard**
Politics and the poppy / Richard Nations
in: Far Eastern economic review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 96.15, 1977, 24-28
Subject(s): Rauschgift ; Thailand ; Burma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Natmauk Phone Kyaw**
Man wih a mission.
in: Forward 8.23
1970, 6-9*

- Ref.: SAI
- ‘Natural resources and environment**
in: **Economic development of Burma** : a vision and a strategy [; a study by Burmese economists] / Khin Maung Kyi ; Ronald Findlay ; R. M. Sundrum ; Mya Maung ; Myo Nyunt ; Zaw Oo, et al. – Stockholm : Olof Palme International Center ; Singapore : Ditr. by Singapore Univ. Pr., c2000. ch. 5. -- ISBN 918-883616-9.
Subject(s): Natural resources ; Environment
Economic conditions <1988-> ; Economic policy <1988-> ; Social policy ; Foreign economic relations ; Politics and government <1988->
US: CU(Kroch) & UCLA(YRL) : HC422.E25x 2000
- ‘nature of socialist democracy.**
in: **Forward** 2.16,1964,16-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Naudin, Yves**
La Birmanie sur les rails du developpement / Yves Naudin
in: **Sudestasie** (Paris) .28, 1982, 29-32
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Naw Rebecca**
Karen education: children on the front line / Naw Rebecca
in: **Cultural survival quarterly** (Cambridge, MA, ISSN 0740-3291) 13.4, 1989, 30-31
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karen ; Burma : Education
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Naw Say Bay**
The phonology of the Dung dialect of Moken / Naw Say Bay
in: **Papers in South East Asian Linguistics** (Canberra) .13, 1995, 193-205
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Naw Tin Su Thein**
Picture of a school.
in: **International review of education** 7,1962,466-471*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nawngkhio / by 0213.**
in: **Forward** 6.24, 1968, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nay Htun**
Shwedagon, a personal experience / Nay Htun.
in: **Shwedagon** : golden pagoda of Myanmar / Elizabeth Moore ; Hansjörg Mayer and U Win Pe. – [London?] : Thames & Hudson, 1999. p.179-183
ISBN 0500019282
Subject(s): *Shwedagon*
Pagodas - Rangoon ; Buddhist shrines ; Religious life and customs ; Pictorial works ; Guidebooks.
D: B-SBB(1 A 403630) HD-SAI(323 arc 99/2053)
- GB:BL(LB.31.b.16959) CUL(9000.a.4077)
SOAS(FNA/798.080
US: OAU(Alden 1st Fl SEA BQ6335.R362 R84 1999x)
- ‘Nay Oke**
Being a school teacher / Nay Oke
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.10, 1999.Oct, 19-24
Subject(s): Burma : Education ; Teachers & Teaching
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nay Soe Oo**
A new constitution for and by the people / Nay Soe Oo
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 12.1, 1973. Oct 1, 6-9
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nay Soe Oo**
A new constitution for he people by the people.
in: **Forward** 12.1, 1973, 6-9*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Ne Win**
Adress by general Ne Win, Chairman of the Burma socialist Programme Party at the closing session of the first Party Congress.
in: **Forward** 9.24, 1971, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Ne Win**
Adress by U Ne Win, chairman of the Burma Socialist Programme Party at the opening session of the second party congress, October 8, 1973.
in: **Forward** 12.1, 1973, 7-8*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Ne Win**
Adress by U Ne Win, chairman of the Burma Socialist Programme Party at the closing session of the second Party congress, October 21, 1973.
in: **Forward** 12.2, 1973, 9*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Ne Win**
Better living for all people : speech delivered by General Ne Win , chairman of the revolutionary Council, at the Peasant seminar held at Kabaung, Toungoo District, on March 4, 1964.
in: **Forward** 2.16, 1964, 8-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Ne Win**
Burma Socialist Programme Party chairman U Ne Win's address at the seventh meeting of the central committee.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9 Okt.1982*
in: **Südostasien aktuell** Nov. 1982, 177-178*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Ne Win**
Drug abuse in the Socialist Republic of Union of Burma / U. Khant and Ne Win
in: **The international challenge of drug abuse** / ed.,

Articles

- Robert C. Petersen. – Rockville, Md. : National Institute on Drug Abuse, Division of Research, [1978]. p.51-59. – (NIDA research monograph ; 19)
Subject(s): Rauschgift ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Ne Win**
General Ne Win addresses commanding officers.
in: Forward 8.7, 1969, 6-8*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Ne Win**
General Ne Win addresses fourth Party seminar.
in: Forward 8.8, 1969, 6-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Ne Win**
General Ne Win discusses national unity and state constitution
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.3, 1971.Sep 15, 2-4
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Ne Win**
General Ne Win's May day address.
in: Forward 1.19, 1963, 24-26*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Ne Win**
General Ne Win's Peasant Day Address: abolition of tenancy rent the peasants of today, an objective study of peasant revolt of 1930.
in: Forward 3.15, 1965, 12-14*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Ne Win**
General Ne Win's speech at Worker's Day Seminar 1965.
in: Forward 3.19, 1965, 10-14*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Ne Win**
Independence Day message.
in: Forward 1.12, 1963, 8-9*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Ne Win**
Living and working together.
in: Forward 1.20, 1963, 12-13*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Ne Win**
Our fight for freedom.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.3, 1954, 9-11*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 Z 13)
- ‘Ne Win**
Our flight for freedom.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.4, 1957, 46-47*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Ne Win**
Party chairman U Ne Win's closing address at the fifth meeting of the Central committee of the Burma Socialist Programme Party held on July 3, 1974.
in: Forward 12.11, 1974, 7*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Ne Win**
Party Chairman U Ne Win's opening address at the fifth meeting of the Central Committee of the Burma Socialist Programme Party held on July 1, 1974 / Ne Win
in: Forward (Rangoon) 12.11, 1974. Aug 1, 4-6
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Food Policy
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Ne Win**
Party chairman U Ne Win's opening address at the meeting of the central committee of the Burma Socialist Programme Party, held on July 1, 1974.
in: Forward 12.11, 1974, 4-6*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Ne Win**
Policies and strategies of Myanmar for rural development and poverty eradication / Ne Win
in: Poverty alleviation . – Seoul, 1998. p.61-70. – ISBN 89-8063059-X.
Subject(s): Ländliche Entwicklungsplanung ; Armutspolitik ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Ne Win**
Preserving and enriching national culture / speech delivered by General Ne Win.
in: Forward 1.21, 1963, 6-7*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Ne Win**
Pyithu Hluttaw : U Ne Win explains Hluttaw meeting proceedings
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 12.9, 1974.Jun 1, 3-8
Subject(s): Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Ne Win**
Text of address by Prime Minister General Ne Win at annual university convocation on December 2, 1958.
in: Is trust vindicated? – Rangoon 1960, 555 557*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Ne Win**
Text of address by Prime Minister General Ne Win at annual university convocation on December 18, 1959.
in: Istrust vindicated? – Rangoon 1960, 560*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ne Win

Text of address by Prime Minister General Ne Win at Taunggyi on April 29, 1959, at the ceremony marking the introduction of popular government in the Shan state.
in: Is trust vindicated? – Rangoon 1960, 558-559*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Ne Win

Text of address by Prime Minister General Ne Win to Parliament on February 13, 1959.
in: Is trust vindicated? – Rangoon 1960, 550 554*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Ne Win

Text of address by Prime Minister General Ne Win to Parliament on October 31, 1958.
in: Is trust vindicated? – Rangoon 1960, 545-549*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Ne Win

Text of exchange of letters between U Nu and General Ne Win.
in: Is trust vindicated? – Rangoon 1960, 543 544*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Ne Win

The first Congress of the Burma Socialist Programme Party : Text of speech delivered on Jun 28, 1971 / Ne Win
in: Forward (Rangoon) 9.23, 1971, Jul 15, 4-7
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties - Congress
 Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Ne Win

The first congress of the Burma Socialist Programme Party : Text of speech delivered at the closing session, June, 1971 / Ne Win
in: Forward (Rangoon) 9.24, 1971.Aug 1, 8-11
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
 Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Ne Win

The first congress of the Burma Socialist Programme Party : text of speech delivered by General Ne Win, chairman of the Burma Socialist Programme Party at its first congress on the 28th of June 1971.
in: Forward 9.23, 1971, 4-7*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Ne Win

The policy of General Ne Win's government : text of address by General Thado Thiri Thudamma Ne Win, Prime Minister of the Union of Burma, in the Chamber of Deputies on October 31, 1958.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 1-4*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Ne Win

U Ne Win addresses Pyithu Hluttaw / Ne Win
in: Forward (Rangoon) 12.7, 1974. Apr 1, 8-10
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS

‘Ne Win

U Nu Win addresses Pyithu Hluttaw.
in: Forward 12.7, 1974, 8-10*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Ne Win Myint

Thadun / Ne Win Myint ; Patrick A. McCormick
in: Asia : magazine of Asian literature (Seoul) 2.4, 2007.Win, 276-283
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS

‘Ne Win Myint

Thadun / Ne Win Myint ; transl. by Patrick A. McCormick
in: Virtual lotus : modern fiction of Southeast Asia / ed. by Teri Shaffer Yamada. – Ann Arbor : Univ. of Michigan Pr., 2002. p. p.4-10
 ISBN 047209789X ; 0472067893
 D: B-SBB(1 A 474364 Potsdamer Str.)
 F: Paris-BULAC(GEN.III.75414)
 US: HU(WID-LC) & YU : L3508.8 V57 2002)

‘Ne Win Myint

We still need a longyi box, a comb and a mirror ; Nescafe ; Wharfsong ; Tha Dun [short stories] / Ne Win Myint
in: Tenggara (Kuala Lumpur) 45-46, 2002, 1-23
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
 Ref.: BAS

‘Ne Win Tries Again. Burma.

in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 62.41,Oct.10, 1968, 121*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Ne Win's Pr Men / by a correspondent.

in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 66.52,Dec.25, 1969, 667*
 D: HD-SAI(wiw Zs 3014)

‘Neef, Ernst

Burma
in: Das Gesicht der Erde ; Nachschlagewerk der physischen Geographie. Hrsg. von Ernst Neef
 Sonst. Personen: Neef, Ernst. 5., überarb. Aufl. -- Thun, Frankfurt a.M.: Deutsch, 1981. Südasien, Interindien, p.203. – ISSB 3-87144-545-2
 D: B-SBB(LS HB 14 Dc 550 Potsdamer Str.)

‘Neher, Clark D.

[Book review]
 Burma : military rule and the politics of stagnation [by] Josef Silverstein / Clark D. Neher
in: The American political science review 73.2, 1979.Jun, 661-662

Ref.: OCLC

ISBN 1-86373-577-1

‘**Neher, Clark D.**

Burma / Clark D. Neher
 in: **The Southeast Asia handbook** / Patrick Heenan; Monique Lamontagne. -- London ; Chicago, IL : Fitzroy Dearborn, 2001. -- (Regional handbooks of economic development) -- ISBN: 1884964974
 Subject(s): Economic policy ; Economic conditions ; Foreign economic relations ; Politique économique ; Conditions économiques.
 US: CU(Kroch Oversize) & OAU(Alden 1st Fl SE Asia) & UCSB(Main Lib) : **HC441 .S687** 2001 +
 MnU(TC Wilson Business Ref. HC441 .S68x 2001 UCB(GovSocSci HC441 .S68 2001) UCLA(YRL HC441 .S685 2001 URLSTAX-STAX Stacks)

‘**Neillands, Robin**

Commando operations (Bardia and Burma) / Robin Neillands
 in: **Amphibious assault** : manoeuvre from the sea amphibious operations from the last century / ed. by T. T. A. Lovering. -- [Gt. Bt. :] Royal Navy, 2005.
 Subject(s): Landing operations ; Amphibious warfare
 US: PCarlA(U261 .A43 2005)

‘**Nelson, Hank**

Australian forces on the railway / Hank Nelson.
 in: **The Burma-Thailand Railway** : memory and history / ed. by Gavan McCormack ... -- St. Leonards, NSW : Allen & Unwin, 1993. App.A. p.160-161.
 ISBN 1-86373-577-1

‘**Nelson, Hank**

Conclusion / Gavan McCormack and Hank Nelson.
 in: **The Burma-Thailand Railway** : memory and history / ed. by Gavan McCormack ... -- St. Leonards, NSW : Allen & Unwin, 1993. p.152-159.
 ISBN 1-86373-577-1

‘**Nelson, Hank**

Introduction / Gavan McCormack and Hank Nelson.
 in: **The Burma-Thailand Railway** : memory and history / ed. by Gavan McCormack ... -- St. Leonards, NSW : Allen & Unwin, 1993. p.1-9. -- ISBN 1-86373-577-1

‘**Nelson, Hank**

Measuring the railwa : from individual lives to national history / Hank Nelson.
 in: **The Burma-Thailand Railway** : memory and history / ed. by Gavan McCormack ... -- St. Leonards, NSW : Allen & Unwin, 1993. p.10-26. -- ISBN 1-86373-577-1

‘**Nelson, Hank**

Prisoner-of-war death rates : some companions / Hank Nelson.
 in: **The Burma-Thailand Railway** : memory and history / ed. by Gavan McCormack ... -- St. Leonards, NSW : Allen & Unwin, 1993. App.B. p.162-165.

‘**Nem Nei Lhing**

The effects of the PACT microfinance program in the dry zone area of central Myanmar [Private Agency Collaborating Together] / Nem Nei Lhing
 in: **Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture**, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 55.1, 2010.Feb, 173-180
 Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Finance
 Ref.: BAS

‘**Nemoto, Kei**

Between democracy and economic development : Japan's policy towards Burma/Myanmar then and now / Kei Nemoto
 in: **Myanmar** : state, society and ethnicity / ed. by N. Ganesan and Kyaw Yin Hlaing. -- Singapore : ISEAS ; Hiroshima, Japan : HPI, 2007. p.96-108.
 ISBN 9789812304346 ; 9812304347
 D: B-SBB(1 A 651256 Potsdamer Str.)
 GB:SOAS(GB959.105 /715090 ; 715993 ; 715994 ; 956889)
 US: CU(Kroch DS530.6 .M92 2007) LC(DS530.6 .M94 2007)

‘**Nemoto, Kei**

Burma-occupation, collaboration, resistance and independence / Kei Nemoto
 in: **1945 in Europe and Asia: reconsidering the end of World War II** and the change of the world order / Krebs, Gerhard ..., eds. -- München: Iudicium, 1997. p. 283-305 -- (Monographien / Philipp-Franz-von-Siebold-Stiftung. Deutsches Institut für Japanstudien ; 19)
 Subject(s): History <1752-1947> ; Japan ; History <1868-1945>
 Ref.: BAS

‘**Nemoto, Kei**

The concepts of 'dobama' ('our Burma') and 'thudo-bama' ('their Burma') in Burmese nationalism, 1930-1948 / Kei Nemoto
 in: **Journal of Burma studies** (DeKalb, IL) 5, 2000, 1-16
 Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
 Ref.: BAS

‘**Nemoto, Kei**

The Japanese perspective on Burma / Kei Nemoto
 in: **Burma debate** (New York) 2.4, 1995. Aug-Sep, 20-25
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Japan ; Japan ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
 Ref.: BAS

‘**Nepal-Burma Joint Communiqué.**

in: **Forward** 8.18, 1970, 4*
 Ref.: SAI

‘**Neumann, A. Lin**

The survival of Burmese journalism / A. Lin Neumann

- in: **Harvard Asia quarterly** (Cambridge, MA) 6.1, 2001.Win, 20-26
Subject(s): Burma : Communication & Media ; Journalism & the Press
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Nevill, G**
 List of the Mollusca brought back by Dr.J. Anderson from Yunnan and upper Burma, with descriptions of new species.
 in: **Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal** 46.2, 1877, 14-40*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**New approach to agriculture.**
 in: **Forward** 1.8, 1962, 15-18*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**New Budget For The Union.**
 in: **Forward** 2.14, 1964, 7-11*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**New Burmese Plan Advocates Private Enterprise,** encourages investment.
 in: **Foreign commerce weekly** June 24, 1957, 10-11*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**new Calotes (Squamata:Agamidae) from the Indo-Burman Range of western Myanmar (Burma)** / Jens V. Vindum ... [et al.]
 in: **Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences** (San Francisco, Calif., ISSN 0068-574X) 54.1, 2003, 15-16
Subject(s): Calotes ; Agamidae – Classification ; Agamidae - Identification.
 US: CAS(Mailliard Q11 .C25 ser.4 v. 54:1-8 Serials Ref. & Serials) UCB(Main Q11 .C29 v.54:1)
- ‘**New Constitution of the Socialist Republic of the Union of Burma** (First draft)
 in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 10.19, 1972.May 15, 5-10 10.20, 1972. Jun 1, 5-10 10.21, 1972. Jun 15, 7-11
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**New Constitution Of The Socialist Republic of the Union of Burma** : first draft an unofficial translation.
 in: **Forward** 10.19, 1972, 5-10* 10.20, 1972, 5-10* 10.21, 1972, 7-11*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**New Economic Order For Peasants.**
 in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary), 45-50*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**New Education Plan** : achievements during 1954-55.
 in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956(=The 8th anniversary), 26-36*
- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**New Era For Peasants** : achievements of the Ministry of Land Nationalization.
 in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 8.2, 1958(=The 10th anniversary), 67-73*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**New hope for Burma** : politics and prospects / V. P..
 in: **The world today** 6.9, 1950, 779-386
 Ref.: Bookseller
- ‘**New Look For Burmese Dramatic Arts.**
 in: **Forward** 1.8, 1962, 10-14*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**new Lycodon (Serpentes: Colubridae) from Northeast India and Myanmar (Burma)** / Joseph Slowinski ... [et al.]
 in: **Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences** 52.20; 2001. p. 397-405, bibliogr. ref. p. 405
Subject(s): *India, Northeastern* : Descriptor: Lycodon – Classification ; Colubridae – Classification
Burma : Lycodon – Classification ; Colubridae – Burma - Classification
 Ref.: OCLC 48396341
- ‘**New Military Road**
 in: **Wholesale destruction** : the SLORC/SPDC campaign to obliterate all hill villages in Papun and Eastern Nyaunglebin districts : an independent report by the Karen Human Rights Group. – [Chiang Mai?:] Karen Human Rights Group, [1998]. p.34-35
 D: B-SBB(1 B 63649 Potsdamer Str.)
 US: CU(Kroch +) & NIU(SEA) & OAU(Alden SE Asia x) : **JC 599.B87 W46** 1998
- ‘**new page in Japan's Southeast Asian diplomacy** : Fukuda visits ASEAN & Burma
 in: **Look Japan** (Tokyo) 21.257, 1977,10 Sept., 1-8, 26, illus., map
Subject(s): Japan :Foreign relations - ASEAN countries ASEAN Countries :: Foreign relations – Japan Japan : Foreign relations – Burma *Fukuda, Takeo*,– 1905
 SG : ISEAS(Doc 2624)
- ‘**new species of Bufo (Anura: Bufonidae) from Myanmar (Burma)** and redescription of the little-known species *Bufo stuarti* Smith 1929 / Guinevere O.U. Wogan ... [et al.]
 in: **Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences** (Francisco, Calif., ISSN 0068-574X) 54.7, 2003. p. 141-153, illus. (some col.), map, , bibliogr. p. 152-153
Subject(s): Bufo – Classification ; Bufo – Identification ; Amphibians - Classification.
 US: UCB(Main Q11 .C29 v.54:7)
- ‘**new species of Chirixalus (Anura: Rhacophoridae) from Western Myanmar (Burma)** / Jeffery A. Wilkinson ... [et al.]
 in: **Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences** (San Francisco, Calif , ISSN 0068-574X) 54.2, 2003,

- 17-26 : illus. (1 col.), map.
 Subject(s): Chirixalus ; Rhacophoridae ; Rhacophoridae - Identification.
 US: UCB(Main Q11 .C29 v.54:2)
- ‘**New York Declaration of the Shan State Conference**
in: Südostasien aktuell (Hamburg) 14.2, 1995.Mar, 143-144
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Regionalism ; Sources
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**News in the air**
in: Far Eastern economic review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 127.12, 1985 Mar 28, 38
Subject(s): Burma : Communication & Media ; Journalism & the Press
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Newsinger, John**
 'Pox Britannica': Orwell and the empire / John Newsinger
in: Race & class : a journal for black and Third World liberation (London) 38.2, 1996. Oct-Dec, 33-49
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Newsom, R**
 Development of private industry in Burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 8.1, 1957, 61-65*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ng, May**
 Remembering Burma: overturning the bowl: can Burma's generals maintain their strength against a sustained effort on the part of the clergy and continuing international opprobrium? / May Ng
in: Himāl : the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN 1012-9804) 21.3, 2008.Mar, 56-59
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ng, Wun Jern**
 Environmental technologies : issues and applications / Ng Wun Jern
in: Environmental stakes : Myanmar and agenda 21 / eds.: Victor R. Savage ... - [Yangon:] National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore, 1997. Sect.3: Enabling environmental management - Technological know-ho no.10, p.161-175
Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy
 US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)
- ‘**Nga Ba**
- "May I also help...in politics?"
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.3, 1958, 30-31*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ngalone Letphai**
 Peasant's 1930 revolt, highlights.
in: Forward 7.14, 1969, 22*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ngin Za Pum, G**
 Reflections on the 15-day vacation course for teachers.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.6, 1964, 31*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Nguyen Dang Liem**
 Clauses and cases in English and Southeast Asian languages (Burmese, Cambodian, Cantonese, Lao Thao and Vietnamese).
*in: Southeast Asian linguistic studies / ed. by Nguyen Dang Liem. - Canberra, 1974. p. 129-155. - (Pacific linguistics Series C ; 31)**
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Nguyen, Dieu Thi**
 European Reconquest and Neocolonialism in Southeast Asia / Dieu Thi Nguyen.
in: World War II in Asia and the Pacific and war's aftermath, with general themes : a handbook of literature and research / ed. by Loyd E. Lee ... - Westport, Conn. ; London : Greenwood Pr., 1998. no.10 p.[152]-171. - ISBN 0-313-29326-0
D: HD-SAI(inf 60 G 99/725) HD-UB(99 A 3491)*
GB:BL(YC.2000.a.2787
US: CU(Kroch x) & HU(Widener) & LC : D767.W67 1998
- ‘**Nguyet, Tuyet**
 The guided brush / Tuyet Nguyet
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 1.3, 1971.May-Jun, 5-12
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Painting
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ngwe Tar Yi**
 The change / Ngwe Tar Yi ; tr. by Win Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 42.11, 1995.Nov, 24-31
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ngwe Taya**
 All from scrap.
in: Forward 7.18, 1969, 9-11*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ni Lon Oo <Pyapon>**
 From the old history / Pyapon Ni Lon Oo ; tr. by Min Nyo Hlaing
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 32.9, 1985.Sep, 34
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ni Lon Oo** <Pyapon>
New way / Pyapon Ni Lon Oo ; tr. by Min Nyo Hlaing
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 33.1, 1986.Jan, 36
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ni Lon Oo** <Pyapon>
New-born jasmine / Pyapon Ni Lon Oo ; tr. by Min Nyo Hlaing
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 32.1, 1985.Jan, 40
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ni Lon Oo** <Pyapon>
Season of padauk blossoming / Pyapon Ni Lon Oo ; tr. by Cho Tun
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 32.4, 1985.Apr, 17
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ni Lon Oo** <Pyapon>
The resistance song of the cuckoo / Pyapon Ni Lon O ; tr. by Min Nyo Hlaing
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 32.3, 1985.Mar, 11
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ni Lon Oo** <Pyapon>
To the future from the past July 19 / Pyapon Ni Lon Oo ; tr. by Ny Nyo Hlain
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 32.7, 1985.Jul, 33
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ni Ni Gyi**
Patterns of social change in a Burmese family.
in: **Women and the new Asia** / ed. by Barbara E.Ward. – Paris : Unesco, 1963. p.138-48*
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.2, 1965, 20-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Nibbering**, J. W.
The political ecology of forestry in Burma 1824-1994 / Raymond L. Bryant::[book review] / [by] J. W. Nibbering.
in: **Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde** 155.2, 1999, 290-292.
Subject(s): Bryant, Raymond L.
Burmar : forestry ; forest policy
NL : KITLV(TA 4947
- ‘**Niksch**, Larry A.
Burma sanctions: background and options / Larry A. Niksch and Martin A. Weiss
in: **Burma in turmoil** / Alden T. Roycee, ed. – New York : Nova Science Publ., c2008. ch.4, p. 89-94. – ISBN 9781604563115 : 1604563117.
Subject(s): Economics -- International Economics -- Trade ; Economics -- International Economics -- United States ; Politics & Government -- International Relations -- United States
D: B-SBB(1 A 707007)
US: CU(Kroch DS530.65 .B874 2008)
- ‘**Niksch**, Larry A.
Burma-U.S. relations / Larry A. Niksch
in: **Burma in turmoil** / Alden T. Roycee, ed. – New York : Nova Science Publ., c2008. ch.2, p. 53-74. – ISBN 9781604563115 : 1604563117
Subject(s): Politics & Government -- International Relations -- United States
D: B-SBB(1 A 707007)
US: CU(Kroch DS530.65 .B874 2008)
- ‘**Niles**, Blair
→ **Beebe**, Mary Blair
- ‘**Nimmanahaeminda**, Kraisri
A Chiangmai image inscribed in Burmese and Thai.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 43.1, 1960, 63-66*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Nisbet**, John
The development and trade of Burma.
in: **Imperial and Asiatic quarterly review** (Woking) 25, 1908, 73-97*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Nishida**, Tatsuo
A comparative study of the Bisu, Akha and Burmese languages.
in: **Tonan Ajia Kenkyu** (South East Asian Studies) 4, 1966/67, 440-466*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Nishizawa**, Nobuyoshi
Agricultural policy reforms and agricultural development in Myanmar / Mya Than and Nobuyoshi Nishizawa
in: **Myanmar dilemmas and options** : the challenge of economic transition in the 1990s / ed. by Mya Than – Singapore : ASEAN Economic Research Unit, ISEAS, 1990. p.89-116. – ISBN 981-3035-55-2
Subject(s): Agrarpolitik ; Myanmar ; Landwirtschaft ; 1962-1989
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Nishizawa**, Nobuyoshi <b. 1945>
Recent economic changes in Myanmar / Nobuyoshi Nishizawa
in: **Kōbe-Daigaku** (Kobe, ISSN 0454-1111) 40, 1994, 1-16
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsreform ; Außenhandelsliberalisierung ; Inflation ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Nita Oa Tin**

- In defence of poets.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.11, 1970, 15-16*
 Ref.: SAI
- 'no hands' dance** (Lisu) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
in: The folk-tales of Burma : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. III (A): Guidance tales (lay), 68, p.269-271. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
 D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- 'No law at all' : military rule in Myanmar**
in: Impact (Manila) 28.6, 1993.Jun, 11-14
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- 'No law at all': military rule in Myanmar**
in: Impact (Manila) 28.6 (Jun, 1993), 11-14
Subject(s): Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- 'No sale in Burma**
in: Asiaweek (Hongkong) 12.51, 1986.Dec 21-28, 88-90
Subject(s): Japan ; Economics ; International Economics
 Ref.: BAS
- 'Noetling, Fritz <b. 1857>**
 On the Discovery of Chipped Flint-flakes in the Pliocene of Burma.
in: Records of the Geological Survey of India (Calcutta) 28, 1895, 235-241.
 Ref.: OCLC 31836041
- 'Noetling, Fritz <b. 1857>**
 On the Occurrence of Chipped (?) : Flints in the Upper Miocene of Burma / Fritz Noetling
in: Geological magazine (London) Decade IV, v.1 no. 365, 1894, Nov., p. 526..
 Ref.: OCLC 31836387
- 'Noe-ya-nant : a garden on the campus**
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 12.10, 1974.Jul 1, 16-20
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Painting
 Ref.: BAS
- 'Nolan, J.**
 Burma : an unofficial view.
in: Asiatic review 24, 1928, 225-251*
 Ref.: SAI
- 'Nolan, J.**
 Sidelights on Rangoon in the seventies.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 14, 1924, 21-28*
 Ref.: SAI
- 'Norins, Martin R**
 Tribal boundaries of the Burma-Yunnan frontier.
in: Pacific affairs 12, 1939, 67-79*
 Ref.: SAI
- 'Norman, Elizabeth M.**
 How did they all survive? : An analysis of American nurses' experiences in Japanese prisoner-of-war camps / Elizabeth M. Norman, Sharon Eifried.
in: Nursing history review : official journal of the American Association for the History of Nursing ; 3, 1995, 105-127
 Subject(s): Prisoners or war ; History of Nursing ; War – History ; United States ; Japan
 GB: Well(Serials /NUR vol.3 1995)
- 'Norman, Henry R.**
 Irrawaddy river system of Burma / John B. Alexander and H. R. Norman
in: Journal of the Waterways and Har bor Division 84, 1958, no. WW4
 Subject(s): *Irrawaddy River*
 Rivers – Burma ; Inland waterways – Burma
 US: HU(Loeb Design: VF NAC 2575g152 Bur)
 Ref.: Bernot
- 'Norman, William.**
 50 years ago: the battle of Sittang, February 16-23, 1942 / William Norman.
 Note: With the 2nd Battalion in Burma in 1942 and articles in "The Iron Duke": the Regimental Journal of the Duke of Wellington's Regiment. Spring 1992 Winter 1996 Spring 1997.
 Subject(s): World War, 1939-1945 – Campaigns – Burma.
 GB : SOAS(E Coll 3 P /4)
- 'Normand, Suzanne**
 Souriante et secrete Birmanie.
in: La revue des deux mondes 1963, 369-378 and 548-557*
 Ref.: SAI
- 'Northup, Flora Eleanor**
 Notes on some trematodes from bats.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 18, 1928, 80-97,Tab.*
 Ref.: SAI
- 'Nossun, Johan Henrik**
 Burma and Cuba
in: Nossun, Johan Henrik: Straight baselines of Vietnam. -- [Oslo] : Centre for Development and the Environment, Univ. of Oslo, 2000.Appropriate basepoints, 4. Landward waters characterised as internal waters, 4.3.2, Burma and Cuba p.109. – (Dissertations & theses ; 2000,12)
 Subject(s): Vietnam : Territorialgewässer : Staatsgrenze : Vereinheitlichung

D: S-SBB(1 B 79760 Potsdamer Str.)

‘**Note on the Use of the Names "Burma / Myanmar" and "Rangoon / Yangon"**

in: **Burma** : the challenge of change in a divided society / ed. by Peter Carey ; forew. by Aung San Suu Kyi. 1st publ. – New York : St. Martin's Pr. ; London : Macmillan, 1997. p.XXI. – (St. Antony's series) – ISBN 0-312-17422-5 (US) ; 0-333-59572-6 ; 0-333-71109-2 (GB)
Subject(s): Politics and government <1948->
D: B-SBB(1 A 317469 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-SAI(325 pol 99/351)*
US: CU(Kroch DS530.4.B867x 1997)

‘**Notes on jungle of northeastern India** (Assam and Burma) : Helpful jungle notes.

in: **ADTIC digest** (Eglin Field, Fla. : Arctic, Desert and Tropic Information Center, Air University, U.S.) 1, 1943.
Subject(s): *US Army Air Forces* : Handbooks, manuals etc. ; Wilderness survival ; Survival - Handbooks, manuals etc.
US: HU(Countway Medicine W 2 A3 A6a) NLM(W2 A3) UW-Milwaukee(AGS Libr. GV200.5 .A38x)

‘**Notice for the attention of the persons and entities**

added to the lists provided for in Articles 11 and 15 of Council Regulation (EC) No 194/2008 renewing and strengthening the restrictive measures in respect of Burma / Myanmar, by virtue of Commission Regulation (EU) No 411/2010. – At head of title: 2010/C 123/08
In: **Official journal of the European Union. Information and notices** 53.123, 2010, 16-17
Subject(s): European Union : Law
Law - European Union
GB: BL(6239.837300)

‘**Notice for the attention of the persons and entities**

added to the list provided for in Article 11 of Council Regulation (EC) No 194/2008 renewing and strengthening the restrictive measures in respect of Burma/Myanmar, by virtue of Commission Regulation (EU) No 383/2011. -- At head of title: 2011/C 162/07
in: **Official journal of the European Union. Information and notices** (ISSN: 1725-2423) 54.162, 2011, 11-12
Subject(s): European Union : Law
Law - European Union
GB: BL(6239.837300)

‘**Notice for the attention of the persons and entities**

added to the list provided for in Article 11 of Council Regulation (EC) No 194/2008 renewing and strengthening the restrictive measures in respect of Burma/Myanmar, by virtue of Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) No 891/2011 -- At head of title: 2011/C 263/07
In: **Official journal of the European Union. Information and notices** (ISSN: 1725-2423) 54.263, 2011, 28-29
Subject(s): European Union : Law
Law - European Union
GB: BL(6239.837300)

‘**Novakova, Dagmar**

Maurice Collis and his novels on Burma.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.2, 1959, 15-23*
Ref.: SAI

‘**Novotna, Zdenka**

Kolonisatori v Barme.
in: *Novy Orient* 8, 1953, 88-89, 103, 125*
Ref.: SAI

‘**Nowak, Scott**

Justice in Burma / Scott Nowak
in: **Journal of international law** (East Lansing, Mich., ISSN 1085-4940) 19.3,2010/11,667-721
Ref.: HD-MPI
D: KA-BVG

‘**Nu (U)**

A program for Asia : strengthening the colonial countries.
in: *The socialist call* 22..10, 1954, 14-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘**Nu (U)**

Army's role in march towards Pyidawtha.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 4.1, 1953, 28-37*
Ref.: SAI

‘**Nu (U)**

Buddhism after Buddha's death
in: ‘**Nu (U)**: Kamala lectures delivered at the University of Calcutta December 1957. – [Rangoon,] 1957.
US: CU(Wason BL1453 N96K2+)

‘**Nu (U)**

Buddhism after Buddha's death.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.5, 1958, 13-20*
Ref.: SAI

‘**Nu (U)**

Buddhism and the modern world
in: ‘**Nu (U)**: Four talks on Buddhism in Burma. – Ithaca, N.Y. : Cornell Univ., Southeast Asia Program, 1973. - Talks to be delivered at Cornell Univ.from 28 Oct.to 1 Nov. 1973.
US: CU(Wason BQ169 N96+ 1973a)
in: **U Nu on Buddhism**:four lectures on Buddhism delivered... (at) Buffalo, New York, October 2-4, 1973. – Buffalo, N.Y.:Council on International Studies, State Univ. of New York at Buffalo, 1973. – (Special studie / State University of New York at Buffalo. Council on International Studies; 43)
NIC(Wason BQ169 N96+)

‘**Nu (U)**

Burma : a short account.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 41, 1958, 76-82*
Ref.: SAI

‘Nu (U)

Burma under the Japanese, 1942-1945 / Thakin Nu
in: Buss, Claude A . Southeast Asia and the world today.
 – Princeton, N. J. [etc.]: Van Nostrand, 1958. p. 147-149.
 – (Van Nostrand Anvil books ; 32)
 D: B-SBB(1 A 42478 Haus 2) HD-SAI(300 pol
 64/1713)*
 GB: BL(8024 a 88)
 NL:KITLV(M 3b 112 N)
 US: HU(Widener ind 8325.25)
 LC(DA503.B87) YU

‘Nu (U)

Burma: a new kind of Vietnam? / exclusive interview with
 U Nu.
in: War/peace report 9.10, 1969, 3-8*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Nu (U)

Crusade for democracy : text of speech delivered by the
 Hon'cle U Nu, Prime Minister of the Union of Burma, in
 the Chamber of Deputies on April 5.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 9.3, 1960, 7-24*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Nu (U)

Man, the wolf of man.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1. 8, 1954,
 9-14* 1. 9, 1954, 9-14* 1.10, 1954, 17-22* 1.11,
 1954, 9-16* 1.12, 1954, 9-16* 2.1, 1954, 9-14* 2.2,
 1954, 15-21* 2.3, 1954.11-18*
 Ref.: SAI Herbert 285

‘Nu (U)

On human affairs.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.11, 1956,
 25-28*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Nu (U)

On seven fundamental differences
in: U Nu on Buddhism: four lectures on Buddhism deliv-
 ered... (at) Buffalo, New York, October 2-4, 1973. – Buf-
 falo, N.Y. : Council on International Studies, State Univ.
 of New York at Buffalo, 1973. – (Special studie / State
 University of New York at Buffalo. Council on Interna-
 tional Studies; 43)
 US : CU(Wason BQ169 N96+)

‘Nu (U)

On Thamardi
in: U Nu on Buddhism: four lectures on Buddhism deliv-
 ered... (at) Buffalo, New York, October 2-4, 1973. – Buf-
 falo, N.Y. : Council on International Studies, State Univ.
 of New York at Buffalo, 1973. – (Special studie / State
 University of New York at Buffalo. Council on Interna-
 tional Studies; 43)
 US: CU(Wason BQ169 N96+)

‘Nu (U)

On the triple gems

in: U Nu on Buddhism: four lectures on Buddhism deliv-
 ered... (at) Buffalo, New York, October 2-4, 1973. – Buf-
 falo, N.Y. : Council on International Studies, State Univ.
 of New York at Buffalo, 1973. – (Special studie / State
 University of New York at Buffalo. Council on Interna-
 tional Studies; 43)
 US: CU(Wason BQ169 N96+)

‘Nu (U)

Parliament and the Chinese-Burmese boundary treaty.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.2, 1961, 4-15, Map*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Nu (U)

Premier calls for co-operation in nationl interest : the
 Hon'ble Prime Minister U Nu's statement of policy in the
 Chamber of Deputies on March 4, 1957.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.3, 1957, 1-6*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Nu (U)

Premier U Nu's address of veneration: at opening cere-
 mony of Sixth Great Buddhist Council.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.4, 1954, 6-11*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Nu (U)

Premier's address to budding journalists : speech deliv-
 ered by Hon'ble Prime Minister U Nu in his capacity as
 president of the Burma translation Society, when award-
 ing diplomas to successful candidates of the BTS journal-
 ism class.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.4, 1957, 1-3*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Nu (U)

Problems and achievements : translation of the Hon'ble
 Prime Minister's speech delivered at the Union Youth
 Rally at the B.A.A. grounds on Monday, the 8th of Janu-
 ary 1951.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 1.3, 1951, 25-37*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Nu (U)

Promulgation of Buddhism as the state religion.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.4, 1961, 28-36*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Nu (U)

Seven fundamental differences
in: Nu (U): Four talks on Buddhism in Burma. – Ithaca,
 N.Y. : Cornell Univ., outheast Asia Program, 1973. –
 Talks to be delivered at Cornell Univ. from 28 Oct. to 1
 Nov. 1973.
 US: CU(Wason BQ169 N96+ 1973a)

‘Nu (U)

Solar energy and fuel problems in Mount Popa area.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.4, 1957, 4-9*

Articles

- Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nu (U)**
Speech before the Overseas Press Club, New York, on 10th Sept. 1969.
in: Journal of contemporary Asia 1.2, 1970, 86-90
Ref.: Johnson ?
- ‘Nu (U)**
Text of broadcast by U Nu on Sept. 26, 1958.
in: Is trust vindicated? – Rangoon, 1960, 542*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nu (U)**
Text of exchange of letters between U Nu and General Ne Win.
in: Is trust vindicated? – Rangoon, 1960, 543-544*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nu (U)**
Thamardi
in: Nu (U): Four talks on Buddhism in Burma. - Ithaca, N.Y. : Cornell Univ., Southeast Asia Program, 1973. – Talks to be delivered at Cornell Univ. from 28 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1973.
US: CU(Wason BQ169 N96+ 1973a)
- ‘Nu (U)**
The Buddha.
in: ‘Nu (U): Kamala lectures delivered at the University of Calcutta December 1957. – [Rangoon,] 1957.
US: CU(Wason BL1453 N96K2+)
- ‘Nu (U)**
The Buddha.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.2, 1958, 9-12*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nu (U)**
The Dhamma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.3, 1958, 9-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nu (U)**
The Dharma.
in: NU (U) Kamala lectures delivered at the University of Calcutta December 1957. – [Rangoon,] 1957.
US: NIC(Wason BL1453 N96K2+)
- ‘Nu (U)**
The Public wealth / excerpts from the speeches by the Hon'ble U Nu, Prime Minister of the Union of Burma.
*in: Perspective of Burma. – New York 1958. 104-106. – (Atlantic 201.2, 1958 : Suppl.)**
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 97 SD* reg 60 A 48)*
- ‘Nu (U)**
The Sangha.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.4, 1958, 9-20*
- Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nu (U)**
The Sangha.
in: NU (U) : Kamala lectures delivered at the University of Calcutta December 1957. – [Rangoon,] 1957.
US: CU(Wason BL1453 N96K2+)
- ‘Nu (U)**
The scrouge : a short story.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.3, 1956, 9-11* 3.4, 1956, 9-13*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nu (U)**
The tiny crisis of premier who cared too much.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 81.27, July 9, 1973, 20-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nu (U)**
The triple gems
in: Nu (U): Four talks on Buddhism in Burma. - Ithaca, N.Y. : Cornell Univ., Southeast Asia Program, 1973. – Talks to be delivered at Cornell Univ. from 28 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1973.
US: CU(Wason BQ169 N96+ 1973a)
- ‘Nu (U)**
U Nu's challenge to Ne Win : extracts from the declaration made by U Nu in London.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 65.36, Sept. 4, 1969, 605*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nu (U)**
Union consciousness.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.2, 1961, 39-41*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nu (U)**
World festival of trees Day.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 5.1, 1954, 61-65*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nu (U)**
Speech of Thakin Nu in support of the Land Nationalization Bill, 1948.
in: The Land Nationalization Bill, 1948. – Rangoon, Govt. Print. and Staty., 1948.
Subject(s): Land tenure – Law.
D: HD-SAI(325 jur 93/1150 Kp)
- ‘Nu <U>**
Nats / U Nu
in: Crossroads (DeKalb, IL) 4.1, 1988, Fall, 1-12
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

'Ny Nyo Hlain

To the future from the past July 19 / Pyapon Ni Lon Oo ;
tr. by Ny Nyo Hlain
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 32.7, 1985.Jul, 33
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

'Nyayn Nyan

Der alte Djour ist wieder froh.
in: Der **Markt von Pagan** : Prosa aus Burma / hrsg. von
Annemarie Esche. – Berlin : Verl. Volk und Welt, 1968.
S.210-219*
D: HD-SAI(320 kul 68/1218)

'Nyein Aye

They now have a future.
in: **Forward** 2.22, 1964, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI

'Nyein Lwin

Digging for myths: archaeological excavations and sur-
veys of the legendary nineteen founding villages of Pagan
/ Bob Hudson, U. Nyein Lwin, U. Win Maung
in: **Burma** : art and archaeology / ed. by Alexandra Green
... – London : British Museum Pr. ; Chicago : Art Media
Resources, 2002. no.2, p.9-22
ISBN 0714124060 ; 1588860248
D: B-SBB(1 B 85659 Potsdamer Str.)
HK: HUK(709.291 B9)
US: NNC(Fine Arts N7306 B92 B92)

'Nyein Thu

Rural folks / Maung Nyein Thu ; tr. by Maung Maung
Mya
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 32.8, 1985.Aug, 14
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

'Nyi

Literary laurels.
in: **Forward** 9.11, 1971, 4-7*
Ref.: SAI

'Nyi Lay

A trip to Burma's western gate.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.9, 1959, 29-
31*
Ref.: SAI

'Nyi Nyi

Burmese co-operation : The lost vision. "Where there is
no vision, the people shall perish."
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.10, 1960,
29-30*
Ref.: SAI

'Nyi Nyi

Co-operation marches on.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 4.2, 1954(=The 6th annivers ary),
46-48*
Ref.: SAI

'Nyi Nyi

Decade of Socialism : new educational reforms in Burma
/ by Nyi Nyi
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) Daily, March,
2, 1972, 14 p.
Subject(s): Educational change; Burma
Ref.: OCLC 55707387

'Nyi Nyi

New educational reforms in Burma ; Decade of socialism
/ by Nyi Nyi
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) **daily** 2.
March 1972
Subject(s): Education and state - Burma
D : SBB(583447 Potsdamer Str.)
SG : ISEAS(Doc B22)

'Nyi Nyi

Report of the fields work at Hmawza (Sri Ksetra) and
Prome / Tha Hla and Nyi Nyi.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon,
ISSN 0304-2227) 41, 1958, 83-99., map., tab.*
Ref.: SAI

'Nyi Nyi

The development of university education in Burma.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon,
ISSN 0304-2227) 47, 1964, 11-76,Tab.*
Ref.: SAI

'Nyi Nyi

The founding of Rangoon University.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.1, 1964,
47-48*
Ref.: SAI

'Nyi Nyi

The new education system : an interview between a For-
ward representative and Dr.Nyi Nyi, Secretary, Ministry
of Education, Revolutionary Government of the Union of
Burma.
in: **Forward** 6.1, 1967, 5-9*
Ref.: SAI

'Nyo Maung

The Asclepiodaceae of central Myanmar / Nyo Maung
in: The **'taxonomy and phytochemistry of the Asclepi-
adaceae in tropical Asia** : proceedings of BOTANY
2000 ASIA International Seminar and Workshop, Ma-
lacca, June 1994 / ed. by Ruth Kiew. -- Selangor, Malay-
sia : The Herbarium, Department of Biology, Universiti
Pertanian Malaysia and BOTANY 200 ASIA, [1995].
No.6.
Subject(s): Asclepiadaceae – Classification ; Asclepiada-
ceae - Identification ; Botanical chemistry
US: HU(Botany Arnold (Cambr.) QK495.A815 T39
1994x

'Nyo Mya

- Sir Joseph Augustus Maung Gyi.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.6, 1955, 10-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nyo Mya**
The press in Burma, a thumb-nail sketch.,
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.8, 1957, 15-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nyo Nyo Lay** (Tekkatho)
A place of learning and fragrance.
in: **Forward** 11.2, 1972, 6-9*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nyo Nyo Lay** (Tekkatho)
Burma at the Asian Legal conference.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.6, 1957, 38-39*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nyo Nyo Lay** (Tekkatho)
Folk dances of the Union.
in: **Forward** 11.12, 1973, 18-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nyo Nyo Lay** (Tekkatho)
Sittang paper mill.
in: **Forward** 10.21, 1972, 4-6*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nyo Nyo Lay** (Tekkatho)
The institute of indigenous medicine.
in: **Forward** 12.11, 1974, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nyo Nyo Lay** <Tekkatho>
A unique landmark in history.
in: **Forward** 12.6, 1974, 7-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nyo Pyar**
A true friend with a loving heart / Maung Nyo Pyar ; tr. By M.T. Htoon
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 45.3, 1998.Mar, 40-45
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nyo Pyar**
A verse from my darling's eyes / Maung Nyo Pyar ; tr. by M.T. Htoon
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 45.2, 1998.Feb, 44-51
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nyo Pyar**
Half-hearted chuckle / Maung Nyo Pyar ; Aung Than Tun (Monywa)
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 51.7, 2004.Jul, 43-47
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nyo Pyar**
Paralysis [short story] / Maung Nyo Pyar ; Aung Than Tun (Monywa)
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 51.6, 2004.Jun, 20-25
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nyo Pyar**
Rose-tainted residence [short story] / Maung Nyo Pyar ; Aung Than Tun (Monywa)
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 51.1, 2004.Jan, 64-68
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nyo Pyar**
The beauty queen [short story] / Maung Nyo Pyar ; M.T. Htoon
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 51.2, 2004.Feb, 61-66
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nyo Pyar**
The deceit / Maung Nyo Pyar ; tr. by M.T. Htoon
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 45.4, 1998.Apr, 26-31
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nyunt Han**
New finds at Tagaung, an ancient city of Myanmar / Elizabeth Moore ; Nyunt Han
in: **SPAFA Journal**: A Publication of the SEAMEO Regional Centre for Archaeology and Fine Arts (SPAFA) Bangkok) 16.3 (Sep-Dec, 2006, 5-16
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Nyunt Han**
Prehistoric grave goods from the Chindwin and Samon river regions / U. Nyunt Han, U. Win Maung, Elizabeth Moore
in: **Burma** : art and archaeology / ed. by Alexandra Green ... – London : British Museum Pr. ; Chicago : Art Media Resources, 2002. no.1, p.1-8
ISBN 0714124060 ; 1588860248
D: B-SBB(1 B 85659 Potsdamer Str.)
HK: HUK(709.291 B9)
US: NNC(Fine Arts N7306 B92 B92)
- ‘Nyunt Naing** (Kyethai)
The tobacco cultivators.
in: **Forward** 7.2, 1968, 6-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Nyunt Nyunt Swe**
Overview of demand for capital for Myanmar's development / Maw Than and Nyunt Nyunt Swe
in: **Financial resources for development in Myanmar** :

- lessons from Asia / ed. by Mya Than – Singapore : ISEAS, 2000. p.25-52. – ISBN 981-230070-8.
Subject(s): Investition ; Sparen ; Finanzmarkt ; Direktinvestition ; Kapitalimport ; Myanmar ; 1980-1997
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Nyunt, T**
Current status of stratigraphic correlation in Burma
in: Stratigraphy papers in mineral resources : development series stratigraphic correlation. V.4. 2976. p.127-133. – (MRDS ; 42)
D : GÖ-SUB(ZB 19516:42)
- OO
OO
OO
- ‘**O., K.**
Bonus dormitat Homerus (Dictionary jottings; 3) / K. O.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 19, 1929, 17-73*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**O’Brien, Anne Sibley**
A village in Burma. Aung San Suu Kyi : Struggle for democracy in Myanmar (Burma)
in: O’Brien, Anne Sibley: After Gandhi : one hundred years of nonviolent resistance. -- Watertown, MA : Charlesbridge, c2009. Year 1989
Subject(s): Passive resistance – Juvenile literature ; Non-violence - Juvenile literature
ISBN 9781580891295 ; 1580891292
US: UIUC(Ctr. for Childrens Book S.303.61 Ob62a)
- ‘**O’Brien, Perry Edmond**
A village in Burma. Aung San Suu Kyi : Struggle for democracy in Myanmar (Burma)
in: O’Brien, Anne Sibley: After Gandhi : one hundred years of nonviolent resistance. -- Watertown, MA : Charlesbridge, c2009. Year 1989
Subject(s): Passive resistance – Juvenile literature ; Non-violence - Juvenile literature
ISBN 9781580891295 ; 1580891292
US: UIUC(Ctr. for Childrens Book S.303.61 Ob62a)
- ‘**O’Sullivan, William J**
Laboratory and field comparisons of adenosine influx in plasmodium falciparum and plasmodium vivax infected erythrocytes with genetic abnormalities from patients in Myanmar / Mak Joon Wah; Johanna SP Rumawas; Chev Kidson ; Suvanee Supavej ; Myint-Oo ; William J O’Sullivan and Annette M Gero
in: TROPMED Journal (ISSN 0038-3619) 28.1, 1997.Jan-Dec, 22-31
Ref.: SEAMEO 189
- ‘**Oakes, R. F.**
Report on the Northern or Third District of the Pegu sur-
vey.
in: Papers regarding the Jubbulpore School of Industry ... – Calcutta : Calcutta Gazette Off., 1856. p. 46-71. – (Selections of the records of the Government of India, Foreign Department; 15)
GB : BL(I.S.358(15))*
- ‘**Oba, Hideaki.**
Additional notes on Burmese Sedoideae (Crassulaceae) / Hideaki Ohba.
in: Journal of Japanese Botany. 56.7, 1981, 206-212.
Botany Arnold (Cambr.) Coll Works Oh 1.5
- ‘**O’Ballance, Edgar**
Burma: back-water or black sheep? / Edgar O’Ballance
in: Asian defence journal (Kuala Lumpur) 1986.Apr, 28-35
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**O’Ballance, Edgar**
Neutral Burma.
in: Quarterly review (London) 303, 1965, 33-40*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Obayashi, Taryo**
The Lawa and Sgau Karen in Northwestern Thailand.
in: Journal of the Siam Society 52, 1964, 199-216, Illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Observer**
Myanmar embarks on graduated 15-year plan for elimination of poppy cultivation / Observer
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 47.12, 2000.Dec, 11-15
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Public Administration
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**O’Connor, V. C. Scott**
“Pagan as it is today” / V. C. Scott O’Connor.
in: The architecture of South-East Asia through travelers' eyes / [ed. by] Roxana Waterson. – Kuala Lumpur ; New York : Oxford Univ. Pr., 1998. no.3. – (Oxford in Asia paperbacks) – ISBN 9835600333
Subject: Architecture
US: UCSB(Arts Lib NA1511 .A73 1998)
- ‘**O’Connor, V. C. Scott**
The Palace of Mandalay / V. C. Scott O’Connor.
in: The ‘architecture of South-East Asia through travelers' eyes / [ed. by] Roxana Waterson. – Kuala Lumpur ; New York: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1998. no.16. – (Oxford in Asia paperbacks) – ISBN 9835600333
Subject: Architecture
US: UCSB(Arts Lib NA1511 .A73 1998)
- ‘**O’connor, Vincent Clarence Scott**
The Shwe Dagon : (an excerpt from theSilken earth).

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.2, 1961, 42-43*
Ref.: SAI

‘**Oehlers, Alfred**

A critique of ADB policies towards the Greater Mekong Sub-region / Alfred Oehlers
in: **Journal of contemporary Asia** (London, ISSN 0047-2336) 36.4, 2006, 464-478, bibliogr. p. 477-478
Subject(s): *Asian Development Bank* ; Entwicklungsbank ; Kritik ; Greater Mekong ; Myanmar ; Kambodscha ; Laos ; Thailand ; Vietnam ; Yunnan
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘**Oehlers, Alfred**

Governance, public health and the millennium development goals: some lessons from Burma / Alfred Oehlers
in: **International Journal of Development Issues** (Sydney) 3.2, 2004.Dec, 7-29
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Policy ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS

‘**Oehlers, Alfred**

Public health in Burma : anatomy of a crisis / Alfred Oehlers
in: **Journal of contemporary Asia** (London, ISSN 0047-2336) 35.2, 2005, 195-206, bibliogr. p. 205-206
Subject(s): Gesundheitspolitik ; Gesundheitsversorgung ; Gesundheitswesen ; Gesundheitsrisiko ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘**Oehlers, Alfred**

Public health in Burma: anatomy of a crisis / Alfred Oehlers
in: **Journal of contemporary Asia** (Manila) 35.2, 2005, 195-206
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘**Oelfke, Christian**

Die Rechtsprechung zur Burma Law
in: **Oelfke, Christian: Gliedstaatliche Gesetze mit Auslandsbezug : Grenzen gliedstaatlicher Aussenpolitik nach der Verfassung der USA. -- Hamburg : Kovač, 2004. II. Kompetenzabgrenzung zwischen dem Bund und den Gliedstaaten im Bereich der „Foreign Affairs“, 2. Beschränkungen gliedstaatlicher Kompetenzen aus der "Dormant Foreign Commerce Clause", e, S. 133-136. – (Verfassungsrecht in Forschung und Praxis ; 20) -- ISBN 3-8300-1618-2**
Subject(s): USA : Bundesstaat - Gesetzgebung - Außenpolitik
D: B-SBB(1 A 562057 Potsdamer Str.

‘**Oelfke, Christian**

Vereinbarkeit gliedstaatlicher Selective Purchasing Laws mit den Regelungen des GPA von 1994 am Beispiel der

Burma Law des Gliedstaates Massachusetts

in: **Oelfke, Christian: Gliedstaatliche Gesetze mit Auslandsbezug : Grenzen gliedstaatlicher Aussenpolitik nach der Verfassung der USA. -- Hamburg : Kovač, 2004. 3. Teil: Exkurs, S. 208-294**

Contains:

- I. Der Abschluß der Vereinbarungen der Uruguay Runde S. 210
1. Der Abschluß als Regierungsabkommen S. 210
2. Besonderheiten bezüglich des GPA S. 211
II. Die Vereinbarkeit der Burma Law mit dem GPA von 1994 - das Verfahren vor der WTO S. 215
1. Diplomatische Verhandlungen zwischen der EU und den USA wegen US-Amerikanischer Sanktionspolitik und Einleitung des Streitschlichtungsverfahrens vor der WTO wegen der „Burma Law“ S. 215
2. Die von Japan und den Europäischen Gemeinschaften vor dem WTO Panel geltend gemachten Verstöße der Burma Law gegen das Government Procurement Agreement von 1994 und der weitere Verlauf des Verfahrens S. 217
III. Die Vereinbarkeit der Burma Law mit dem GPA S. 218
1. Anwendungsbereich des GPA S. 218
2. Streitschlichtung S. 219
3. Die Vereinbarkeit der Burma Law mit einzelnen Regelungen des GPA S. 221
a) Verstoß gegen Art. III GPA – Diskriminierungsverbot und Meistbegünstigungsklausel S. 221
aa) Einschlägige Merkmale des Art. III. 1 a) GPA S. 223
bb) Diskriminierung S. 224
cc) Vergleichbarkeit der Anbieter S. 227
aaa) Wortlaut S. 229
bbb) Zusammenhang S. 229
ccc) Spätere Übung S. 233
ddd) Einschlägiges Völkerrecht S. 234
eee) Ziel und Zweck S. 236
b) Die Vereinbarkeit der Burma Law mit Art. VIII b) GPA S. 240
c) Vereinbarkeit der Burma Law mit Art. XIII4 b) GPA S. 244
d) Rechtfertigung der festgestellten Verstöße der Burma Law gegen die genannten Vorschriften des GPA durch die Vorschrift des Art. XXIII2. GPA S. 246
aa) Art. XXIII2. GPA S. 247
bb) Prinzipiell enge Auslegung der Ausnahmenvorschrift des Art. XXIII2. GPA ? S. 248
cc) Prüfungsreihenfolge der Merkmale des Art. XXIII 2. GPA S
dd) Zweck und Zielrichtung der Burma Law S. 251 \ ^
ee) Die Alternative „öffentliche Moral“ des Art. XXIII 2. GPA S.253
aaa) Die gewöhnliche Bedeutung S. 255
bbb) Zusammenhang S. 259
ccc) Einschlägiges Völkerrecht S. 261
ddd) Ziel und Zweck S. 270
eee) Zusammenfassung und Ergebnis S. 277
ff) Notwendigkeit der Maßnahme S. 279
aaa) Die Spruchpraxis der GATT / WTO Panels S. 279
bbb) Die Literatur zur Spruchpraxis der GATT / WTO Panels S. 282
ccc) Die Notwendigkeit einer Maßnahme wie der Burma Law S. 282
gg) „um die öffentliche Ordnung zu schützen“ S. 284
aaa) Die Literaturansicht zur Auslegung des Begriffs „öffentliche Ordnung“ S. 284
bbb) Bedeutung des Begriffes „public order“, ordre public“, „orden publico(s)“ S. 285

- ccc) Rechtfertigung der Burma Law nach dieser Alternative S. 288
- hh) „...um das Leben und die Gesundheit von Menschen, Tieren und Pflanzen zu schützen“ S. 290
- ii) „hinsichtlich der in Gefängnisarbeit erbrachten oder hergestellten Produkte oder Dienstleistungen ...“ S. 292
4. Ergebnis S. 294
- D: B-SBB(1 A 562057 Potsdamer Str.
- ‘**Oetting**, Torsten
Investitionsrecht in Burma (Myanmar) / Torsten Oetting
in: *Recht der internationalen Wirtschaft* 42.8, 1996, 659-668
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspleis(P 3236
- ‘**Office of Strategic Studies, Ministry of Defence, State Peace and Development Council**
The truth : a review of the Annual Report for the Year 2000 of the Reporters Sans Frontieres [re imprisonment of reporters] / Office of Strategic Studies, Ministry of Defence, State Peace and Development Council
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 8.1 2001.Spr, 18-27
Subject(s): Burma : Communication & Media ; Journalism & the Press ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Office of the Electrical Inspectorate.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 191*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Official Myanmar Website**
in: **Hallett**, Richard W.: Official tourism websites : a discourse analysis perspective / Richard W. Hallett and Judith Kaplan-Weinger. -- Bristol, England ; Buffalo : Channel View Publications, c2010. 90-98. -- (Tourism and culture change ; 23) -- ISBN 9781845411374 ; 1845411374
D: DD-SLUB(HK:HKU(025.0691 H186 o32)
HK:HKU(025.0691 H186 o32)
US: YU(SML G149.7 .H35X 2010 (LC)
- ‘**Ogden**, Warren
Keeping their own records: the Record of Truth participatory photography project [Karen refugees from Burma] / Stanley Durham ; Warren Ogden
in: **Cultural survival quarterly** (Cambridge, MA, ISSN 0740-3291) 27.2 (Sum, 2003, 69-72
Subject(s): Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; Burma : Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karen ; Thailand ; Arts ; Photography ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Youth & Children ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Thailand
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ogmore**
U Nu.
in: **Eastern world** (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 8.5, 1954, 35-36*
- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Oh**, Su-Ann
Education, diversity, and inclusion in Burmese refugee camps in Thailand / Su-Ann Oh ; Marc van der Stouwe
in: **Comparative education review** (Chicago) 52.4, 2008.Nov, 589-618
Subject(s): Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karen ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; Burma : Thailand ; Education ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Pwo Karen ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Skaw Karen ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Youth & Children
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ôhara**, Eiichi
Southeast Asian countries as investment markets.
in: **Asian affairs** 4.2, 1960, 39-57
Subject(s) Formosa+Thailand+Burma / Kapitalanlage
D : KI-ZBW(XX 2708)
- ‘**Ohm Mar Saw**
Genetic diversity of Myanmar rice cultivars detected by DNA markers / Ohm Mar Saw
in: **Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture**, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 51.2, 2006.Feb, 181-187
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ohn**
Face, butterfly and two songs : a prologue to a study of the elements of myth and magic in Burmese politics.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 46, 1963, 11-25*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ohn Gyaw**
Highlights of the statement given by U Ohn Gyaw, Minister for Foreign Affairs, in the General Debate of the Fiftieth Session of the United Nations General Assembly, 3 October 1995 / U Ohn Gyaw
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 1, 1995, 4-4
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ohn Gyaw**
Management of ecosystems in Myanmar / Ohn Gyaw
in: **Remote sensing for tropical ecosystem management** : proceedings of the Sixth Regional Seminar on Earth Observation for Tropical Ecosystem Management, Ho Chi Minh City, Viet Nam, 3-7 November 1997 / jointly organized by the National Space Development Agency of Japan, the National Centre for Science and Technology of Viet Nam, and the Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific. -- New York : United Nations, 1997, c1999. -- ISBN 9211199018
US: NNC(Geology GE45.R44 R456 1997g

‘Ohn Gyaw

National Conference on Environmental Management :
Keynote address / by H.E. U Ohn Gyaw
in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and agenda 21 /
eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission
for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:]
Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast
Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore,
1997. App. 1
Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ;
Environmental protection resses ; Nature conservation ;
Environmental management ; Sustainable development ;
Environmental policy ; Land use
US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA
QH77.B93 E585 1997)

‘Ohn Gyaw

On peace and development in Burma: excerpts from the
statement of U Ohn Gyaw, Minister for Foreign Affairs,
Union of Myanmar before the United Nations General
Assembly, October 11, 1994 / U Ohn Gyaw
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 1.3 (1994. Dec-1995.Jan,
12-16
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human
Rights
Ref.: BAS

‘Ohn Gyaw

Statement by U Ohn Gyaw [to the UN General Assembly]
/ U Ohn Gyaw
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 3.5, 1996.Sep-Oct, 4-8
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International
Relations
Ref.: BAS

‘Ohn Gyaw

U Ohn Gyaw in his own words [questions and answers] /
U Ohn Gyaw
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 4.4, 1997.Sep-Oct, 19-23
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International
Relations
Ref.: BAS

‘Ohn Khin

An unanswerable question / Daw Ohn Khin ; transl. by
Anna Allott
in: **Virtual lotus** : modern fiction of Southeast Asia / ed.
by Teri Shaffer Yamada. – Ann Arbor : Univ. of Michigan
Pr., 2002. p.25-38
ISBN 047209789X ; 0472067893
D: B-SBB(1 A 474364 Potsdamer Str.)
F: Paris-BULAC(GEN.III.75414)
US: HU(WID-LC) & YU : L3508.8 V57 2002)

‘Ohn Khin (U)

The "Great Po Sein" I knew.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.1, 1957, 42-
43*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ohn Maung (Kyaiklat U)

Padaytha Raza, the eminent poet.

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.8, 1971,
32-33*
Ref.: SAI

‘Ohn Winn

Watershed management in Myanmar : issues and oppor-
tunities / Sein Thet and Ohn Winn
in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and Agende 21 /
National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myan-
mar ... Ed. Victor Savage – [Yangon,] .1997. 232-247
Subject(s): Wasserpolitik ; Abholzung ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Ohn Winn

Watershed management in Myanmar: issues and opportu-
nities / Sein Thet and Ohn Winn
in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and agenda 21 /
eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission
for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:]
Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast
Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore,
1997. Sect.4: *Managing forests and watersheds* no.15,
p.232-247
Subject(s): Managing watersheds ; Economic develop-
ment - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protec-
tion ; Nature conservation ; Environmental management ;
Sustainable development ; Environmental policy
US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA
QH77.B93 E585 1997)

‘Ohno, Toru

Salient features of the Mon version of the Rama story /
Toru Ohno.
in: **Tonan Ajia kenkyu** (South East Asian Studies) 34.2,
1996, 370-386, bibliogr.
Subject(s): Mon-Khmer languages / Burma / Ramayana /
Classical Malay language / Javanese language / literary
cultures / Indonesia
NL : KITLV(TA 5650 [K195E])

‘Ohta

-> Ota

‘Oil Production in Burma.

in: **Far Eastern survey** (New York, ISSN 0362-8949)
14, 1945, 247*
Ref.: SAI

‘Oishi, Mikio

A message of Aung San Suu Kyi's struggle / Mikio Oishi
in: **Lokayan Bulletin** (Delhi) 13.1, 1996.Jul-Aug, 27-29
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human
Rights
Ref.: BAS

‘Oishi, Mikio

Can Japanese aid be an effective tool of influence? Case
studies on Cambodia and Burma / Mikio Oishi ; Fumitaka
Furuoka
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)

- 43.6, 2003.Nov-Dec, 890-907
Subject(s): Japan ; Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid ; Cambodia ; Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid ; Japan ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Cambodia ; Japan ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Oishi, Mikio**
 Japan's engagement policy towards Burma / Mikio Oishi
 in: **Journal of Japanese studies** (Varanasi, India) 1.1, 2003.Jan-Jun, 1-18
Subject(s): Japan ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Japan ; Japan ; Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Okamoto, Ikuko**
 The Movement of Rural Labour: A Case Study Based on Rakhine State / Ikuko Okamoto
 in: **Ruling Myanmar** : from Cyclone Nargis to national elections / ed. by Nick Cheesman ... – Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2010. Pt. III. Economic development, the rural economy and labour rights, no.10, p.168-196. -- ISBN 9789814311472 ; 9814311472 ; 9789814311465 ; 9814311464
Subject(s): Cyclone Nargis, 2008 ; Humanitarian assistance - International cooperation ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1948->
 D: HH-SUB(A 2012/4056)
 F: Paris-EFEO
 US: CU(Kroch) & HU(Widener Harv. Depos.) : **DS530.65 .M928** 2009
- ‘**Okamoto, Ikuko** <b. 1967>
 Overview of agricultural policies and the development in Myanmar / Koichi Fujita and Ikuko Okamoto
 in: **The economic transition in Myanmar after 1988**. – Singapore : NUS Press in association with Kyoto Univ. Pr., 2009. p. 169-215. – ISBN 978-9971-69-461-6.
Subject(s): Landwirtschaft ; Entwicklung ; Agrarpolitik ; Myanmar
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
 US: LC(HC422 .E29 2009)
- ‘**Okamoto, Ikuko** <b. 1967>
 Transformation of the rice marketing system after market liberalization in Myanmar / Ikuko Okamoto
 in: **The economic transition in Myanmar after 1988**. – Singapore : NUS Press in assn. with Kyoto Univ. Pr., 2009. p.216-245, ill., graphs. – ISBN 978-9971-69-461-6.
Subject(s): Reis ; Reismarkt ; Deregulierung ; Myanmar
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**O'Kane, Mary**
 Gender, borders and transversality : the emerging women's movement in the Burma-Thailand borderlands / Mary O'Kane
 In: **Gender, conflict and migration** / ed., Navnita Chadha Behera. -- New Delhi ; Thousand Oaks, Calif. : SAGE Publ., 2006. no. 9, p.227-254. -- (Women and migration in Asia ; 3)
 ISBN 0761934545 ; 8178296047 (India)
Subject(s): Women refugees - Political activity ; Women - Social conditions ; Women's rights ; Feminism Political aspects ; Politics and government 21st century
Thailand : Women refugees- Political activity
 D: HD-SAI(200 soz 2006/3150)
 US: CU(Kroch HV640.4.567 G62 2006)
- ‘**Okell, John**
 Burma
 in: **South-East Asia** : languages and literatures ; a select guide / ed. by Patricia Herbert & Anthony Milner. South-East Asia Library Group. – Whiting Bay, Arran, Scotland: Kiscadale Publ., 1988. p. 1-22. -- ISBN 1-870838-10-6
Subject(s): Burmese language ; Burmese literature – History and criticism
 D: HD-SAI(inf 78 C 25)*
 US: CU(Kroch PL3501 .S72 1989 +)
- ‘**Okell, John** <b. 1934>
 "Translation" and "Embellishment" in an early Burmese Jataka poem.
 in: **Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society** (Cambridge, ISSN 0035-869X) 1967, 133-148*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Okell, John** <b. 1934>
 A new Burmese-English Dictionary.
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.4, 1960, 25-27*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Okell, John** <b. 1934>
 Alphabetical order in Burmese.
 in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 51, 1968, 145-174*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Okell, John** <b. 1934>
 Burma / Anna Allott, Patricia Herbert, John Okell.
 in: **South-East Asia** : languages and literatures ; a select guide / ed. by Patricia Herbert ... – Arran : Kiscadale Publ., 1988. p. 1-22. – ISBN 1-870838-10-6
 D: He 77(inf 78 C 25)*
- ‘**Okell, John** <b. 1934>
 Burma / Anna Allott, Patricia Herbert, John Okell.
 in: **South-East Asia** : languages and literatures ; a select guide / ed. by Patricia Herbert ... – Arran : Kiscadale Publ., 1988.. p. 1-22. – ISBN 1-870838-10-6
 D : HD-SAI(inf 78 C 25)*
- ‘**Okell, John** <b. 1934>
 BurmaNet / compiled by John Okell. – 1995-1997

GB : SOAS(Offprint/4048)

- ‘Okell, John <b. 1934>
Denise Bernot: Dictionnaire birman-français. Fascicule 1 [review article] / John Okell
in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 6.2, 1982.Spr, 89-103
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Reference ; Burma : Language ; Lexicography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Okell, John <b. 1934>
Dr. U Hla Pe (1913-2007).
in: **Bulletin of Burma Research** 5.1-2, 2007, 1-4.
Ref.: Wikipedia
- ‘Okell, John <b. 1934>
Learning Music from a Burmese Master
in: **Man** 64, 1967, 183.:
Ref.: Wikipedia
- ‘Okell, John <b. 1934>
Nissaya Burmese : a case of systematic adaptation to a foreign grammar and syntax.
in: **Lingua** 15, 1965, 186-227*
Ref.: SAI ; Herbert 453
- ‘Okell, John <b. 1934>
Nissaya Burmese : a case of systematic adaptation to foreign grammar.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 50, 1967, 95-123*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Okell, John <b. 1934>
Review of J. A. Matisoff. A dictionary of Lahu.
in: **Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies** (London) 57.2, 1994, 434-435.
Ref.: Wikipedia
- ‘Okell, John <b. 1934>
Still and anymore in Burmese / Okell John
in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 4.2, 1979.Spr, 69-82
Subject(s): Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Okell, John <b. 1934>
The Burmese Double-Reed "Nhai"
in: **Asian Music** 2.1, 1971, 25-31
Ref.: Wikipedia
- ‘Okell, John <b. 1934>
The Yaw dialects of Burma.
in: **South-East Asian linguistics** : essays in honour of Eugénie J. A. Henderson. / ed. by Jeremy H. C. S. Davidson. – London : School of Oriental and African Studies, Univ. of London, 1989. p. 199-218. – (Collected papers in Oriental and African studies)
Herbert 442
D : HD-SAI(nsp 43.39 A 96/498)
- ‘Okell, John <b. 1934>
Three Burmese dialects / John Okell
in: **Papers in South East Asian linguistics** (Canberra) .13, 1995, 1-138
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Okell, John <b. 1934>
Three 'immortal' Burmese songs / by Hla Pe, Anna J. Allott and John Okell.
in: **Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies** (London, ISSN 0041-977X) 26.3, 1963, 559-571*
in: **Classical civilizations of South-East Asia** : key papers from SOAS / ed. by Vladimir Braginsky. – London ; New York : RoutledgeCurzon, 2002. p. 309- 321. – ISBN 0-7007-1410-3
Subject(s): Civilization
D: B-SBB(1 A 479877 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-UB(2003 A 3)
US: UIUC(959.01 C569)
- ‘Okka (Maung)
A waterway of service.
in: **Forward** 7.2, 1968, 6-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Okka (Maung)
Operation Paddy.
in: **Forward** 5.14, 1967, 5-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Okudaira, Ryuji
A Burmese tract on kingship: political theory in the 1782 manuscript of Manugye / Ryuji Okudaira ; Andrew Huxley
in: **Bulletin of the School of Oriental & African Studies**, University of London (London) 64.2, 2001, 248-259
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Theory ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Okudaira, Ryuji
A comparative study on two different versions of the Manugye Dhammathat: a leading law book in eighteenth century Burma (Myanmar) / Ryuji Okudaira
in: **Journal of Asian and African studies** = Ajia Afurika gengo bunka kenkyu (Tokyo) .59, 2000.Mar, 179-195
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Okudaira, Ryuji
An outline of the history of the origin, development and research on the Dhammathats : customary law texts in the kingdoms of Burma.
in: **Tonan Ajia Kenkyu** (South East Asian Studies) 17.1, 1979, 99-130. – Added title and text in Japanese
Subject(s): Customary law – Burma – History

- GB : SAdS(IALS GT19.B OKU)
- UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)
- ‘Okudaira, Ryuji
Changes of the role which the Dhammathat (Law book) has been playing in Myanmar history / Ryuji Okudaira
in: **Conference [on] Views & Visions in the Literary Heritage of Southeast Asia, 18 - 20 December 2000, Yangon, Myanmar** : [papers] / organized by Universities Historical Research Centre. – [2000.]
Subject(s): Literature -- History and criticism --
SG: ISEAS(PL490 C47)
- ‘Okudaira, Ryuji
Features of the Theravada Buddhist state structure with special reference to the muddha beiktheik ("supreme coronation ceremony") as observed by King Badon in eighteenth century Myanmar / Ryuji Okudaira
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – [1999.]
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)
- ‘Okudaira, Ryuji
Myanmar Two Millennia Conference / Ryuji Okudaira
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – [1999.]
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)
- ‘Okudaira, Ryuji
The Role of Kaingza Manuyaza, An Eminent Jurist of the 17th Century, in the Development of the Burmese Legal History / Ryuji. Okudaira
in: **Journal of Asian and African studies** = Ajia Afurika gengo bunka kenkyu (Tokyo) .27, 1984, 180-186
Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Okudaira, Ryuji
Features of the Theravada Buddhist state structure with special reference to the muddha beiktheik ("supreme coronation ceremony") as observed by King Badon in eighteenth century Myanmar / Ryuji Okudaira
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – Yangon, 1999. var. pags., 15 p.
Subject(s): *Badon* <King>
History <1752-1947 >
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)
- ‘Okudaira, Ryuji
Myanmar two millennia conference / Ryuji Okudaira
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – Yangon, 1999. var. pags.,
Subject(s): Congresses
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB
- ‘Olcott, Henry Steel
Burma revisited.
in: **The Buddhist** 3, 1891, 105-107 113-115 121-123*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘old man in the moon (Burma)
in: **Gray heroes** : elder tales from around the world / ed. by Jane Yolen. – New York : Penguin Books, 1999. -- ISBN 0140276181
Subject(s): Aged – Folklore ; Aging – Folklore.
US: UC(Annex GR452 .Y65x 1999)
- ‘Oldham, Thomas
Memorandum of the results of an examination of gold-dust and gold from Shuy-Gween
in: **Notes on the manufacture of salt in the Tumlook Agency** - Calcutta : Calcutta Gazette Off., 1953. p.59-62. – (Selections from the records of the Bengal Government; 13)
GB : BL(I.S.Be.309)*
- ‘Oldham, Thomas
Note on the specimes of gold and gold dust procured near Shuè-gween, in the province of Martaban, Burmah.
in: **Memoirs / Geological Survey of India** 1, 1859, 94-98
US : NN
- ‘Oldham, Thomas
Notes on the coal-fields and tin-stone deposits of the Tenasserim province
in: **Papers on the coal of the Nerbudda Valley, Tenasserim provinces, and Thayet-Myo**. – Calcutta : Calcutta Gazette Off., 1856. p. 31-67. – (Selections from the records of the Government of India, Home Department; 10)
GB : BL(I.S.358(10))*
- ‘Oldham, Thomas
On the geological structure of a portion of the Khasi hills, Bengal.
in: **Memoirs / Geological Survey of India** 1, 1859, 99-207
US : NN
- ‘Olivier, Georges <b. 1912>
Anthropologie des Naga, chasseurs de tetes de l'Assam / par le Dr. Georges Olivier d'après les documents de H. E. Kauffmann
in: **Bulletins et mémoires de la Société d'anthropologie** 6, 10. série, fasc. 6, 1955, 374-417, illus., maps, bibliogr. p. 416.
Subject(s): Naga (South Asian people)Ethnology – India. Ethnology – Burma.
Physical anthropology.
Ref.: OCLC 27307795
- ‘Ollenbach, O. C.
New species of cicadidae and fulgoridae from India and Burma (Hemip)

- in: Indian forest records* 13. 6. 3, 271-281
GB : BL(I.S.252/9)*
- ‘**Olson**, Lawrence <b. 1918>
Japanese activities in Burma : comments on Japan-Burma economic relations / by Lawrence Olson.
in: AUFS reports : East Asia series (New York, N.Y. : American Universities Field Staff,) 1966- Vol. 8-11 (1960-64), p. [9-129]-9-140 (OCoLC)6624325Series: Reports service, East Asia series ;; v. 9, no. 12; Variation: Reports service.; East Asia series.; Reprint (1966b) ;; v. 9, no. 12.
Subject(s): Japan – Foreign economic relations – Burma. Burma – Foreign economic relations – Japan.Note(s): Caption title./ "LO-10-'61." / Pages also numbered [9-129]-9-140./ Reprint. Originally published separately in 1961 and issued as v. 9, no. 12 of: Reports service. East Asia series./ Host item volume pertinent to component published 1966./ Volume for host item designated by original volume numbers and years of issue of components that it comprises./ Includes bibliographical references
Ref.: OCLC 43715423yyy
- ‘**Omar**, M. I.
The first bombing day in Rangoon.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.12, 1960, 38-40*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**On anniversary**
in: Current digest of the Soviet press (New York) 23.1, 1971. Feb 2
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**On Kim**
What Christ did for me (a Burman's experience) / On Kim
in: What the law could not do. [/ ed. by H. J. Harwood]. – [Rangoon, 1937.]
Subject(s): Methodist church - Missions.
US: Christian Theol. Seminary, Indianapolis(BV3270 .H37 1937)
- ‘**On Pe**
A chapter in the history of Buddhism in Burma.
in: Proceedings of the 9th International Congress for the History of Religions. Tokyo and Kyoto 1958. – Tokyo 1960, 384-386*
D: HD-SAI(in: rel 50 A 208)
- ‘**On Pe**
A note on Burmese names.
in: Eastern World 2, 1948.12, 10-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**On Pe**
Burma's "Peace within one year plan".
in: Eastern World 4.10, 1950, 14*
D: HD-SAI(79/623 SD)
- ‘**On Pe**
Burmese attitude towards independence.
in: Eastern World 2.2, 1948, 5-7*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**On Pe**
Burmese films.
in: Eastern World 3.11, 1949, 6-7*
D: HD-SAI(79/633 SD)
- ‘**On Pe**
Modern Burmese literature : its background in the Independence movement.
in: Perspective of Burma. – New York, 1958. 152-156. – (Atlantic 201.2, 1953 : Suppl.)*
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 97 SD* reg 60 A 48)*
- ‘**On Pe**
Modern Burmese literature.
in: ARNS 56, 1969, 226-232*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**On Pe**
The "triumviriate" of the Burmese government.
in: Eastern World 2.4, 1948, 13*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**On Pe**
The Karen question.
in: Eastern World 3.1-2.1949, 4-5*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**On sham National Convention and analysis on SPDC's constitutional principles**
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .27, 2007.Aug, 1-13
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**On social security**
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .27, 2007.Aug, 53-61
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Social Insurance ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**On the Road to Mandalay.**
in: Forward 1.6, 1962, 5-9*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**On the rule of law**
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .27, 2007.Aug, 41-52
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**On wheels in fast moving era.**
in: Forward (Rangoon) 1.5, 1962, 9-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**One for All All fr One** / by 0213.
in: Forward 7.1, 1968, 16-20*

- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ong, Ju Lynn**
One week in Rangoon / Ju Lynn Ong
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 5.3, 1998.Sum, 27-29
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ōno, Tōru**
Changes in the political leadership of Burma / Tōru Ōno
in: **The developing economies** (Carlton, Vic., ISSN 0012-1533) 12.4, 1974, 354-369
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Ono, Toru**
The development of education in Burma / Toru Ono
in: **East Asian cultural studies** (Tokyo) 20.1-4, 1981.Mar, 107-133
Subject(s): Burma : Education
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Oo <Ma>**
Lack of parental guidance [short story] / Ma Oo ; Aung Than Tun (Monywa)
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 51.6, 2004.Jun, 17-19
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Oo <Ma>**
The principle of two parallel lines [short story] / Ma Oo ; Aung Than Tun (Monywa)
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 51.8, 2004.Aug, 14-17
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Oo Thein** (Kyipwayay)
Teaching about the United Nations.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 8.4, 1958, 53-57*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Oo Yaw Zan** (U)
A plea for the diploma course for management and administration.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 10.4, 1961, 45-50*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Oo, Naing**
Urbanization and economic development in Burma.
in: **Sojourn** 4, 1989, 233-260
D : HD-SAI(89/ SD)
- ‘**Open letter from Myanmar Embassy in Washington, D.C., to Mr. Derek Fatchett, Foreign Office minister of Britain**
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 5.4, 1998.Fall, 21-23
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Great Britain
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Opening ceremony of Advanced Internship Program in Human Rights and Law** / Burma Lawyers' Council
in: **Legal journal on Burma** (Bangkok) .32, 2009.Apr, 14-16
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Study & Teaching ; Human Rights ; Study & Teaching
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Opening up to the world** [Burma's military regime]
in: **Asiaweek** (Hongkong) 15.5, 1989.Feb 3, 27-29
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Orata, Pedro T**
Towards a new school system in Buurma.
in: **International review of education** 5, 1959, 38-45*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Orders, Titles and Decorations of the Union of Burma.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956(=The 8th anniversary), 3-12*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**O'reilly, John F.**
Burmese Buddhism
in: **Worldmission** 15.2, Summer 1964, 20-26
- ‘**O'reilly, John F. M. S.**
Burmese Buddhism.
in: **Worldmission** 15.2, 1964, 20-26
Ref.: Bookseller
- ‘**original state of the earth** (Kayah) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
in: **The folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. I (B) : Phenomena tales, 14, p. 91-95. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**Ormerod, Paul**, 1969
Orchidaceous additions to the flora of Burma (Myanmar) / by P. Ormerod and C. Sathish Kumar
in: **Rheedea**. 2003.13: 43-50, bibliogr. p. 49-50. illus., map
Subject(s): Orchids – Burma – Classification.
Kumar, C. Sathish.
Botany Ames Orchid QK495.O64 O728 Collected works of Paul Ormerod.
- ‘**Orr, Kenneth Gordon**
Reclaiming Burma's heritage.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 1.3, 1951, 43-48*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Orr, Kenneth Gordon**
Tenasserim, ancient city in lower Burma : yesteryear and today.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 2.1, 1951, 25-35*

- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Orr**, Kenneth Gordon
The place of anthropology among the social studies of Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 34, 1951, 7-31*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Orwell**, George
From Burmese Days / George Orwell
in: Racism : a global reader / ed. by Kevin Reilly ... – Armonk, N.Y. : M.E. Sharpe, c2003. Pt. 8. imperialism and settler racism – (Sources and studies in world history) ISBN 0765610590
US: NNC(Lehman HT1521 .R323 2003)
- ‘**Osmond**, Stephen J.
Lighting the way, a Myanmar journey / Stephen J. Osmond
in: The world & I : where is China headed? (Washington) 14.10.1999.Oct :
US: HU(WID-LC) & YU : CB428 .W67 (LC))
- ‘**Osnes**, Beth
Remembering the price and worth of freedom: the story of two Burmese comedians / Beth Osnes
in: South Asian popular culture (London) 6.1, 2008.Apr, 71-75
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Arts ; Recreational Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ostapirat**, Weera
Tiddim Chin tones in historical perspective / Weera Ostapirat
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 21.1, 1998.Spr, 235-248
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ostmann**, Sabine
Menschen in Myanmar / Stefan Enders ; Sabine Ostmann
in: Photographie. 27.11, 2003, 72-77.: Ill.
D : DD ddsu/sthyyy
- ‘**Ota**, Tsunezo
Folktales of the Karens in Burma.
in: Minzokugaku kenkyu 23, 1959, 315-323*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ota**, Tsunezo
Japanese military occupation of Burma. The dichotomy.
in: Intisari 2.3, 1966, 25-39*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ott**, Marvin C.
From Isolation to Relevance : Policy Considerations / Marvin C. Ott.
in: Burma : prospects for a democratic future / Robert I. Rot-berg, ed. ... – Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institution Pr., 1998. no.4 p.69-86. – ISBN 0-8157-7582-2
D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)
GB: SOAS(GB950/752.237)*
- ‘**Ott**, Marvin C.
From Isolation to Relevance : Policy Considerations / Marvin C. Ott.
in: Burma : prospects for a democratic future / Robert I. Rot-berg, ed. ... – Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institution Pr., 1998. no.4 p.69-86. – ISBN 0-8157-7582-2
D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)
GB: SOAS(GB950/752.237)*
- ‘**Ottama**
[Speeches]. – [Rangoon: Rangoon Daily News, 1922.]
Contents: U Ottama's speech at the G.C.B.A. meeting, boycott of the Council, 15th July, 1922 – U Ottama at Mandalay, his speech in full [July 29, 1922] – U Ottama's speech at the G.C.B.A. meeting held at the Jubilee Hall on the 26th August, 1922.
Subject(s): Ottama, U. - Oratory.
Burma : Politics and government <1824-1948>
Ref.: OCLC 53379603
yyy
- ‘**Ottama** <Bikkhu U>
Two origins of life or Paticca Samupadda / Bikkhu U Ottama
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 25, 1978, 21-28
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Oung**
Mingala U Aung Maung / **Oung**
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.16, 1973.Apr, 18-20
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Aung Maung, U
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Our tiger lore.**
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.6, 1961, 13-19*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Out of the past** : an intimate sketch of Bo-gyoke San.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.2, 1962, 25-27* 9.3, 1962, 18-20* 9.4, 1962, 17-19* 9.5, 1962, 13-16* 9.6, 1962, 14-19* 9.7, 1962, 13-19*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Outram**, Frank
Burma road, back door to China. Like the Great Wall of ancient times, this mighty mountain highway has been built by myriad Chinese to help defend their homeland.
in: National geographic magazine 1940, 629-658*
D : HD-SAI(reg 60 B 40 SD)
- ‘**Outstanding Students At Ngapali.**
in: Forward 2.21, 1964, 8-13*
Ref.: SAI

- ‘**Ovchinnikov, V**
Burma looks to future / V Ovchinnikov
in: **Current digest of the Soviet press** (New York) 23.1,
1971.Feb 2, 4
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Overboat, William H.**
Dateline drug wars: Burma: the wrong enemy / William
H. Overboat
in: **Foreign Policy** (Washington, DC) .77, 1989.Win,
172-191
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International
Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Overholt, William H.**
Dateline drug wars : Burma : the wrong enemy / William
H. Overholt
in: **Foreign policy** 77, 1989/90, 172-191
Subject(s): Etats-Unis d'Amérique; Stupéfiants; Contrôle;
Myanmar; Commerce
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 4725)
- ‘**Overview and policy framework**
in: **Economic development of Burma** : a vision and a
strategy [; a study by Burmese economists] / Khin Maung
Kyi ; Ronald Findlay ; R. M. Sundrum ; Mya Maung ;
Myo Nyunt ; Zaw Oo, et al. – Stockholm : Olof Palme In-
ternational Center ; Singapore : Ditr. by Singapore Univ.
Pr., c2000. ch. 2 -- ISBN 918-883616-9.
Subjects: Investments, Foreign ; Monetary policy ; Fi-
nance, Public ; Poverty ; Agriculture
Economic conditions <1988-> ; Economic policy <1988->
> ; Social policy ; Foreign economic relations ; Politics
and government <1988->
US: CU(Kroch) & UCLA(YRL) : HC422.E25x 2000)
- ‘**overview, An, of the sedimentary geology of the Bengal
Basin** in relation to the regional tectonic framework and
basin-fill history / M. Alam ... [et al.]
In: **Sedimentary geology** (ISSN: 0037-0738) 155.3-4,
2003, 179-208
Subject(s): Sedimentary geology
GB: BL(8217.320000)
- ‘**Owen, Norman G.**
Colonialism, development, and under-development in
Burma [review article] / Norman G. Owen
in: **Journal of Asian Studies** (Ann Arbor, MI) 35.1,
1975.Nov, 115-119
Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Owens, Brian**
The World Trade Organization and states'rights : will for-
eign threats over Massachusetts' Burma law lead to a do-
mestic backlash against international trade agreements? /
Brian Owens
in: **Hastings international and comparative law review**
(ISSN 0149-9246) 21.4, 1998, 957-977
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 4564)
- ‘**Ozhegov, Serges**
Burmese monumental architecture.
in: **Forward** 2.20, 1964, 13-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ozhegov, Serges**
Originality of Burmese architecture.
in: **Forward** 2.9, 1963, 17-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ozhegov, Serges**
Wooden architecture in Burma.
in: **Forward** 2.18, 1964, 11-14 and 22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ozhegov, Sergey S.**
Ancient cities in Burma / Sergey S. Ozhegov
in: **Journal of the Society of Architectural Historians**
(Philadelphia, PA) 37.2, 1978.May, 95-102
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ozhegov, Sergey S.**
Pagan: development and town planning / Sergey S Ozhe-
gov
in: **Journal of the Society of Architectural Historians**
(Philadelphia, PA) 36.1, 1977.May, 15-29
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ozhegov, Sergey S.**
Traditional town planning in Burma / Sergey S. Ozhegov
in: **Journal of the Society of Architectural Historians**
(Philadelphia, PA) 37.2, 1978.May, 92-104
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ozhegova, N.**
Ceramic of Burma.
in: **Forward** 2.15, 1964, 17-21*
Ref.: SAI
- PP
PP
PPPP
- ‘**P. M. T.**
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon,
ISSN 0304-2227) 19, 1929, 76-78*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**P., V.**
New hope for Burma : politics and prospects / V. P..
in: **The world today** 6.9, 1950, 779-386
Ref.: Bookseller

‘Pack, Mary

Dancing with the generals: the ILO technical cooperation mission to Burma / Mary Pack
 in: **Burma debate** (New York) 7.1, 2000.Spr/Sum, 4-7
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United Nations ; Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
 Ref.: BAS

‘Padesaraja Egyin

Padesaraja Egyin : an unpublished poem.
 in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 13, 1923, 170-179*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Page, Arthur

Burma in transition.
 in: **Asiatic review** ; 34, 1938, 225-234*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Pagoda, A, Festival : Shwebo Myodaung Pagoda.

in: **Forward** 1.13, 1963, 21-23*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Pai P'ing-chieh

Builders of the Burma Road
 in: **Stories of China at war** / ed. by Chi-chen Wang. -- New York : Columbia Univ. Pr., 1947. -- ISBN 0837183693
Subject(s): War stories, Chinese - Translations into English
 China Social life and customs - Fiction
 AU:UNSW (ADFA) PL 2658 .E8 W3 1947
 NLA(895.1308 Wan)
 D: M-BSB TR-UB(JHQ/od967)

‘Paing Kywan

Half a quarter / Paing Kywan ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.1, 1989.Jan, 29-31
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS

‘painting competition (Palaung) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])

in: **The folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. -- Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. II (B): Trickster / simpleton tales, etc., 66, p.262-266. -- (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
 D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘Paisal, Sricharatchanya

The prize of isolation / Paisal Sricharatchanya
 in: **Far Eastern economic review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 118.41, 1982.Oct 8, 73-80
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions

Ref.: BAS

‘Pal, B. P.

A preliminary note on Burmese Charophyta.
 in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 18, 1928, 112-115*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Pal, Pratapaditya

The story of a wandering bronze Buddha--and two examples from American collections / Pratapaditya Pal
 in: **Connoisseur** (New York) 181.729, 1972.Nov, 203-207
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
 Ref.: BAS

‘Pal, Pratapaditya

Mobilising online : the Burmese diaspora's from early Pagan and their relations with Indo-Tibetan traditions / Pratapaditya Pal
 in: **The ‘art of Burma : new studies** / ed. by Donald M. Stadtner. -- Mumbai: Marg Publ., on behalf of the National Centre for the Performing Arts, c1999. -- (Marg ; 50.4) -- ISBN 81-8502644-0
Subject(s): *Pagan* : Art
 D: B-SBB(1 B 70977) HD-SAI(320 kun 99/3542 GF)
 US: NYPL(Humanities-Genrl Res 3-MAF+ 01-7767)

‘Pal, R D.

Jubilee Library Association, Toungoo.
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.4, 1967, 9-10*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Palace, Wendy

Sir John Jordan and the Burma border 1906-12 / Wendy Palace
 in: **Asian affairs** (London) 30.3, 1999.Oct, 317-324
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; China ; History ; By Period ; Ch'ing (1644-1911)
 Ref.: BAS

‘Paladini, Stefania

Myanmar foreign policy 2008: main issues, forecasts and scenarios / Stefania Paladini
 in: **Journal of comparative Asian development** (Chicago) 7.1, 2008.Spr, 129-161
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
 Ref.: BAS

‘Palaung houses and tea gardens : a Palaung folktale from the collection of Ludu U Hla / translated by "K"

in: **Forward** 7.19, 1969, 17*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Pali University and Dhammacary Department.

in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 175*

- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Pamaree**, Surakiat
Thai-Burmese warfare during the sixteenth century and the growth of the first Toungoo empire / Pamaree Surakiat
in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 93, 2005, 69-100
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1767 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Pamphlets on narcotics issued by the Government of Burma**
in: **Conference on Narcotics in Burma** <1993.9.17, Washington, D.C.> – 8 items. – Supplied by cataloger
Subject(s): *Burma* : Narcotics, Control of - Congresses ; Drug traffic - Congresses ; Drug traffic - Political aspects - Congresses
US: CU(Kroch Asia Rare + HV5840.B8 C74 1993
- ‘**Pan Hla**
Comparative study of old Burmese and modern Burmese / by Nai Pan Hla.
in: **Journal of Burma Research Society** 58.1, Oct. 1975.
Subject(s): Burmese language – To 1500.
Burmese language.
AU : NLA(LUCE pam 3 ; mcN 1057/17
SG : ISEAS(Microfiche Mfc A2114
- ‘**Pan Hla**
Gordon Hannington Luce 1889-1979
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 62.1/2, 1979, 215-234
Herbert 139
- ‘**Paoletto**, Glen
The Salween River : is international development possible? / Glen Paoletto and Juha I. Uitto
in: **Asia Pacific viewpoint** (Richmond, Vic., ISSN 1360-7456) 37.3, 1996, 269-282, map
Subject(s): Fluss ; Wasserbau ; Wasserpolitik ; Internationales Abkommen ; Internationale Umweltpolitik ; China ; Myanmar ; Thailand
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Paoli**, Letizia: Why is illicit opium production concentrated in Afghanistan and Burma? / Letizia Paoli
in: **Diverse kwesties** : liber amicorum prof. dr. Frank Bovenkerk / red.: Chrisje Brants ... – Den Haag : Boom Juridische Uitg., 2009. p.193-204. – (Pompe reeks ; 56) – ISBN 978-90-8974-140-0
Ref: D-TÜ(KB 20A 3962)
- ‘**Papworth**, John
New Burma.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.12, 1954, 36-37*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Parikh**, Jyoti K.
From farm gate to food plate: energy in post-harvest food systems in South Asia [India, Pakistan, Sri Lanka, Burma] / Jyoti K. Parikh
in: **Energy policy** (Guildford, Surrey, England) 14.4, 1986.Aug, 363-372
Subject(s): South Asia ; Economics ; Industry ; Resource Use ; South Asia ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Food Policy ; Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Resource Use ; Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Food Policy
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Parikh**, Jyoti K. <b. 1941>
From farm gate to food plate : energy in post-harvest food systems in South Asia / Jyoti K. Parikh
in: **Energy policy** (Oxford, ISSN 0301-4215) 14.4, 1986, 363-372
Subject(s): Energiemarkt ; Indien ; Pakistan ; Myanmar ; Sri Lanka ; Nahrungsmittelgewerbe
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Parillo**, Mark P. <b. 1955>
Burma and Southeast Asia, 1941-1945 / Mark P. Parillo
in: **World War II in Asia and the Pacific and war's aftermath, with general themes** : a handbook of literature and research / ed. by Loyd E. Lee ... – Westport, Conn. ; London : Greenwood Pr., 1998. no.6 p.[90]-103. – ISBN 0-313-29326-0
D: HD-SAI(inf 60 G 99/725)** HD-UB(99 A 3491)
GB:BL(YC.2000.a.2787
US: CU(Kroch x) & HU(Widener) & LC : **D767.W67** 1998
- ‘**Park**, Donghyun
The post-crisis role of Thailand in the Greater Mekong sub-region (GMS) [Cambodia, Laos, Myanmar, Thailand, Vietnam and China's Yunnan Province] / Donghyun Park
in: **Journal of the Asia Pacific Economy** (Abingdon, Oxon, England) 8.2, 2003, 251-279
Subject(s): Thailand ; Economics ; Finance ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; International Economics ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Parker**, Edward Harper <1849-1926>
Burma's supposed "tribute" to China.
in: **Imperial and Asiatic quarterly review** (Woking) 6, 1898, 152-173*
F : BN(Mss. 88\$ Imp.or.2592)
- ‘**Parker**, Edward Harper <1849-1926>
History of the churches of India, Burma, Siam, the Malay peninsula, Cambodia, Annam, China, Tibet, Corea [sic], and Japan : entrusted to the Society of the "Mission Etrangères".
in: **China review** (Hongkong) 1891, 278, 14 Feb., 36 p.
Subject(s): Asia - Church history ; Mission Etrangères
GB : Manchester(Foreign & Commonwealth Off. Pam.)
- ‘**Parker**, Edward Harper <1849-1926>

- The Burma-China trade convention.
in: Imperial and Asiatic quarterly review (Woking) 4, 1897, 27-34*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Parker**, Edward Harper <1849-1926> [ed.]
 The Missions étrangères : history of the Churches of India, Burma, Siam [&c.] entrusted to the Society of the 'Missions étrangères' / [Ed. by E. H. Parker].
in: China review (Hongkong) 1896
 Subject(s): History – China pre20
 GB : OUL(BOD Camera UB 24631 e.85 (1))
- ‘**Parker**, Richard Neville
 A Burmese climbing bamboo
in: Indian forester(Allahabad) 48, 1932, 7-9
 US : HU(Botany Arnold (Cambr.) Tbe P22)
- ‘**Parker**, Richard Neville
 A little known Burmese bamboo.
in: Indian forester (Allahabad) 47, 1931, 108-110.
 US : HU(Botany Arnold (Cambr.) Tbe P22)
- ‘**Parkin**, Robert J.
 Prescription and transformation in Mon-Khmer kinship terminologies [India, Burma, Laos, Vietnam, Thailand, China] / Robert Parkin
in: Sociologus (Berlin) 38.1, 1988, 55-68
 Subject(s): Asia Only ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Structure ; Asia Only ; Language ; Asia Only ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Parkin**, Robert J.
 Prescriptive alliance in Southeast Asia: the Austroasiatic evidence [Burma, Laos, Vietnam, Thailand, China] / R.J. Parkin
in: Sociologus (Berlin) 36.1, 1986, 52-64
 Subject(s): Asia Only ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Structure ; Asia Only ; Language ; Asia Only ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Parliamentary general elections**, 1956.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary), 1.2*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Parnwell**, Michael J. G.
 Tourism, globalisation and critical security in Burma and Thailand / Michael J. G. Parnwell
in: Migration, globalisation, and human security / ed. by David T. Graham ... – London ; New York : Routledge, 2000. no.8, p.138-162. – (Routledge research in population and migration ; 2) -- ISBN 0415184363
 SG: ISEAS(JV6255 M63)
 US: UCB(Main) & UCD(Shields) & UCSD(SSH) & UCSB : *JV6255 .M54* 2000
- ‘**Parola**, P.
 Identification of Rickettsia spp. and Bartonella spp. in Fleas from the Thai-Myanmar Border / P. Parola ... [et al.]
in: Rickettsiology : present and future directions / ed. by Karim E. Hechemy ... [et al.]. – New York, N.Y. : New York Academy of Sciences, 2003. – (Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences ; 990) -- ISBN 1573314447 ; 1573314455
 Subject(s): Rickettsial diseases
 US: NNC(SCIENCE Q11 .N42 v.990)
- ‘**Parona**, Corrado.
 Di alcuni tisanuri e collembole della Birmania. Raccolti da Leonardo Fea.
in: Atti. Soc. ital. sci. nat. 1894. 34. 1-13. pl. 1.
 US : HU(Museum Comp Zoology E.D. Thy)
- ‘**Parpan**, Alfredo G.
 Modernization and the secular state in Southeast Asia.
in: AST 10, 1972, 245-255
 Ref.: Johnson
- ‘**Parry**, David
 The Burmese theatre.
in: Eastern World 3.12, 1949, 29-31*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Party joint general secretary U Sein Lwin gives guidance to party and people's council functionaries in Mudon & Chaungzon**
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 25.8, 1987.May, 14-15
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Pascoe**, Edwin Hall <1878-1949>
 The asymmetry of the Yenangyat-Singu anticline, Upper Burma / by E. H. Pascoe.
in: Records / Geological Survey of India 34, 1906, [253]-260, illus.
 Subject(s): ‘Oil fields - Burma - ‘Yenangyat-Singu anticline
 US : CU(Kroch Film 7647)
- ‘**Pascoe**, Edwin Hall <1878-1949>
 A gas eruption on Pamri Island, off the Arakan coast of Burma, in July 1926.
in: Records of the Geological Survey of India 60, 1927/28, 153-156*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Pascoe**, Edwin Hall <1878-1949>
 A traverse across the Naga Hills of Assam from Dimapur to the neighbourhood of Sarameti Peak.
in: Records / Geological Survey of of India 42.4, 1912, 254-264,illus.
 US : NIC(Micro-texts Wason Film 7647)
- ‘**Pascoe**, Edwin Hall <1878-1949>

- Coal in the Namchik Valley, Upper Burma.
in: Records / Geological Survey of India 41, 1911,
 214-216, plates, illus., bibliogr. ref.
 US : NIC(Micro-texts Wason Film 7647)
- ‘**Pascoe**, Edwin Hall <1878-1949>
 On the occurrence of fresh-water shells of the genus *Batissa* in the Yenangyaung oil-fields, Upper Burma.
in: Records / Geological Survey of India 26.3, 1908,
 143-140, illus.
 US : NIC(Kroch Film 7647)
- ‘**Passin**, Herbert
 Pagodas and rolling mills.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.3, 1956, 19-21*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Passing the panda standard** : a TAD off the Mark? [tilapia aquaculture dialogue] / Ben Belton ... [et al.]
in: AMBIO : a journal of the human environment (Stockholm, ISBN 0044-7447) 39.1, 2010.Feb, 2-13
Subject(s): Science & Technology - Environmental Studies ; Economics - Agriculture - Aquaculture ; Science & Technology - Public Health ; Economics - Agriculture ; Economics - International Economics – Trade
 Keyword(s): likely avenues for resolution; Bay of Bengal; continental shelf claims; boundary delineation; resources; discoveries of natural gas; political incentives; adjudication; bilateral negotiations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Past Events Influence Present Revolution.**
in: Forward 3.10, 1965, 16-20*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Patel**, P.
 Just fifty years ago.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.7, 1958, 13-15*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Patel**, P.
 Life at the bar.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.4, 1958, 44*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Patent**, Jason D.
 A willy-nilly look at Lai ideophones / Jason D. Patent
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 21.1, 1998.Spr, 155-200
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Patent**, Jason D.
 Lai verb lists / Jason D. Patent
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 20.2, 1997.Fall, 57-112
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Pathan**, Don
 Thailand's war on drugs / Don Pathan
in: Trouble in the Triangle : opium and conflict in Burma / ed. by Martin Jelsma ... – Chiang Mai, Thailand: Silksworm Books, 2005. p.101-124. – ISBN 974-957589-X
Subject(s): Thailand : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems
 D: B-SBB(1 A 615359 Potsdamer Str.)
 US: CU(Kroch) & UCSD(IR/PS) *HV5840.B93 T75 2005*
- ‘**Patience**, Kevin
 Guide to the Death Railway / by Kevin Patience.
in: The death railway ; SOE operations over Europe. – London : Battle of Britain Prints, 1979. p. 13-20. – (After the battle ; 26)
- ‘**Patterson**, George
 The Shans in Arms.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 49, 1965, 177-178, 183*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Pau**, S. K.
 Are the Chins an uncultured people?
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.3, 1960, 13-14*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Pauk Pauk**
 Le cimetièr de Hnaw Kan, Malhaing (Mandalay): note preliminaire / Jean-Pierre Pautreau ; U Pauk Pauk ; Kate Domett
in: Aseanie (Bangkok) .8, 2001, 73-101
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Paul**, Erik Charles <b. 1937>
 Obstacles to democratization: Brunei; Cambodia; Indonesia; Laos; Malaysia; Myanmar; Philippines; Singapore; Thailand; Timor Leste; Vietnam
in: 'Paul, Erik Charles: Obstacles to democratization in Southeast Asia : a study of the nation state, regional and global orde. -- Basingstoke [England] ; New York : Palgrave Macmillan, 2010. -- (Critical studies of the Asia Pacific series)
 ISBN 0-230-24181-6, 978-0-230-24181-7
Subject(s): Democratization ; Politics and government <21st century>
 AU:NLA(N 2010-7435)
 US: YU(SML JQ750.A91 P38X 2010 (LC))
- ‘**Paungde Sacred Tooth Festival.**
in: Forward 5.6, 1966, 11-13*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Pautreau**, Jean-Pierre
 Le cimetièr de Hnaw Kan, Malhaing (Mandalay): note

- preliminaire / Jean-Pierre Pautreau ; U Pauk Pauk ; Kate Domett
in: **Aseanie** (Bangkok) .8, 2001, 73-101
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Paw Htin**
Inn-yegyí [lake near Kyonpyaw] / Paw Htin
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 21.9, 1974.Sep, 15-17
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pawsey, C. R.**
Ten folk-stories in Sema Naga.
in: JPSAB 3, Ser. 5.1, 1939, 261-315*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pawsley, C. R.**
Englisch-Sema vocabulary / by N. L. Bor and C. R. Pawsley.
in: **Journal and proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal** (Calcutta) 3.Ser.4.1, 1938, 309-349*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Payagi Project.**
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.3, 1956, 41-43*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Payment Agreement Between The Government of the Union of Burma and the government of the People's Republic of China.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 10.2, 1961, 22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Payne, Douglas W.**
Democratic transitions: Burma's will not be easy / Douglas W. Payne
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 2.4, 1995.Aug-Sep, 4-10
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Change ; Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Paynter, Robin**
Burmese Buddhism / Robin Paynter
in: CORMOSEA bulletin (Ann Arbor, MI) 24.1, 1995.Jun,
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Bibliography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Payoyo, Peter B.**
Institutional legal aid: trends and challenges in the Asian region / Peter B. Payoyo
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .14 2003.Apr, 32-45
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Paz, Wilhelmina**
Economies in transition : the Asian experience / by Pradumna B. Rana and Wilhelmina Paz
in: **From reform to growth** / ed. by Chung H. Lee ... – Paris; OECD, 1994. p.119-140. – (Development Centre documents)– ISBN 92-64-04118-4.
Subject(s): Übergangswirtschaft ; Systemtransformation ; Entwicklung ; Myanmar ; China ; Laos ; Mongolei ; Vietnam
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Pe Khin**
Panglong Conference--a reminiscence / U Pe Khin
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 49.2, 2002.Feb, 15-18
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Kin**
History of forest management in British Burma.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.12, 1968, 13-18* 16.1, 1969, 33-37*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Kin**
History of Golf in Burma.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.12, 1967, 38-40*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Kin**
History of Rangoon.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.11, 1969, 14-18* 6.12, 1969, 21-27* 17.1, 1970, 32-38* 17.3, 1970, 24-31* 17.11, 1970, 31-38*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Kin**
Life in the Forest service:
North Toungoo working plan field party.
Stockmappin the forest type.
Writing a forest working plan.
All about guns rifles and plantation.
Girdling in the Upper Chindwin.
From the hills to the delta.
The delta fuel camp.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595)
- ‘Pe Kin**
Thayetmyo forest division.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.2, 1969, 43-48*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Kin**
The present situation in Burma.
in: Pakistan 2, 1949, 29-41*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Kin**
The Rangoon forest division.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16, 7, 1969,

- 21-24* 16.8, 1969, 25-28*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Kin**
The teak forest of Moulmein.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.9, 36-41*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Kywe**
A mission across the seas.
in: Forward 5.21, 1967, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Kywe**
A new country through fraternity.
in: Forward 4.14, 1966, 10-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Kywe**
Beside the Kabaung Chaung : a small lane.
in: Forward 8.16, 1970, 9-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Kywe**
Beyond Sum Lun Chet.
in: Forward 5.20, 1967, 10-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Kywe**
Breaking waves roar from Ngapali.
in: Forward 8.11, 1970, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Kywe**
Burmese glassware.
in: Forward 2.7, 1963, 6-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Kywe**
Cultural workers take a look at cooperative farming.
in: Forward 2.11, 1964, 19-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Kywe**
Exploration in the ruins of Old Prome / by Maung Pe Kywe and Maung Theikpa.
in: Forward 4.24, 1966, 5-13*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Kywe**
Into the trees and up the Kyaihtiyo hills.
in: Forward 4.8, 1965, 17-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Kywe**
Lush orchards of Lemawgyan.
in: Forward 4.7, 1965, 5-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Kywe**
- Mann Shwe Settaw : the footprint pagoda.
in: Forward 1.17, 1963, 10-14*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Kywe**
Myepadetha gardens.
in: Forward 3.16, 1965, 11-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Kywe**
The afterglow of life's sunset.
in: Forward 3.18, 1965, 13-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Kywe**
The national referendum to the polls / by Maung Pe Kywe; Maung Theikpa.
in: Forward 12.4, 1974, 13-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Kywe**
Welcome home / by Maung Pe Kywe and Maung Theikpa.
in: Forward 7.19, 1969, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Kywe**
Woven with a hundred shuttles.
in: Forward 3.6, 1964, 11-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung**
Some features of the Burmese language.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 1956, 193-202*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
(Book review:) Theravada Buddhism Burma by Nihar-ranjan Ray.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society 33, 1950, 263-265*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
A Burmese phonetic reader.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 20, 1930, 49-51*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
A Mon inscription by Kyanzittha at Ayetthema Hill.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 28, 1938, 92-94*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
A note on the development of the Burmese language.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 14, 1924, 58-59*

- Ref.: SAI
ISSN 0304-2227) 11, 1921, 29-54*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
A Phonetic arrangement of Burmese vowel sounds.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 20, 1930, 76-80, Illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
Buddhaghosa.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 12, 1922, 14-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
Buddhism in the inscriptions of Pagan.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 26, 1936, 52-70*
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 2, 1960, 423-441*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
Burma down to the fall of Pagan : an outline. Part 1. / by Pe Maung Tin; Gordon Hannington Luce.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 29, 1939, 264-282*
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 2, 1960, 385-403*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
Burma manuscripts in the British Museum.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 14, 1924, 221-246*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
Burma MSS in the Bodleian Library, Oxford.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 15, 1925, 145-147*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
Burmese equivalents of the names of animals in the Rangoon Zoo.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 22, 1932, 1-18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
Chronicle of the City of Tagaung / transl. by Pe Maung Tin with the assistance of G. H. Luce.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 11.1, 1921, 29-54*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
Chronicle of the city of Tagaung / translated by Mg.Tin, with the assistance of G.H. Luce.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 11, 1921, 29-54*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
Inscriptions as materials for the dictionary (Dictionary jottings; 6) /
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
Inscriptions of Burma : Portfolio 1. Ed. and transl. by Pe Maung Tin and G.H. Luce.
in: Bulletin of the Burma Historical Commission 1, 1960, 1-28, 231-255*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
Inscriptions of Burma. Portofolio I. / ed. and transl. by Pe Maung Tin and G. H. Luce.
in: Bulletin of the Burma Historical Commission 1, 1960, 1-28 231-255*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
Philological features of the inscriptions (Dictionary jottings; 7) / P.M.T.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 19, 1929, 78-79*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
Phonetics in a passport.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 12, 1922, 127-132*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
Revised Burmese names for animals in the Rangoon zoo.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 23, 1933, 107-122*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
Some features of the Burmese language.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 9.3, 1959, 78-82*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
Some notes on a Burmese phonetic reader / Pe Maung Tin and L. E. Armstrong
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 17, 1927, 119-125*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
Some old words in the inscriptions (Dictionary jottings; 9) / P. M. T.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 20, 1930, 20-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**

- Talaing inscription in a bell cast by Anauppet-Lun Min / translated by C.O. Blagden and Pe Maung Tin.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 18, 1928, 21-34*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
 The Burmese novel.
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 2, 1960, 405-410
 D : HD-SAI(reg 60 A 57)
 Ref.: Johnson
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
 The dialect of Tavoy.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 23, 1933, 31-46*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
 The Saka era in Pagan.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 22, 1932, 151*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
 The Shwe Dagon Pagoda.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 24, 1934, 1-91, App.*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
 The text publication sub-committee of the Burma Research Society.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 47, 1964, 367-378*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
 Translation of foreign names and words into Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 22, 1932, 35-38*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Maung Tin**
 Women in the inscriptions of Pagan.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 25, 1935, 149-159*
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 2, 1960, 411-421*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Myint**
 About some people / Pe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.5, 1997.May, 44-50
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Myint**
 Those who looked for outlet / Pe Myint
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.6, 1997.Jun, 19-24
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 "Ngo Chin".
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.10, 1967, 25*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Than**
 A chunk of pork as big as a fist / Pe Than
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 44.1, 1996.Jan, 25-28
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 A common Myanmar snack [fries] / Pe Than
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 48.4, 2001.Apr, 16-17
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 A leogryph in front of the pagoda / Pe Than
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 42.4, 1995.Apr, 33-35
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 A trip to Zalun to pay homage to country-returning Buddha / Pe Than
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 47.2, 2000.Feb, 22-24
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 An attribute of Myanmar pagoda / Pe Than
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 48.6, 2001.Jun, 13-14
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 Apyodaw Minthameegy--the votaress who is a versatile actress / Pe Than
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 40.10, 1993.Oct, 14-16
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Theater
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 Attracting more pilgrims [to Kyauktan, Burma] / Pe Than
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 48.5 2001.May, 15-17
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 Back sitters or standers [traditional music] / Pe Than

- in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.12, 1999.Dec, 27-28
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Music
 Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
 Blessing in the case of sneezing / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 42.7, 1995.Jul, 24-25
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
 Ceremonial conveyance of twenty-eight Buddha images / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.9, 2000.,Sep 15-16
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
 Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
 Collecting firewood, carrying water and pounding rice / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.9, 2000.Sep 47.10, 2000.Oct, 18-23 47.11, 2000.Nov, 19-21
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
 Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
 Community-minded old Myanmar / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 41.11, 1994.Nov, 23-25
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
 Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
 Consecration ceremonies / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.4, 2000.Apr, 22-23
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
 Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
 Counterpart of the Greek Sphinx / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 42.9, 1995.Sep, 19-21
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
 Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
 Data collection method of the ancient Myanmar / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 41.10, 1994.Oct, 13-14
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
 Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
 Divine cure / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 42.8, 1995.Aug, 21-23
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
 Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
 Folk music / Pe Than
- in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 42.1, 1995.Jan, 21-23 ; no.2 (Feb, 1995, 31-34
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Music
 Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
 Funeral music troupe.
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.9, 1963, 20*
 Ref.: SAI
- Pe Than**
 Leading female dancer who performs E-Yin-Kyu / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.1 2000.Jan, 22-24
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Dance
 Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
 Lyricists, composers and playwrights / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 41.2, 1994.Feb, 23-24 41.3, 1994.Mar, 24-25 41.4, 1994, 15-17 41.5, 1994.May, 15-17 41.6, 1994.Jun, 23-25 41.7, 1994.Jul, 18-20
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Theater
 Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
 Minthagyi--the senior actor / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 40.8, 1993.Aug, 34-36
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Theater
 Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
 Minthamee: actress cum danseuse / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 40.7, 1993, 24-26
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Theater
 Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
 Modernized puppet show of Shwebo Tin Maung.
 in: **Tha Guardian** 9.10, 1962, 25*
 Ref.: SAI
- Pe Than**
 Myanmar people's attachment to traditional drama / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 48.1, 2001.Jan, 13-15
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Drama ; Studies & Criticism
 Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
 Myanmar traditional games that survive / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 48.9, 2001.Sep, 11-12
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
 Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
 Myanmar traditional means of making public announce-

- ment / Pe Than
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 48.3, 2001.Mar, 17-19
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
Offering oil lamps in the river / Pe Than
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 42.10, 199.Oct, 21-23
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
Old games recalled / Pe Than
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 48.8, 2001.Aug, 16-19
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
Paintings and sculptures depicting Buddha's birth stories / Pe Than
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 44.12, 1997.Dec, 15-17 to 45.8 (Aug, 1998, various pagings)
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
Paintings and sculptures depicting Buddha's birth stories (continued) / Pe Than
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.9, 1999.Sep, 18-20
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Arts ; Painting ; Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
Phylogenetic relationships of the genus *Ptyctolaemus* (Squamata:Agamidae) : with a description of a new species from the Chin Hills of western Myanmar / James A. Schulte II ... [et al.]. – San Francisco, Calif.: California Academy of Sciences, c2004. p. 222-247 : illus. (some col.), map, , bibliogr. p. 244-247. – (Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences,0068-574X ; 55.12)
Subject(s): *Ptyctolaemus*.
Agamidae – Phylogeny.
Agamidae – Burma – Chin State – Classification.
Agamidae - Burma - Chin State – Identification.
US: UCB(Main Q11 .C29 v.55:12)
- Pe Than**
Phytochemical studies of *Holarrhena Antidysenterica* grown in Burma.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 48, 1965, 77-84*
Ref.: SAI
- Pe Than**
Play, dance and drama / Pe Than
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.11, 1999.Nov, 18-20
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Dance ; Burma : Arts ; Theater
- Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
Popular mythical bird in Myanmar society / Pe Than
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 42.11, 199.Nov, 21-23
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
Portrayal dance / Pe Than
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 41.8, 1994.Aug, 37-39
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Dance
Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
Prevalence of mutual-help in Myanmar village / Pe Than
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.5, 2000.May, 20-21
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Communal Relations
Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
Public feast given in charity / Pe Than
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.8, 200.Aug, 16-17
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
Replica of the Lord Buddha / Pe Than
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 42.5, 1995.May 30-31 ; no.6 (Jun, 1995, 24-26)
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
Respect for elders / Pe Than
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 41.12, 1994.Dec, 19-20
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
Sin Pwe : the elephant festival.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.1, 1962, 45*
Ref.: SAI
- Pe Than**
Stock-in-trade of an artiste [bontauk songs] / Pe Than
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 49.10, 2002.Oct, 26-28
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Music ; Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS
- Pe Than**
Strike the bell and share the merits gained / Pe Than
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 48.7, 2001.Jul, 14-15
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 Tabaung Pwe / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 42.3, 1995.Mar, 36-38
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Folk Religion
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 The age of danseuse [female dancers in Burma] / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 48.2, 2001.Feb, 17-19
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Dance
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 The backbiter / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 40.12, 1993.Dec, 14-16
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Theater
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 The Burmese way of noting the years of great events and great things.
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.4, 1963, 12*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Than**
 The essential role of comedians at a zat pwe / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 40.11, 1993.Nov, 18-20
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Theater
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 The Kyaikkok Pagoda which holds its own / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.6, 2000.Jun, 19-21
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 The merry-makers [jesters and comedians] / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 48.11, 2001.Nov, 20-21
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 The much honoured aquatic bird / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 43.12, 1995.Dec, 17-20
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 The pre-eminent position occupied by the hti in Myanmar society / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 44.2, 1996.Feb, 31-32 44.3, 1996.Mar, 31-33 44.4, 1996.Apr, 31-33
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 Theme songs / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 44.5-11, 1997 May-Nov, various pagings
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 Time to pay respects to elders / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.10, 1999.Oct, 16-18
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Old Age
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 Training pilots for the Burma Air Force.
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.1, 1957, 21-24*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pe Than**
 Tug of war to bring rain / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.7, 2000.Jul, 20-22
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 Unforgettable tableaux / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 48.12, 2001.Dec 16-17
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; Burma : Arts ; Folk Arts ; Burma : Arts ; Theater
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 Unique initiation ceremonies in Mandalay and environs / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.3, 2000.Mar, 23-25
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Christianity
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 Vegetables make good dishes at Myanmar dining table / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 48.10, 2001.Oct, 17-18
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pe Than**
 Winding up / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 41.9, 1994.Sep, 27-29
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Theater
 Ref.: BAS

'Pe Than

Zat saing: theatrical orchestra / Pe Than
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 41.1, 1994.Jan, 22-24
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Theater
 Ref.: BAS

'Pe Thein

Bamboo inventory in Burma / Myint Tin and Pe Thein
 in: **Bulletin of the International Statistical Institute**
 (ISSN 0373-0441) 47.4, 1977, 597-600
Subject(s): Bambus ; Forststatistik ; Birma
 Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Pe Thein Tin

Intervention by Pe Thein Tin on the occasion of the submission of oral presentation by the special rapporteur of the Commission on Human Rights / Pe Thein Tin
 in: **Burma debate** (New York) 4.5 (Nov-Dec, 1997, 19-20)
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
 Ref.: BAS

'Peace in Burma?

in: **Eastern World** 4.3, 1950, 5* 4.10, 1950, 3*
 Ref.: SAI

'Peace in Burma?

in: **Eastern World** (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 4.3, 1950, 5* 4.10, 1950, 3*
 D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 358)

'Peach, Lucinda Joy

Corporate social responsibility for human rights : the case of Burma/Myanmar / Lucinda Joy Peach.
 in: **Ethics and global politics** : the active learning sourcebook / ed. by April L. Morgan, Lucinda Joy Peach, and Colette Mazzucelli. – Bloomfield, CT : Kumarian Pr., 2004. Module 10. -- ISBN 1565491874
Subject(s): International relations – Moral and ethical aspects
 US: NNC(Milstein (Butler Lib.) JZ1306 .E8723 2004)

'peacock king of the birds (Karen) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])

in: **The folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. III (A): Guidance tales (lay), 67, p.268-269. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
 D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

'Peacock, B. A.V.

Union of Burma
 in: **Asian perspectives** 4, 1960, 71-75
 Ref.: Johnson

'Peacock, Basil

"Zieken eten niet" : relaas van een krijgsgevangene in Birma.
 in: **Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereld oorlog** / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 5. – Antwerpen : Staandaard Uitg., 1969. p. 278-283, illus., map.*
 GB : BL(X 802/1616)

'Peacock, Basil

Prisoner on the Kwai.
 in: **History of the second world war** / ed. by Barrie Pitt. v. 5.10. – London : Purnell, 1968. p. 2068-72, illus.*
 GB : BL(P.633/5)*

'Peacock, Basil

"Zieken eten niet" : relaas van een krijgsgevangene in Birma.
 in: **Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereld oorlog** / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 5. – Antwerpen : Staandaard Uitg., 1969. p. 278-283, illus., map.*
 GB:BL(X 802/1616)

'Peacock, Basil

Prisoner on the Kwai.
 in: **History of the second world war** / ed. by Barrie Pitt. v. 5.10. – London : Purnell, 1968. p. 2068-72, illus.*
 GB:BL(P.633/5)*

'Pearce, Jean

Buddhist traditions build strong nation, interview with U Mya Thein, ambassador of the Union of Myanmar / Jean Pearce
 in: **Business Japan** (Tokyo) .6, 1991.Jun, 30-31
Subject(s): Japan ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
 Ref.: BAS

'Pearch, M. J.

First record of bats (Chiroptera) from Rakhine State, Myanmar (Burma) / M.J. Pearch
 in: **Natural history bulletin**. Siam Society (Bangkok) 51.2, 2003.Win, 241-259
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology
 Ref.: BAS

'Pearl Aung

A strange story : Shan folk-tale.
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.5, 1970, 44-45*
Subject(s): Folk-tales - Shan
 Ref.: SAI

'Pearl Aung

Competing with rich neighbours : a Burmese folktale retold by Pearl Aung.
 in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 6.7, 1967, 11*
Subject(s): Folk-tales - Burmese
 Ref.: SAI

'Pearl Aung

Father's ring / Pearl Aung
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.5, 1999.May, 25-27
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS

'Pearl Aung

Father's ring : Mon folk tale.
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.1, 1971,
 21-22*
Subject(s): Folk-tales - Mon
 Ref.: SAI

'Pearl Aung

Four deaf people : Burmese folk-tale.
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.1, 1969,
 38-39*
Subject(s): Folk-tales - Burmese
 Ref.: SAI

'Pearl Aung

Four foolish friends : Burmese folk-tale
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.2, 1969,
 25-26*
Subject(s): Folk-tales - Burmese
 Ref.: SAI

'Pearl Aung

Hundred prawns and one : Shan folk-tale / Pearl Aung
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.4, 1970,
 46-48*
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 49.1, 2002.Jan, 31-35
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 ; Folk-tales - Shan
 Ref.: SAI ; BAS

'Pearl Aung

Island of no work : Palaung folk-tale / Pearl Aung
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.6, 1971,
 18-20*
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.5 (May, 2000, 39-43
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 ; Folk-tales - Palaung
 Ref.: SAI ; BAS

'Pearl Aung

Kareng Gam and Kareng Naw : Kachin folk-tale.
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.9, 1969,
 30-328*
Subject(s): Folk-tales - Kachin
 Ref.: SAI

'Pearl Aung

Lawyer Toad : Karen folk-tale.
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.7, 1969,
 36-37*
Subject(s): Folk-tales - Karen
 Ref.: SAI

'Pearl Aung

Maung Pauk Kyaing : Burmese folk tales
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.9, 1968,
 10-11
 Ref.: SAI(reg 60 Z 13)

'Pearl Aung

Ngamoyeik, the crocodile : Burmese folk-tale.
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.2, 1968,
 24-25*
Subject(s): Folk-tales - Burmese
 Ref.: SAI

'Pearl Aung

Nothing pleases man : Arakanese folk-tale.
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.9, 1970,
 15-16*
Subject(s): Folk-tales - Arakanese
 Ref.: SAI

'Pearl Aung

Nuchhimi : Lushai folk-tale.
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.9, 1971,
 14-15*
Subject(s): Folk-tales - Lushai
 Ref.: SAI

'Pearl Aung

Palaung folk tale: the rabbit and the snail / Pearl Aung
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.4, 2000.Apr, 37-40
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS

'Pearl Aung

Po Kay the clever : Karen folk-tale.
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.4, 1969,
 34-35*
Subject(s): Folk-tales - Karen
 Ref.: SAI

'Pearl Aung

See Saw, the cheater / Pearl Aung
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 50.6, 2003.Jun, 30-32
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS

'Pearl Aung

The boastful king : Mon folk-tale.
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.2, 1971,
 10-12*
Subject(s): Folk-tales - Mon
 Ref.: SAI

'Pearl Aung

The clever woodcutter : Mon folk-tale / Pearl Aung
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.4, 1971,
 19-20*
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.10 (Oct, 2000, 35-37
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 ; Folk-tales - Mon
 Ref.: SAI ; BAS

'Pearl Aung

The disobedient wife : Chin Folk-tale.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.12, 1969,
 28-30*
 Subject(s): Folk-tales - Chin
 Ref.: SAI

'Pearl Aung

The food fit for kings : Burmese folk-tale.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.3, 1969,
 25-26*
 Subject(s): Folk-tales - Burmese
 Ref.: SAI

'Pearl Aung

The goddess of harvest : Karen folk-tale.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.5, 1969,
 19-20*
 Subject(s): Folk-tales - Karen
 Ref.: SAI

'Pearl Aung

The golden prince : Arakanese folk-tale / Pearl Aung.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.10, 1970,
 28-30*
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 47.10, 2000.Oct, 35-37
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 49.9, 2002. Sep, 34-38
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 ; Folk-tales - Arakanese
 Ref.: SAI ; BAS

'Pearl Aung

The golden tree : Mon folk-tale.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.3, 1971,
 28-30*
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 46.10, 1999.Oct, 27-31
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 ;; Folk-tales - Mon
 Ref.: SAI

'Pearl Aung

The half-wit son-in-law (A Lahu folk tale) / Pearl Aung
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 21.2, 1974.Feb, 45, 48
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS

'Pearl Aung

The hunter and lobster : Lushai folk-tale.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.8, 1971,
 34-36*
 Subject(s): Folk-tales - Luahai
 Ref.: SAI

'Pearl Aung

The Indian prawn / retold by Pearl Aung.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.8, 1970,
 38-39*
 Subject(s): Folk-tales - India
 Ref.: SAI

'Pearl Aung

The lazy liar : Arakanese folk-tales.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.11, 1971,
 27-29*
 Subject(s): Folk-tales - Arakanese
 Ref.: SAI

'Pearl Aung

The little prawn : Kachin folk-tale.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.10, 1969,
 40-42*
 Subject(s): Folk-tales - Kachin
 Ref.: SAI

'Pearl Aung

The old man in the moon (A Burmese folk tale) / Pearl
 Aung
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 21.6, 1974.Jun, 41
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS

'Pearl Aung

The origin of Inle / Pearl Aung
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 49.3, 2002.Mar, 30-32
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS

'Pearl Aung

The pot of gold : Kachin folk-tale.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.11, 1969,
 26-28*
 Subject(s): Folk-tales - Kachin
 Ref.: SAI

'Pearl Aung

The Prince of Thiapura
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.11, 1968,
 26-27*
 Subject(s): Folk-tales
 Ref.: SAI

'Pearl Aung

The princess and the commoner (A Kayah folk tale) /
 Pearl Aung
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 21.5, 1974.May, 47-48
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS

'Pearl Aung

The princess and the leaf-seller (A Kayah folk tale) / Pearl
 Aung
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 21.3, 1974.Mar, 35-36
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS

'Pearl Aung

The rabbit and the snail : Palaung folk-tale.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.5, 1971,
 16-17*

- Subject(s): Folk-tales - Palaung
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pearl Aung**
The selfish hunter : a Kachin folk-tale.
in: Forward (Rangoon) 6.10, 1968, 11*
Subject(s): Folk-tales - Kachin
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pearl Aung**
The serpent queen : Shan folk-tale.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.7, 1970, 24-25*
Subject(s): Folk-tales - Shan
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pearl Aung**
The seven-headed elephant : Shan folk-tale / Pearl Aung
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.6, 1970, 36-38*
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 49.6, 2002Jun, 27-31
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore ; Folk-tales - Shan
Ref.: SAI ; BAS
- 'Pearl Aung**
The snake prince : Burmese folk tales.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.10, 1968, 24-25*
Subject(s): Folk-tales - Burmese
Ref.: SAI(reg 60 Z 13)
- 'Pearl Aung**
The sparrow's revenge [Karen folk tale] / Pearl Aung
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 50.5, 2003.May, 34-35
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- 'Pearl Aung**
The steel bow : Chin folk-tale.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.2, 1970, 46-48*
Subject(s): Folk-tales - Chin
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pearl Aung**
The value of salt [folk tale] / Pearl Aung
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 49.8, 2002.Aug, 31-33
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- 'Pearl Aung**
The will : Chin folk-tale / Pearl Aung.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.3, 1970, 47-48*
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 49.2, 2002.Feb, 25-27
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore ; Folk-tales - Chin
Ref.: SAI ; BAS
- 'Pearl Aung**
Two brothers : Burma folk-tale.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.8, 1969, 21-22*
Subject(s): Folk-tales - Burmese
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pearl Aung**
Why the crow is black : Chin folk-tale.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.1, 1970, 9-11*
Subject(s): Folk-tales - Chin
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pearl Aung**
Why the crow is black : Karen folk-tales.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.6, 1969, 18-19*
Subject(s): Folk-tales - Karen
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pearn, Bertie Reginald**
Arakan and the first Anglo-Burmese war, 1824-25.
in: Far Eastern quarterly (Menasha, Wis., ISSN 0363-6917) 4, 1944/45, 27-40*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pearn, Bertie Reginald**
Burma vague : tin.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 44.1, April 2, 1964, 55*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pearn, Bertie Reginald**
Burma's exports : tin.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 39, 10, March 7, 1963, 522*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pearn, Bertie Reginald**
Burmese printed books before Judson.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 30, 1940, 384-385*
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 2, 1960, 475-476*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pearn, Bertie Reginald**
Felix Carey and the English Baptist Mission in Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 28, 1938, 1-91*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pearn, Bertie Reginald**
Journey of Lieut. Sconce and Captain Watson into the Shan states in 1863-64.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 14, 1924, 207-217*
Ref.: SAI

- *Pearn, Bertie Reginald
 King-Bering.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 23, 1933, 55-85*
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 2, 1960, 443-473*
 Ref.: SAI
- *Pearn, Bertie Reginald
 Last in Burma : tin.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 41.2, July 11, 1963, 131-132*
 Ref.: SAI
- *Pearn, Bertie Reginald
 Rounding off : oil.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 45.4, July 23, 1964, 171*
 Ref.: SAI
- *Pearn, Bertie Reginald
 The Burma diary of 1810.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 27, 1937, 283-307*
 Ref.: SAI
- *Pearn, Bertie Reginald
 The Burmese Embassy to Vietnam 1823-1824.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 47, 1964, 149-172*
 Ref.: SAI
- *Pearn, Bertie Reginald
 The commercial treaty of 1862.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 27, 1937, 33-52, App.*
 Ref.: SAI
- *Pearn, Bertie Reginald
 The Kalayani Thein.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.10, 1954, 42-43*
 Ref.: SAI
- *Pearn, Bertie Reginald
 The memorial in the 33rd street.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 26, 1936, 139-146*
 Ref.: SAI
- *Pearn, Bertie Reginald
 The Ostend East India Company and the fate of its servants in Burma.
in: Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication (Rangoon) 1, 1961, 427-434*
 Ref.: SAI
- *Pearn, Bertie Reginald
 Three Shan legends.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 22, 1932, 23-34*
 Ref.: SAI
- *Pearson, G. E.
 Burma blues : mining.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 48, 3 April 15, 1965, 137*
 Ref.: SAI
- *Peasant's Day : 1971 Peasant's Day celebrated
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.15, 1971. Mar 15, 2-3
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- *Peasant's Day 1965 : a milestone in the march of peasants.
in: Forward 3.15, 1965, 3-11*
 Ref.: SAI
- *Peasant's Day 1970.
in: Forward 8.15, 1970, 18-19, Illus.*
 Ref.: SAI
- *Peasants Meet at Duya.
in: Forward 1.14, 1963, 5-9*
 Ref.: SAI
- *Peasants Speak out at Popa Seminar.
in: Forward 2.12, 1964, 6-11*
 Ref.: SAI
- *Peattie, Mark R. <b. 1930>
 Japanese Strategy and Campaigns in the Pacific War, 1941-1945 / Mark R. Peattie.
in: World War II in Asia and the Pacific and war's aftermath, with general themes : a handbook of literature and research / ed. by Loyd E. Lee ... - Westport, Conn. ; London : Greenwood Pr., 1998. no.4 p.56-71. - ISBN 0-313-29326-0
D: |HD-SAI(inf 60 G 99/725)*
 HD-UB(99 A 3491)
 GB:BL(YC.2000.a.2787)
 US: CU(Kroch x) & HU(Widener) & LC : *D767.W67* 1998
- *Pecenko, Primoz
 The *ṭikās* on the four Nikāyas and their Myanmar and Sinhala sources / Primoz Pecenko
in: Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. - Yangon, 1999. var. pages., 22 p.
Subject(s): Philosophy & Religion -- Buddhism
 US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB
 UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)
- *Pecenko, Primoz
 The *ṭikās* on the four nikāyas and their Myanmar and Sinhala sources / Primoz Pecenko
in: Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. -

[1999.]

US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+)
UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)

‘Pech, Sokhem

Population growth and natural-resources pressures in the Mekong River Basin / Sokhem Pech ; Kengo Sunada
in: **AMBIO** : a journal of the human environment (Stockholm, ISBN 0044-7447) 37.3, 2008.May, 219-224
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Industry ; Resource Use ; Southeast Asia ; Science & Technology ; Nutrition ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Land Use ; China ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; China ; Economics ; Industry ; Resource Use
Ref.: BAS

‘Pecotich, Anthony

Myanmar / May Lwin, Anthony Pecotich, and Vicki Thein
in: **Handbook of markets and economies** : East Asia, Southeast Asia, Australia, New Zealand / Anthony Pecotich ... eds. -- Armonk, N.Y. : M.E. Sharpe, c2006. 11, Contents: Overview p.447 ; Introductionp.447 ; Historical Background p.448 ; Environment p.448 ; Trends in Marketing Mix p.467 ; Conclusion p.474 ; Note p.475 ; References 475. – ISBN 076560972X
Subject(s): Marketing - Handbooks, manuals, etc.
D: B-SBB(OLS Ea 4324) KI-ZBW(C 247260)
GB: SOAS(A330.95 /963839)
HK: HKU(330.95 H2)
US: CU(Kroch HF5415.33.A78 H36 2006)

‘Pedersen, M.

Burma's ethnic minorities
in: **Critical Asian studies** (ISSN: 1467-2715) 40.1, 2008, 45-66
Abstract: The nearly 60-year-long fight by Burma's ethnic minorities for autonomy and ethnic rights lies at the root of the country's broader political and humanitarian crisis. Yet, in the outside world, this issue is often subsumed under the better-known struggle for democracy, led by Aung San Suu Kyi and the National League for Democracy. The present article seeks to redress this imbalance by directing attention to the numerous groups representing ethnic minority interests, the grievances and aspirations that motivate their struggle, and their own strategies for peace. It argues that in Burma's deeply divided society peace and democracy are two distinct challenges, even if in the long term they must go together, and it calls for the international community to help the country's ethnic groups prepare for future peace negotiations and overcome the debilitating legacy of war. – BL- DSL
Subject(s):
GB:BL-DSL(3487.450230)

‘Pedersen, Morten B.

Burma's ethnic minorities: charting their own path to peace / Morten B. Pedersen
in: **Critical Asian studies** (Basingstoke, Hampshire, Eng-

land) 40.1, 2008.Mar, 45-66

Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Pedersen, Morten B.

Myanmar: the future takes form--but little change in sight / Morten B. Pedersen
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 2007, 217-241
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Pedersen, Morten B.

A comprehensive international approach to political and economic development in Burma/Myanmar / Morten B. Pedersen
in: **Myanmar's long road to national reconciliation** / ed. by Trevor Wilson. -- Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies ; Canberra, A.C.T., Australia: Asia Pacific Pr., Australian National Univ., 2006. IV. *Charting the way ahead* no.14, p.276-290. -- ISBN 981-230-362-6 (pbk.) ; 978-981-230-362-2 (pbk.)
Keyword(s): political liberalization; diplomacy
Subject(s): Politics & Government ; Economics -- Economic Policy ; Economics -- International Economics -- Foreign Aid
D: B-SBB(1 A 620937 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU & LC(DS530.65 .M928 2006)

‘Pederson, Morten B.

The challenges of transition in Myanmar / Morten B. Pederson.
in: **Myanmar** : beyond politics to societal imperatives / ed. by Kyaw Yin Hlaing, Robert H. Taylor, Tin Maung Maung Than. – Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2005. p. 161-183.
ISBN 9812303006 (pbk.) , 9812303014 (hard)
Subject(s): Politics and government. ; Foreign relations. ; Economic conditions
D: HD-SAI(320 wiw 2005/4006)
GB:SOAS(GB959.1/953703* ; 953704)
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4 .M93x 2005)

‘Pedersen, Morten B.

The crisis in Burma/Myanmar, foreign aid as a tool for democratization / Morten B. Pedersen.
in: **Reconciling Burma/Myanmar** : essays on U.S. relations with Burma / ed. by John H. Badgley. – Seattle, WA : National Bureau of Asian Research, 2004. – (NBR analysis ; 15.1)
D: B-SBB(Zsn 112716-15,1.2004 Potsdamer Str.)
HH-SUB(B/58301)
GB: SOAS(L GB327 / 947799)
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS501.5 .N385 2004 v.15 no.1+) WU(Memorial Lib. DS501 N4 v.15 no.1 UCSD(IR/PS DS1 .N37 v.15 no.1 Stacks)

‘Peers, Douglas M.

War and public finance in early nineteenth-century British India: the first Burma War / Douglas M. Peers

- in: **International history review** (Burnaby, B.C.) 11.4, 1989.Nov, 628-647
Subject(s): Burma : History <1752-1947>
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Peers, William R.**
 Guerilla operations in Northern Burma.
 in: **Military review** June 1948, 10-16 and July 1948, 11-20*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Peers, William R.**
 Guerilla operations in Northern Burma.
 in: **Military review** 44, 10, 1964, 86-98*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Peers, William Raymond** <b. 1914>
 Guerilla operations in Northern Burma / William R Peers and Dean Brellis.
 in: **Military review** ; 28, 1948, 11-13 12-20
 yyy Zählung??
Subject(s): Guerrilla operations - Burma, North
Burma, North : Guerrilla operations
 Ref.: Graham H28
- ‘**Peiris, Denzil**
 Burma : 'A friend in need'.
 in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 83.7, Feb. 18, 1974, 32*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Peiris, Denzil**
 Burma : where survival is tied to the blackmarket.
 in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 85.37, Sept. 20, 1974, 34-35*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Peiris, Denzil**
 Shedding the cloak of isolation.
 in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 85.36, Sept. 13, 1974, 31-32*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Peiris, Denzil**
 Socialism without commitment / Denzil Peiris
 in: **Far Eastern economic review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 85.36, 1974. Sep 13, 27-30
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Peiris, Denzil**
 Socialism without commitment.
 in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 85.36, Sept. 13, 1974, 27-30*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Peletz, Michael G.**
 Transgenderism and gender pluralism in Southeast Asia since early modern times / Michael G. Peletz
 in: **Current Anthropology** (Chicago) 47.2, 2006. Apr, 309-325
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; History ; Southeast Asia ; Anthropology & Sociology
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Pelletier, Lawrence L.**
 Chronic of ... in World War II
 in: **The American journal of tropical medicine and hygiene** ; 33, 1984. Jan-Jun, 51-61
 D: HD-UB(ZSN 936 B)
- ‘**Peltier, Anatole-Roger**
 Regards sur la littérature classique khün de Birmanie / Anatole-Roger Peltier
 in: **Bulletin de l'École française d'Extrême-Orient** (Paris) 2000, 193-214.
Subject(s): Khün (peuple d'Asie du Sud-Est) - Littérature - Birmanie
 F : BIULO: 1.1901- (5108) EFEO BMH(USUEL DS 531 H24) BSG(4 AE SUP 824) Sorbonne(P 4= 204)
- ‘**Peltier, Anatole-Roger**
 Regards sur la littérature classique khun de Birmanie / Anatole-Roger Peltier
 in: **Bulletin de l'Ecole Francaise d'Extreme-Orient** (Paris) 87.1, 2000, 193-214
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Textual Studies & Translations ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Pemaungtin, Brenda**
 Le vocabulaire concret du birman et les notions abstraites / Denise Bernot; Brenda Pemaungtin.
 in: **Revue de l'Ecole Nationale des Langues Orientales** (Paris, ISSN 0997-1408) 3, 1966, 1-18*
 D: HD-SAI(nsp 32.26 E 2 SD)
- ‘**Pemberton, Robert Boileau**
 Journey from Manipoor to Ava, and from thence across the Yooma Mountain to Arrakan / ed. by Daniel George Edwards Hall.
 in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 43.2, 1960, 1-96*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Pennington, J. William**
 Book reviews by Jane Keskar, Alison Vaughan Williams & the editor of: Pick up your parrots and monkeys
 in: **The Kipling journal** ; 312, 2004, 59. – ISSN 0023-1738
 Ref.: OCLC 108516901
- ‘**Penth, Hans.**
 Kunst im Lan Na Thai (6) ein Gong aus Mandalay / Hans. Penth
 in: **Artibus Asiae** (Ascona, Switzerland) 37.3, 1975, 240-246
Subject(s): Burma : Arts

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**People's Peasants Council**. (Translation of an excerpt from the annual report of the Executive Committee at the second meeting of the Central People's 'Peasant Council. in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.4, 1970, 21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**People's Police Force**.
in: **Forward** 9.4, 1970, 8-9*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**People's Tribunal on Food Scarcity and Militarization in Burma**
Voice of the hungry nation / People's Tribunal on Food Scarcity and Militarization in Burma
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 6.3, 1999.Fall, 30-43
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Rural Conditions ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘People's war to smash rebel reign of terror.
in: **Forward** 6.10, 1968, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Peppe**, William Claxton
Account of the discovery of the Piprahwa stupa : containing relics of Gaudama Buddha, in the North-Western provinces / William Claxton Peppe[?]
in: **Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society** (Cambridge, ISSN 0035-869X) July 1898
- ‘**Perera**, Jayantha R.
Farmer's behaviour in rice irrigation in Monsoon Asia : facts and fallacies / Jayantha Perera
in: **South Asia economic journal** (Los Angeles, Calif., ISSN 1391-5614) 5.1, 2004, 145-161
Subject(s): Bewässerungswirtschaft ; Reisanbau ; Vergleich ; Thailand ; Myanmar ; Vietnam ; Sri Lanka
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Perspective on federalism and the future constitution of Burma: interview with Colonel Zin Kyone, the general secretary of the National Democratic Front (NDF)**
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .15, 2003.Aug, 94-97
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Perrin**, Jean
A propos d'un Buddha daté du pays Môn / Jean Perrin.
in: **Essays offered to G. H. Luce** ... / eds.: Ba Shin ... Vol. 2. – Ascona, CH : Artibus Asiae, 1966. p.149-155, illus. – (Artibus Asiae : suppl.; 23)**
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 103 GF)
- ‘**Perrin**, Jean
La Birmanie.
in: **L'Asie du Sud-Est**. v.1. – Paris : Sirey, 1970. p.3-114, bibliogr. p.113 -114. – (Histoire du XXe siècle)*
D : HD-SAI(300 his 71/412)
- ‘**Perrin**, Jean
La reforme de L'orthographe Shane.
in: **Bulletin de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient** 49, 1958, 259-268*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Perrin**, Jean
Les relations entre la Birmanie et la Russie au XIX siècle.
in: **Bulletin de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient** 49, 1959, 675-678*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Petech**, Luciano
Birmania / Luciano Petech; George Coedes.
in: **Le civiltà dell'oriente** : Storia, (Roma) 1, 1956, 764-777*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Peterson**, David A.
The morphosyntax of transitivity in Lai (Haka Chin) / David A. Peterson
in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 21.1, 1998.Spr, 87-153
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Petrasek**, David
Through rose-coloured glasses : UNHCR's role in monitoring the safety of the Rohingya refugees returning to Burma / David Petrasek
in: **Human rights and forced displacement** / ed. by Anne F. Bayefsky ... – The Hague [etc.], 2000. p.114-136. – (Refugees and human rights ; 4)
ISBN 90-411-1518-8 ; 978-90-411-1518-8
D: KN-UB(jub 112/b19a)
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspleis(S 2061 d.4)
- ‘**Petrasek**, David
Through rose-coloured glasses: UNHCR's role in monitoring the safety of the Rohingya refugees returning to Burma / by David Petrasek
in: **Human rights and forced displacement** / ed. by Anne F. Bayefsky ... -- The Hague [etc.] : Nijhoff, 2001. II. Monitoring and Reporting 8., p.114-136. – (Refugees and human rights ; 4) – ISBN 90-411-1518-8
Subject(s): Refugees - Legal status, laws, etc ; Forced migration ; Human rights
D: B-SBB(1 A 455492 Potsdamer Str.)
- ‘**Petri**, Winfried
Das 6. Theravada-Konzil in Rangun.
in: **Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft** 41, 1957, 63-65*
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 20 SD)

- ‘Petrunkévitch, Alexander Ivanovitch, 1875**
 Spiders collected by Mr. C. William Beebe in Burma and Borneo.
in: Ann. Entomol. Soc. America. 1914. 7. 169-175. pl. 26.
 US: HU(Museum Comp Zoology: E.D. Arachn).
- ‘Petry, Jeff**
 The construction of Karen nationalism: American Baptists in Burma / Jeff Petry
in: Ethnic Studies Report (Kandy, Sri Lanka) 11.1, 1993.Jan, 64-92
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karen ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Christianity ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pettifor, Steven**
 In praise of the spirit [the 10th anniversary exhibition at Bangkok's Thavibu Gallery brings together work from Vietnamese, Thai, and Burmese artists] / Steven Pettifor
in: Asian art news (Hong Kong) 18.1, 2008.Jan-Feb, 74-79
Subject(s): Thailand ; Arts ; Burma : Arts ; Vietnam ; Arts
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pfanner, David**
 Initiation ceremonies in Lower Burma / David Pfanner
in: Visakha Puja (Bangkok) .2521, 1978, 51-52
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pfanner, David E.**
 The Buddhist monk in rural Burmese society.
in: Anthropological studies in Thera- vada Buddhism. Manning Nash ... [et al.] – New Haven, Conn., 1966. p. 77-99. - (Cultural report series / Yale University South-east Asia Studies ; 13)*
 Ref.: Herbert 481
 US: NNUT(Burke Union Stacks ON12 C748 C1962)
- ‘Pfanner, David E.**
 Theravada Buddhism and village economic behavior / David E. Pfanner and Jasper Ingersoll
in: The journal of Asian studies (Cambridge, ISSN 0021-9118) 21.3, 1962, 341-361
Subject(s): Buddhismus ; Agrarsoziologie ; Burma Thailand ; Wirtschaftsgesinnung
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Pfanner, David E.**
 Theravada Buddhism and village economic behaviour : a Burmese and Thai comparison / David E. Pfanner and Jasper Ingersoll.
in: Journal of Asian studies (Cambridge, ISSN 0021-9118) 21, 1961/62, 341-361*
Subject(s): Buddhismus ; Agrarsoziologie ; Burma Thailand ; Wirtschaftsgesinnung
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Pfeffer, Georg**
 Tribal society of highland Orissa, highland Burma, and elsewhere / Georg Pfeffer
in: Text and context in the history, literature and religion of Orissa / ed. by Angelika Malinar ... , Johannes Belts and Heiko Freses. -- NewDelhi: Manohar Publ., 2004. -- (Studies in Orissan society culture and history. -- ISBN 8173045666
Subject(S): Religious life and customs ; Social life and customs.
 D: HD-SAI(265 kul 2005/1037) TÛ-UB(47 A 8853)
 GB:SOAS(JMG301.58 /953335)
- ‘Pham, Julie**
 Ghost hunting in colonial Burma: nostalgia, paternalism and the thoughts of J.S. Furnivall / Julie Pham
in: South East Asia research (London) 12.2, 2004.Jul, 237-268
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Furnivall, J.S. ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pham, Julie**
 J.S. Furnivall and Fabianism: reinterpreting the 'plural society' in Burma / Julie Pham
in: Modern Asian studies (Cambridge, England) 39.2, 2005. May, 321-348
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : Biography ; Furnivall, J.S.
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Phan, Peter**
 Familiar strangers: the Fourteenth Air Service Group case study of Chinese American identity during World War II / Peter Phan
in: Chinese America : history and perspectives 1993. – San Francisco, CA : Chinese Historical Society of America, 1993. – ISBN 0961419881 9780961419882
Subject(s): WWII - Participation, Chinese-American Chinese Americans
 US: Allen County Public Lir.(Geneal. Dept. 973 C441CC)
- ‘Phayre, Arthur P.**
 Bayin Naung Kyawdin Nawrata's expedition to Linzin, Chula Sakkaraj 931-932 (A.D. 1569-1570) / Arthur P. Phayre ; Nai Thien
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok) 5.1, 1908, 71-82
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1600 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Phayre, Arthur P.**
 Bayin Naung Kyawdin Nawrata's invasion of Ayuthia, Chula Sakkaraj 925-926 (A.D. 1563-1564) / Arthur P. Phayre ; Nai Thien

- in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 5.1, 1908, 21-30
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1767 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Phayre, Arthur P.
 Bayin Naung Kyawdin Nawrata's invasion of Chiengmai, Chula Sakkaraj 920 (A.D. 1558) / Arthur P. Phayre ; Nai Thien
 in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 5.1, 1908, 13-20
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1767 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Phayre, Arthur P.
 Bayin Naung Kyawdin Nawrata's punitive expedition to Chiengmai, Chula Sakkaraj 926-927 (A.D. 1564-1565) / Arthur P. Phayre, Nai Thien
 in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 5.1, 1908, 31-45
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1767 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Phayre, Arthur P.
 Bayin Naung Kyawdin Nawrata's second invasion of Ayuthia, Chula Sakkaraj 930-931 (A.D. 1568-1569) / Arthur P. Phayre, Nai Thien
 in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 5.1, 1908, 46-70
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1767 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Phayre, Arthur P.
 Intercourse between Burma and Siam: as recorded in Hmannan Yazawindawgyi (cont.) / A.P. Phayre ; Luang Phraison Salarak (Thien Subindu)
 in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 11.3, 1914-1915, I-III, 1-67
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1767 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Phayre, Arthur P.
 Intercourse between Burma and Siam: as recorded in Hmannan Yazawindawgyi (cont.) / Arthur P. Phayre, Nai Thien
 in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 5.1, 1908, 21-30
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1767 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Phayre, Arthur P.
 Intercourse between Burma and Siam: as recorded in Hmannan Yazawindawgyi (cont.) / A.P. Phayre ; Luang Phraison Salarak
 in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 13.1, 1919, 1-65
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; By Period ; 1767-1932 ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Phayre, Arthur P.
 Intercourse between Burma and Siam: as recorded in Hmannan Yazawindawgyi (cont.) / Nai Thien ; A.P. Phayre
 in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 12.2, 1918, 1-48
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; By Period ; 1767-1932 ; Southeast Asia ; History ; By Period ; 1600-1945 ; China ; History ; By Period ; Ch'ing (1644-1911) ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; China ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Phayre, Arthur P.
 Invasion of Ayuthia by Tabin Shweti or Mintara Shweti, Chula Sakkaraj 910 (A.D. 1548-1549) / Arthur P. Phayre ; Nai Thien
 in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 5.1, 1908, 1-12
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1767 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Phayre, Arthur P.
 On the history of Pegu.
 in: **Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal** 42.1, 1873, 23-58, 120-159* 43.1, 1874, 6-21*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Phayre, Arthur P.
 On the history of the Burma race.
 in: **Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal** 37, 1868, 77-118* 38.1, 1869, 29-82*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Phayre, Arthur P.

- Original text and translation of a scroll of silver in the Burmese language, found in a Buddhist pagoda at Prome.
in: **Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal** 25, 1856, 173-177*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Phayre**, Arthur P.
Phayre's private journal of his mission to Ava in 1855 . transcribed with notes and introductory note / ed. by George Edwards Daniels.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 22, 1932, 68-89*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Phelps**, by William Lyon
Rudyard Kipling / by W. L. Phelps
in: **Around the world with Kipling**. – Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, Page, 1926. – (The Mandalay edition of the works of Rudyard Kipling)
Subject: *Kipling*, Rudyard <1865-1936> : Biography ; Travel
US: UCSB(PR4856 .A215)
- ‘**Philip**, A.
Description of one new species of Strumeta Walker (Trypetidae: Diptera) from Burma and a record of one Far-Eastern species of the genus from India ; the Entomol. Society of India / by A. Philip.
in: The **Indian journal of entomology** (Bangalore) 1950, 31-32
D : B-SBB(9 L 120 Haus 1 nFLS)
- ‘**Philip**, Janette
Politicised pagodas and veiled resistance: contested urban space in Burma [Yangon, Mandalay] / Janette Philip ; David Mercer
in: **Urban studies** (Abingdon, Oxfordshire, England) 39.9, 2002.Aug, 1587-1610
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Urban Studies ; Burma : Arts ; Architecture ; Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Philips**, Cyril
Dalhousie and the Burmese War of 1852.
in: **Southeast Asian history and historiography** : essays presented to D. G. E. Hall / ed. by C. D. Cowan and O. W. Wolters. – Ithaca : Cornell Univ. Pr., 1976. p.51-58. – ISBN 0-8014-0841-5
D: HD-SAI(300 his 76/801)*
US: CU(Kroch & Uris: DS503.4 .S72)
- ‘**Philp**, Janette
Yangon, Myanmar : the re-invention of heritage / Than Than Nwe and Janette Philp
in: The **disappearing "Asian" city** : protecting Asia's urban heritage in a globalizing world / ed. by William S. Logan. – Cambridge ; New York: Oxford Univ. Pr., 2002. -- ISBN 0195921054
- Subject(s): *Yangoon*
Cities and towns ; City planning ; Historic preservation.
US: NIU(Main Coll.-FML) & UCB(EnvDesign) & UCLA(YRL) : **HT147.A2 D57** 2002
- ‘**Philp**, Janette
The political appropriation of Burma's cultural heritage and its implications for human rights
in: **Cultural diversity, heritage and human rights** : intersections in theory and practice / Michele Langfield ..., eds.. – London ; New York: Routledge, 2010. p. 83-100. - - (Key issues in cultural heritage)
Keyword(s): Theravada Buddhist practices; cultural diversity; Union National Races Village; Mon city of Bogo; cultural heritage conservation; Bagan Archaeological Zone; community participation
Subject(s): Politics & Government -- Human Rights ; Anthropology & Sociology , Arts
US: CU HU(WID-LC JC571 .C76 2010)
- ‘**Phiney**, F. D.
Gotama Buddha and the changing of the truth / F.D. Phinney.
in: **Buddha, Buddhism, and Burma**. – Rangoon: American Baptist Mission Pr., 1912.
Subject(s): Buddhism
US: NNC(Burke [UTS] MRL Pamphlets 2117)
- ‘**Phinney**, F. D.
Gotama Buddha and the changing of the truth / F. D. Phinney.
in: The **Missionary magazine** (Boston) [before 1912]
Subject(s): Buddhism
US : NNUT(Burke MRL Pamphlet 2117)
- ‘**Pho La Min**
Poverty, world trade and rigged rules / Pho La Min
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 51.7, 2004.Jul, 11-12
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Trade
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Phoe Thauk Kyar**
The Dhammapada / Phoe Thauk Kyar
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 49.6, 2002.Jun, 21-24
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Phone Kyaw** (Netmauk)
Aung San's real battle.
in: **Forward** 10.10, 1972, 12-14*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Phone Kyaw** (Netmauk)
Bogyoke Aung San.
in: **Forward** 5.23, 1967, 6-9*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Phone Kyaw** (Netmauk)
The story behind Panglong.

- in: Forward* 5.13, 1967, 5-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Phone Kywe** <Shwemyaing>
The sixty-sixth Rangoon Zoological Gardens celebrations / Shwemyaing Phone Kywe
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.17, 1972. Apr 15, 20-22
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Phone Kywe** <Shwemyaing>
The sixty-sixth Rangoon Zoological gardens celebrations.
in: Forward 10.17, 1972, 20-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Phone Myint** (Maung)
Burmese marriage customs.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.6, 1956, 13-14*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Phytochemical studies of holarrhena antidysenterica grown in Burma.**
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 48, 1965, 77-84
Ref.: Johnson
- ‘**Pi Saya**
Further notes on Mahazanaka Pyo, 23 / by Po Byu, Saya Pi, Saya Lin.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 6, 1916, 30-36*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Pi Saya**
The era of decay / transl. by Ba kya.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 10.1120, 61-63*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Pia, Julius**
I piani di sviluppo economico della birmania.
in: Notiziario commerciale (Milano) 16, 1962, 2294-2298
D: KI-ZBW(YY 1532)
- ‘**Pia, Julius**
Upper triassic fossils from the BurmoSiamese frontier : a new dasycladacea, holosporella siamensis nov. gen., nov. sp., with a description of an allied genus aciculella pia.
in: Records of the Geological Survey of India 63, 1930, 177-181, illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Pibul Songgram and U Nu.**
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 9.7, 1955, 12*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Pichard, Pierre**
A distinctive technical achievement : the vaults and arches of Pagan / Pierre Pichard
in: The ‘art of Burma : new studies / ed. by Donald M. Stadtner. – Mumbai: Marg Publ., on behalf of the National Centre for the Performing Arts, c1999. – (Marg ; 50.4) – ISBN 81-8502644-0
Subject(s): Pagan : Art
D: B-SBB(1 B 70977) HD-SAI(320 kun 99/3542 GF)
US: NYPL(Humanities-Genrl Res 3-MAF+ 01-7767)
- ‘**Pichard, Pierre**
Colonial architecture and national heritage in Asia / [Pierre Pichard]
in: Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies < 1998, Rangoon > : Papers
US: CU(Kroch DS527.9 .C66x 1998b+)
- ‘**Pichard, Pierre**
Les monuments sur plan pentagone a Pagan / Pierre Pichard
in: Bulletin de l'Ecole Francaise d'Extreme-Orient (Paris) 74, 1985, 305-369
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Pichard, Pierre**
Sous les voutes de Pagan [mural paintings] / Pierre Pichard
in: Arts asiatiques (Paris) 48, 1993, 86-88 97-109
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Painting
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Pichard, Pierre**
The pentagonal monuments of Pagan / by Pierre Pichard. – Bangkok : White Lotus, 1991. 157 p., illus., map, plans. – a corrected and enlarged edition of an article published in the
in: Bulletin de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient (vol. LXXIV, 1985, pp. 305-368, bibliogr. ref. p. [53]-58).
Subject(s): Burma : Temples, Buddhist – Pagan ; Stūpas - Pagan ; Pagodas -Pagan ; Monuments - Pagan
Pagan : Temples, Buddhist ; Stūpas ; Pagodas - Pagan ; Monuments
US : YU(SML NA6012.2 P2 P53 1991 (LC))+ Oversize
- ‘**Pick, David**
International trade and business investment in Myanmar : scope, strategic development, and social implications / Htwe Htwe Thein and David Pick
in: Trade, labour and transformation of community in Asia / ed. by Michael Gillan – Basingstoke, Hampshire [etc.] : Palgrave Macmillan, 2009. p.36-68. ISBN 978-0-230-22249-6 ; 0230222498
Subject(s): Economic development ; Communities ; Labor ; Commerce ; Economic conditions ; Social conditions
D: KI-ZBW(B 367437)
GB:BL(YC.2012.a.6474) BL-DSS(m10/11624)
HK:HKU(330.954 T763 G47)

- US: CU(Kroch HF3770.3.Z5 T735 2009)
- ‘**Picken, L. E. R.**
Instruments in an orchestra from Pyu (Upper Burma) in
802 / L.E.R. Picken
in: *Musica Asiatica* (London) 4, 1984, 245-254
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Music
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Picken, L. E. R.**
String/Table angles for harps, from the Third Millennium
B.C. to the present / L.E.R. Picken
in: *Musica Asiatica* (London) 3, 1981, 35-51
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Music
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Pickles, J.**
Global work, surplus labor, and the precarious economies
of the border / D. Arnold ; J. Pickles
In: *Antipode* (ISSN: 0066-4812) 43.5, 2011, 1598-1624
Subject(s):
GB: BL(1549.800000)
- ‘**Pieros, Ilia**
Lolo-Burmese linguistic archaeology / Ilia Pieros
in: *Mon-Khmer studies* (Nakhon Pathom, Thailand) 27,
1997, 233-248
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Pietschmann, Marek**
Legitimate humanitarian intervention under international
law in the context of the current human rights and hu-
manitarian crisis in Burma (Myanmar) / Jeremy Sarkin,
Marek Pietschmann
in: *Hong Kong law journal* 33.2, 2003, 371-415
Subject(s): Birmanie; Intervention humanitaire; Droits de
l'homme; Aids
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 4298)
- ‘**Pig Breeding**
in: *Forward* 1.3, 1962, 5-8*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Pilgrim, Guy Ellcock**
The lower canine of tetracondon.
in: *Records of the Geological Survey of India* 60,
1927/28, 160-163, illus. tab.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Pillai, M. G. G.**
India and Myanmar: tangled ties / M.G.G. Pillai
in: *Economic and political weekly* (Bombay) 28.6, 1993.
Feb 6, 213
Subject(s): India ; Politics & Government ; International
Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Pilot Community Development Project** : Payagyi, Pegu
District.
- in: *Burma* 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 231-235*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Pilot Rural Community Development Project** : Payagyi,
Pegu District.
in: *Burma* (Rangoon) 8.2, 1958(=The 10th anniversary),
163-165*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Pilot Rural Community Development Project.**
in: *Burma* (Rangoon) 7.3, 1957, 88-96*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Pimonpan Isarabhakdi**
Meeting at the crossroads : Myanmar migrants and their
use of Thai health care services / Pimonpan Isarabhakdi
in: *Asian and Pacific migration journal* (Quezon City,
ISSN 0117-1968) 13.1, 2004, 107-126
Subject(s): Gesundheitsversorgung ; Thailand ; Migranten
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Piness, Edith L.**
The British administrator in Burma: a new view / Edith L.
Piness
in: *Journal of Southeast Asian studies* (Singapore)
14.2, 1983.Sep, 372-378
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Piness, Edith Lamm**
The British administrator in Burma : a new view
in: *Journal of Southeast Asian studies* (Cambridge,
0022-4634) 14, 1983, 372-378
- ‘**Pinkaew Laungaramsri**
Women, nation, and the ambivalence of subversive identi-
fication along the Thai-Burmese border / Pinkaew Laun-
garamsri
in: *Sojourn: Journal of Social Issues in Southeast Asia*
(Singapore) 21.1, 2006.Apr, 68-89
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic
Groups ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Pinnow, Heinz-Jürgen**
H. L. Shorto, A dictionary of the Mon inscriptions from
the sixth to the sixteenth centuries
in: *Lingua* 30, 1972, 294-299
D : HD-SAI(nsp 43.38 D 90/723 SD)
- ‘**Piper, Nicola**
Feminisation of migration and the social dimensions of
development: the Asian case / Nicola Piper
in: *Third World Quarterly* (Abingdon, Oxfordshire,
England, ISSN 0143-6597) 29.7, 2008.Oct, 1287-1303
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Anthropology & Sociology ; So-
cial Structure ; Family ; Asia Only ; Anthropology & So-
ciology ; Overseas Communities ; Asia Only ; Economics
; Labor ; Asia Only ; Politics & Government ; Law ; Asia
Only ; Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Asia

- Only ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Structure ; Marriage
Ref.: BAS
- 'Piriya Krairiksh**
The history of arts and crafts in Burma / Piriya Krairiksh
in: *Muang Boran* (Bangkok) 18.3-4, 1992. Jul-Dec, 21-29
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- 'Plan for a plan**
in: *Far Eastern economic review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 72.15, 1971. Apr 10, 58-61
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS
- 'Plan for morals.**
in: *Eastern world* (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 11.10, 1957, 19*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Plant resources of the Chin State**
in: *Forward* (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 12.11, 1974. Aug 1, 22-24
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS
- 'Platt, Steven G.**
Conservation status of freshwater turtles in Meinmahla Kyun Wildlife Sanctuary and vicinity, Burma / John Thorbjarnarson ; Steven G. Platt ; Saw Tun Khaing
in: *Natural history bulletin. Siam Society* (Bangkok) 48.2, 2000. Win, 185-191
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies
Ref.: BAS
- 'Plews, A. G.**
Prospecting methods / by A. G. Plews
in: *Lectures delivered at Tavoy under auspices of the Mining Advisory Board*. Second series. – Rangoon: Govt. Print., Burma, 1919. no.I
Subject: *Tavoy* (District) : Mines and mineral resources : Forests and forestry
Mines and mineral resources - Tavoy (District) : Forests and forestry- Tavoy (District)
US: DI-GS ICJ
Ref.: OCLC 390145309
- 'PLEWS, A. G.**
Prospecting methods.
in: *Lectures delivered at Tavoy under auspices of the mining advisory Board*. Second series. – Rangoon: Govt. Print., Burma, 1919
US: DI-GS ICJ
- 'Po Bya (U)**
A study of Letwe-thondara's poem written during his exile.
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 7, 1917, 45-54*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Po Bya (U)**
Burmese proverbs and sayings.
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 6, 1916, 131-137*
in: *Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication* (Rangoon) 2, 1960, 477-483*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Po Bya (U)**
Further notes on Mahazanaka Pyo, 23 / by Po Byu, Saya Pi and Saya Lin.
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 6, 1916, 30-36*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Po Bya (U)**
Shin Uttamagyaw and his tawla : a nature poem / by Po Bya. Transl. by Ba Han.
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 7, 1917, 159-173, 255-262*
8, 1918, 21-31, 144-151, 255-262*
9.1919, 15-26, 103-108, 145-150*
10, 1920, 13-14*
in: *Burma Research Society fiftieth anniversary publication* (Rangoon) 2, 1960, 7-16*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Po E (Maung)**
The foreshadowing of the rainfall of Burma.
in: *Quarterly journal of the Royal Meteorological Society* 68/296, 1938, 217-225*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Po Kya**
Burmese stage reforms.
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 19, 1929, 15-24*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Po Kya**
Shampooing.
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 5, 1915, 160-161*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Po Kyar**
The honest man ; tr. by Mg Tin Win (Yegyaw) / Po Kyar
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon) 33.8, 1986. Aug, 14-18
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- 'Po Kyin**
Honeymoon in Burma / U Po Kyin
in: *Maha Bodhi* (Calcutta) 83.1-3, 197. Jan-Mar, 81-85
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Soni, R.L.
Ref.: BAS

‘Po La Min

Burmese Ayurvedic Medical Institute.
in: Forward 7.16, 1969, 6-11*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Po Lat

Union culture : its sources and contacts / by U Po Lat,
 Secretary, Ministry of Union Culture in an address at a
 meeting held in the Ramakrishna Mission Hall on June
 12, 1952.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 3.1, 1952, 1-8*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Po Myaing

National Malaria Eradication Programme Burma / U Po
 Myaing and Geraldo L. Adams.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961, 39-52, tables*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Po Nyan

The Nan sister : the people's heart
 throb / by Po Nyan and Saw Shwe Boh.
in: Forward 10.1, 1971, 12-17*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Po Saung

The Myat-saw-nyi-naung pagodas.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon,
 ISSN 0304-2227) 15, 1925, 76-80*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Po Saung (U)

The Myat-saw-nyi-naung pagodas.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.1, 1953, 8-14*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Po Sha

Inlay lake: a beautiful landmark of Shan state / Po Sha
in: Forward (Rangoon) 25.9, 1987.Jun, 23-25
Subject(s): Burma : Geography
 Ref.: BAS

‘Po Sha

Rail service modernization project phase 1 / Po Sha
in: Forward (Rangoon) 26.2, 1987.Nov, 29-31
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Transportation
 Ref.: BAS

‘Po Sha

The Kayah State--a shining star / Po Sha
in: Forward (Rangoon) 25.8, 1987.May, 27-30
Subject(s): Burma : Geography
 Ref.: BAS

‘Po Sha

The Sittang Paper Mill ; adapted into English by Maung
 Nyan / Po Sha
in: Forward (Rangoon) 26.6, 1988.Mar 1, 13-15
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry

Ref.: BAS

‘Po Than (U)

Poems from the Burmese.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.2, 1966, 9-
 10*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Po Yaza

Areyarwady / Po Yaza
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 4.9, 1996, 70-71
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
 Ref.: BAS

‘Po, Gordon

Beneath the rising Sun.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.1, 1962, 21-
 22*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Po, Gordon

Invasion at Okpo.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.6, 1967,
 42-44*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Po, Gordon

The call of the Zwegabin.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.3, 1965,
 43-45*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Po, Gordon

When the 62-Down jumps rails : a personal experience of
 the Sintaung rail disaster.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.3, 1966,
 45-48*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Pocket guide to Burma

in: Understanding Allies : GI wartime handbooks-- Brit-
 ain, India, Burma & China / [ed. by Milton Walter
 Meyer]. -- Claremont, Calif. : Paige Pr., c2008. -- (Asian
 monographs ; 2)
Subject(s): *United States* : Army -Handbooks, manuals,
 etc
 World War, 1939-1945 ; Intercultural communication ;
 National characteristics, Burmese
 US: USMA(U113 .U37 2008)

‘Pocock, Reginald Innes <1863-1947>

Report on the Myriopoda [sic] of the Mergue Archipelago
 : collected for the Trustees of the Indian Museum, Cal-
 cutta by John Anderson / by R.I. Pocock..
in: Journal of the Linnean Society : Zoology series
 21, 1887, 287-302
Subject(s): Myriopoda – Burma - Mergui Archipelago.
 Ref.: OCLC 4160261

'Poe Thauk Kyar

The Four Noble Truths / Poe Thauk Kyar
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 49.8, 2002.Aug, 22-25
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
 Ref.: BAS

'Poeples Army : its past and present.

in: **Forward** 5.16, 1967, 19-20*
 Ref.: SAI

'Pokrant, Bob

The auction lease system in Lower Burma's fisheries,
 1870-1904: implications for artisanal fishes and lessees /
 Peter Reeves ; Bob Pokrant ; John McGuire
 in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Singapore)
 30.2, 1999.Sep, 249-262
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic History ;
 Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
 Ref.: BAS

'Policy statement regarding rights and privileges of groups and organizations.

in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 9.3, 1959, 25*
 Ref.: SAI

'political, A, alert : Burma's future / by Far Eastern Economic Review editorial staff.

in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 63.3, Jan.16, 1969, 105-107*
 Ref.: SAI

'Politics - social affairs.

in: **Asia yearbook** 1984, 136-138*
 Ref.: SAI

'Politics in Southern Asia / ed. by Saul Rose. - London : Macmillan, 1963.VIII, 386 p. Ref.: Bookselleryyy Artikel??**'Polk, Benjamin**

A Buddhist building for 20th century Burma : the International Institute of Advanced studies, Rangoon.
 in: **Marg** 9.3, 1956, 61-64*
 Ref.: SAI

'Polk, Sam

Burma's crisis and Indonesia's opportunity / Sam Polk
 in: **Indonesian quarterly** (Jakarta) 36.1, 2008, 68-85
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions ; Indonesia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Burma : Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; Indonesia
 Ref.: BAS

'Pollak, Oliver B.

A mid-Victorian coverup: the case of the "Combustible Commodore" and the second Anglo-Burmese War, 1851-1852 / Oliver B. Pollak
 in: **Albion** (Chester, PA) 10, 1978.Sum, 171-183

Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
 Ref.: BAS

'Pollak, Oliver B.

Candour and confidentiality: textual criticism of two Greek letters on Anglo-Burmese relations, 1838 / Oliver B. Pollak
 in: **Southeast Asian studies = Tonan Ajia kenkyu** (Kyoto) 14.2, 1976.Sep, 302-306
Subject(s): Burma : History
 Ref.: BAS

'Pollak, Oliver B.

Crisis of kingship : dynasticism and revolt in Burma, 1837-1852.
 in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Cambridge, 0022-4634) 7, 1976, 187-196
 Ref.: Johnson

'Pollak, Oliver B.

Crisis of kingship: dynasticism and revolt in Burma, 1837-1852 / Oliver B. Pollak /
 in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Singapore) 7.2, 1976.Sep, 187-196
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
 Ref.: BAS

'Pollak, Oliver B.

Robert Talbot Kelly and 'picturesque' Burma / Oliver B. Pollak / **Journal of Burma studies** (DeKalb, IL) 3, 1998, 35-45
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
 Ref.: BAS

'Pollak, Oliver B.

The origins of the second Anglo-Burmese War (1852-53) / Oliver B. Pollak
 in: **Modern Asian studies** (Cambridge, England, ISSN 0026-749x) 12.3, 1978.Apr, 483-502
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
 Ref.: BAS

'Pollak, Oliver B.

The origins of the Second Anglo-Burmese War, 1852-53.
 in: **Modern Asian studies** (Cambridge, England, ISSN 0026-749x) 12, 1978, 483-502
 D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 175)
 Ref.: Johnson

'Pollak, Oliver B.

The Saya San rebellion (1930-1932): Buddhism, anti-colonialism and nationalism in Burma / Oliver B. Pollak
 in: **Indo-British Review** (Madras) 15.1, 1988, 67-76
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
 Ref.: BAS

'Pollock, Jackie

Women, discrimination and HIV / Jackie Pollock
 in: **Asian migrant** (Manila) 9.4, 1996.Oct-Dec, 104-106
Subject(s): Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immi-

- grant Communities ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Thailand ; Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Sexually Transmitted Diseases
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Polsky, Anthony**
Burma : bloodied white flags.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 62.42, Oct. 1968, 137*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Polsky, Anthony**
Burma : the new Lodo road.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 66.48, Nov. 27, 1969, 460-461*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Polsky, Anthony**
Burma : threatening command.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 61.39, Sept. 26, 1968, 605-606*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Polsky, Anthony**
Mao takes to the hills : India and Burma, tribal dilemma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 62.44, Oct. 31, 1968, 240+289-291*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Pon Nya**
Paduma
in: Four Myanmar plays
- ‘**Pon Nya**
Paduma / U Pon Nya
in: Four Myanmar plays / transl. by Htin Aung. – Calcutta: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1937. no.3
Subject(s): Burmese drama.
SG: ISEAS(PL3988 F77
- ‘**Pon Nya**
Ye The (Water-Seller) / U Pon Nya.
in: Four Myanmar plays / transl. by Htin Aung. – Calcutta: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1937. no.4
Subject(s): Burmese drama.
SG: ISEAS(PL3988 F77
- ‘**Pon Zoe**
Pagan : a pilgrim's diary.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.5, 1959, 35-36*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ponnami**
Phaungdaw-U festival.
in: Forward 2.6, 1963, 7-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Poole, M. C. Conway**
Tunes from the past. 3. Songs of Oolay (1-4).
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.4, 1960, 8-9* 7.5, 1960, 8-11* 7.6, 1960, 8-10* 7.7, 1960, 8-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Poole, Margaret**
Marine fauna from Mergui archipelago, Lower Burma / Margaret Poole and Ruth M. Harrison.
in: Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 1909(1910), 897-912, Illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Population change in Burma: a comparison of the 1973 and 1983 censuses**
in: Sojourn : journal of social issues in Southeast Asia 1988
Ref. IBZ
- ‘**Population of Myanmar** (during second millennium) / by Daw Khin San Myint ... [et al.]
in: Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – Yangon, 1999. var. pags., 31 p.
Subject(s): Anthropology & Sociology -- Population
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)
- ‘**Population of Myanmar** (during second millennium) / by Daw Khin San Myint ... [et al.]
in: Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – [1999.]
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)
- ‘**Porter, Catherine**
Autopsies on the Southeast Asia debacle.
in: Pacific affairs 16.2, 1943, 206-215*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Position paper of the Constitutional Committee on the Revelations of the People's Aspirations**
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .21, 2005. Aug, 1-2
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Possession of narcotic drugs vs. possession of narcotic drugs for sale**
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 40.9, 1993. Sep, 43-45
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Post And Telecommunications Department**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 77-78*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Post And Telegraphs Department.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary)

- sary), 63-67*
Ref.: SAI
- Postal service in Arakan** [Japanese Burma during World War II]
in: **Japanese philately** (Silver Spring, MD) 43.3, 1988. Jun, 115-120
Subject(s): Asia Only ; History ; Numismatics & Philately
Ref.: BAS
- Post-conflict biodiversity loss: Burma's challenge**
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 8.4, 2001/02. Win, 14-19
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies ; Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Forestry
Ref.: BAS
- Poultry.**
in: **Forward** 1.6, 1962, 10-13*
Ref.: SAI
- Poultryman.**
Poultry rearing as a paying hobby.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.3, 1960, 19*
Ref.: SAI
- Poverty and income distribution**
in: **Economic development of Burma** : a vision and a strategy [; a study by Burmese economists] / Khin Maung Kyi ; Ronald Findlay ; R. M. Sundrum ; Mya Maung ; Myo Nyunt ; Zaw Oo, et al. – Stockholm : Olof Palme International Center ; Singapore : Ditr. by Singapore Univ. Pr., c2000. ch. 8. -- ISBN 918-883616-9.
Subject(s): Monetary policy ; Finance, Public ; Poverty ; Economic conditions <1988-> ; Economic policy <1988-> ; Social policy ; Foreign economic relations ; Politics and government <1988->
US: CU(Kroch) & UCLA(YRL) : HC422.E25x 2000
- Power signalling in Rangoon.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 1.3, 1951, 64-66*
Ref.: SAI
- Pracob Cooperat**
Comparative Higher Education : Burma and Thailand / Sunait Chutintaranond ; Pracob Cooperat
in: **East Asian higher education** : traditions and transformations / ed. by Albert H. Yee. -- Oxford : Publ. for the IAU Pr. by Pergamon, 1995. no.5 p.55-68. – (Issues in higher education) – ISBN 0-080-42385-X
Subject(s): Education, Higher
D: B-SBB(1 A 233368 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch LA1143 .E27x 1994)
- Prado, Vincent**
En train, entre pagodes et montagnes / Alain le Bacquer and Vincent Prado.
in: **La vie du rail et des transports** 2573, 1996.4 déc., 20-[24], col. Illus. – Transl. title: On the train, between Burma's pagodas and mountains
Subject(s): Railroads - Burma - Passenger traffic.
Ref.: OCLC 36166591
- Prager Nyein, Susanne**
An essay on Aung San's *World War and Burma* / Susanne Prager Nyein
in: **Material on two books about World War and Burma** / Hans-Bernd Zöllner (ed.) – Passau : Lehrstuhl für Südostasienkunde, Univ. Passau, 2006 p. 56-62. – (Passauer Beiträge zur Südostasienkunde : Working papers ; 10.8)
Contents: I. Introductory remarks p.56 - II. The pamphlet p.56 - III. Historical background and setting p.59
Subject(s): *Aung San* <1915-1947> : Nationalist, Burmese Foreign relations ; Politics and government <1824-1948>; Autonomy and independence movements ; Nationalism ; Literature, Burmese
D: HH-AAI(5:B10 1-8)
- Prager Nyein, Susanne**
Coming of the 'future king': Burmese 'minlaung' expectations before and during the Second World War / Susanne Prager
in: **Journal of Burma studies** (DeKalb, IL) 8, 2003, 1-32
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- Prager Nyein, Susanne**
Expanding military, shrinking citizenry and the new constitution in Burma / Susanne Prager Nyein
in: **Journal of contemporary Asia** (London, ISSN 0047-2336) 39.4, 2009. Nov, 638-648
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- Pragmatic diplomacy** : reviewing international and Malaysian policy toward Myanmar : a report prepared by the Institute of Strategic and International Studies, Malaysia for the Asia Society's Burma / Myanmar initiative
in: **Current realities and future possibilities in Burma / Myanmar** : perspectives from Asia / Task Force on U.S. Policy toward Burma / Myanmar – Asia Society, March 2010. p.75-81
Ref.: Asia Society
- Prain, David**
The Angami Nagas.
in: **Revue coloniale internationale** 5. 6, 1887, 472-494*
GB : BL(10057 ee 26(4))
- Prakash, Om <b.1940>**
Coastal Burma and the trading world of the Bay of Bengal, 1500-1680 / Om Prakash
in: **The maritime frontier of Burma** : exploring political, cultural and commercial interaction in the Indian Ocean world, 1200-1800 / ed. by Jos Gommans ... – Amsterdam : Koninklijke Nederlands Akademie van Wetenschappen ; Leiden : KITLV Pr., 2002. p.93-106. – (Ver-

- handelingen, Afd. Letterkunde : nieuwe reeks ; 185) – ISBN 90-6984-328-5 (KNAW) ; 90-6718-190-0 (KITLV)
D: S-WLB(58/5946)
- ‘**Pranke, Patrick**
‘Bodawpaya's madness': monastic accounts of King Bodawpaya's conflict with the Burmese sangha, part one / Patrick Pranke
in: **Journal of Burma studies** (DeKalb, IL) 12, 2008, 1-28
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Prasad, Birendra**
Enlightened Indian opinion and the demand for separation of Burma from India / Birendra Prasad
Quarterly Review of Historical Studies (Calcutta) 17.2 (Nov, 1977, 92-99
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Prasad, Birendra**
Indo-Burmese relation (1937-47)-a study in contradictions / Birendra Prasad
in: **Modern review** (Calcutta) 140.5, 1976.Nov, 273-278
Subject(s): India ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Prasada, B.**
On some undescribed freshwater molluscs from various parts of India and Burma.
in: **Records of the Geological Survey of India** 63, 1930, 428-433*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Prasada, B.**
Unionidae from the Miocene of Burma / by E. Vredenburg and B. Prasad.
in: **Records of the Geological Survey of India** 51, 1920/21, 371-374*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Prasert Na Nagara**
Epigraphic and historical studies.
IV. Inscription in old Mon from Wieng Mano in Chieng Mai Province / by A.B.Griswold and Prasert na Nagara.
in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok, ISSN 0304-226X) 59.1, 1971, 153-156
Ref.: Johnson
- ‘**Prasert Trakarnsuphakorn**
The wisdom of the Karen in natural resource conservation / Prasert Trakarnsuphakorn
in: **Development or domestication?**, indigenous peoples of Southeast Asia / Don N. McCaskill ; Ken Kampe. -- Chiang Mai, Thailand : Silkworm Books : 1997. -- ISBN 974-7100-33-9
Subject(s): Karen : - Economic conditions ; Economic development - Moral and ethical aspects
Indigenous peoples - Karen ; Economic anthropology
US: HU(WID-LC) & CUKroch) : GN635.A785
- ‘**Prashad, B**
A revision of the Burmese Unionidae / by B. Prashad
in: **Records of the Indian Museum** 24.1, 1922, 91-111
D : HD-SAI(322 nat 88/1067 Kp)
- ‘**Pratt, James Bissett <1875-1944>**
Buddhism in Burma and Ceylon
in: **India and its faiths** : a traveller's record / by James Bissett Pratt. -- Boston, New York: Houghton, Mifflin, 1915. p. 340-395:
Subject(s): Buddhism - Burma (sw)
Burma : Religion (sw)
GB : BL(X 200/8267)*
US : CU LoC
- ‘**Pratt, James Bissett <1875-1944>**
Buddhists, Burma & Ceylon
in: **India and its faiths** : a traveller's record / by James Bissett Pratt. -- Boston, New York: Houghton, Mifflin, 1915.
Subject(s): Buddhism - Burma (sw)
Burma : Religion (sw)
GB : BL(X 200/8267)*
US : CU LoC
- ‘**Pratt, James Bissett <1875-1944>**
Ceylon and Burma
in: **The pilgrimage of Buddhism and a Buddhist pilgrimage** / by James Bissett Pratt. -- New York ; London: MacMillan, 1928. p. 116-143:
Subject(s): Buddhism – Burma (sw)
Burma :Religion (sw)
D : SAI(reg 60 M 25)*
GB : BL(04503 k 37) SOAS(A294.3 /21583 ; FDA/130.098 ; CWML S84)
US : CU HU-AH LoC
- ‘**Prattis, J. I.**
Modernization and the problem of abstractive levels: situational logic as a means of bridging group structural and interpersonal relationships / J.I. Prattis
in: **American journal of economics and sociology** (New York) 37.4, 1978.Oct, 381-395
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Change
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Prattis, J. I.**
On political types and ecological zones: highland Burma revisited ; discussion and criticism / J.I Prattis
in: **Current anthropology** (Chicago) 17.3, 1976.Sep, 533-534
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS

- Prattis, J. I.**
Situational logic, social structure, and highland Burma / J.I Prattis
in: **Current anthropology** (Chicago) 17.1, 1976.Mar, 97-100
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS
- Predota, D.**
Goldenes Land oder touristisches Tabu? : zur Diskussion um den Tourismus-Boykott Burmas (Myanmars)
in: **Ökozeitjournal** : Zeitschrift für Ökologie und "Dritte Welt" 2003
Ref. IBZ
- Preecha Chaturaphand**
The Karens: first out of the gourd / Preecha Chaturaphand
in: **SEATO record** , 10.5, 1971.Oct, 27-35
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karen
Ref.: BAS
- Prendergast, H. N.**
Burman dacoity and patriotism.
in: **Imperial and Asiatic quarterly review** (Woking) 5, 1893, 271-280*
Ref.: SAI
- Preschez, Philippe**
Les relations entre la France et la Birmanie au 18e et au 19e siecles.
in: **France-Asie** 21, 1966/67, 275-425, Footn.*
Ref.: SAI
- Prescott, John R. Victor**
Indian Ocean and South East Asian Maritime Boundaries / J.R. Victor Prescott
in: **International maritime boundaries** / The American Society of International Law. Ed. by Jonathan I. Charney ... -- The Hague [etc.] : Nijhoff, c.1993. v.1, Regional analyses, Region VI, 1. p.305-314. – ISBN 0-7923-1187-6
Subject(s): Economic zones (Maritime law) / Territorial waters
D: B-SBB(1 A 218437-1 Potsdamer Str.)
- Prescott, Victor**
Demarcation of the northern section of the Burma-Thai boundary, 1892-2000 / Stephen Davis & Victor Prescott
in: **The razor's edge** : international boundaries and political geography ; essays in honour of Professor Gerald Blake / ed. by Clive Schofield ... – London [etc.] : Kluwer Law Internat., 2002. p. p. 323-336. – (International boundary studies series ; 6) – ISBN 90-411-9874-1 ; EAN 9789041198747
Subject(s): Political geography ; Geopolitics ; Boundaries
D: GÖ-SUB(2003 A 19065) HH-SUB(A/371291)
HK:HKU(320.12 R27 S36), 573 p. :bill. ;c25 cm.
US: HU(Law School ILS JC319 R34 2002) YU(KZ3684
- .R388 2002)
- Present-day crustal deformation around Sagaing fault, Myanmar** / Christophe Vigny .. [et al.]
in: **Journal of geophysical research**, 108.B11,2533, 2003, ETG 6 ,1-10
- President of the Union of Burma.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 2.3, 1952, 1-3*
Ref.: SAI
- President's visit to China** [Includes joint communique, etc.]
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 22.12, 1975.Dec, 17-24
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China
Ref.: BAS
- Press briefings October 22, 2004 on Khin Nyunt**
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .19, 2004.Dec, 81-83
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- pressure builds** [demand for full democracy]
in: **Asiaweek** (Hongkong) 14.36, 1988.Sep 2, 18-20
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- Prest, Stewart**
State fragility and implications for aid allocation: an empirical analysis / David Carment ; Yiagadeesen Samy ; Stewart Prest
in: **Conflict management and peace science** (Ithaca, N.Y.) 25.4, 2008.Dec, 349-373
Subject(s): Laos ; Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid ; Pakistan ; Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid ; Bangladesh ; Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid
Ref.: BAS
- Pre-Union Day Seminar.**
in: **Forward** 7.14, 1969, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- Price, Gareth**
Burma: on the brink of implosion
in: **The world today** / the Royal Institute of International Affairs 2007
Ref. IBZ
- Price, J. O.**
Report on the cotton field of Pegu
in: **Survey of the river Gogra** ... – Calcutta : Calcutta Gazette Off., 1854.p.31-36. – (Selections of the records of the Government of India, Foreign Department ; 4)
GB : BL(I.S.358(4))*
Ref.: SAI

- ‘Prime minister U Maung Kha's goodwill visit to Malaysia**
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 25.11, 1987.Aug, 9-13
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Malaysia
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Prinsep, James**
 Examination of minerals from Ava.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 1, 1832, 14-17*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Printing the first burmese alphabet.**
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.2, 1957, 29-30*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Priorities and problems of implementation**
in: Economic development of Burma : a vision and a strategy [; a study by Burmese economists] / Khin Maung Kyi ; Ronald Findlay ; R. M. Sundrum ; Mya Maung ; Myo Nyunt ; Zaw Oo, et al. – Stockholm : Olof Palme International Center ; Singapore : Ditr. by Singapore Univ. Pr., c2000. ch. 12. -- ISBN 918-883616-9.
Subject(s): Economic conditions <1988-> ; Economic policy <1988-> ; Social policy ; Foreign economic relations ; Politics and government <1988->
 US: CU(Kroch) & UCLA(YRL) : HC422.E25x 2000)
- ‘Pritchard, B. E. A.**
 A journey from Myintkyina to Sadiya via the N'Mai Kha and Hkamti Long.
in: Geographical journal 43, 1914, 521- 535,map*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Problems of the new Burma : Insurgents, inefficiency and a rice glut.**
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.1, 1955, 29-30*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Problems of today's Burma.**
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.4, 1954, 23-24* 1.5, 1954, 13-14*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Procedures relating to the Union of Burma foreign investment law**
in: Asian-Pacific tax and investment bulletin (Singapore) 8.6, 1990.Jun, 205-213
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Proceedings from the Committee on the Application of Conventions and Recommendations of the International Labour Organization**
in: Burma debate (New York) 3.5, 1996.Sep-Oct, 35-44
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Labor
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘Progress achieved by the Rehabilitation Brigade.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.2, 1954(=The 6th anniversary), 63-64*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Progress achieved in housing and town and country development.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.3, 1954, 50-53*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Progress in the states.**
in: Forward 4.13, 1966, 4-5*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Progress in trade.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 339-348*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Progress made in national health programme.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956(=The 8th anniversary), 75-84* 8.2, 1958(=The 10th anniversary), 129-150*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Progress made in the land nationalization scheme.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956,(=The 8th anniversary), 16-20* 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 51-56*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Progress of education in Burma.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 8.2(1956/57)1958(=The 10th anniversary), 75-85* 9.2(1957/58)1959(=The 11th anniversary), 85-94* 10.1(1959/60)1961(=The 13th anniversary), 135-142*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Progress of the Directorate of Religious Affairs, the Pali Education Department and the Pali University and Dhammacariya Department.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 239-240*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Progress of the Economic and Social Development Programme.**
in: Burma 5.1, 1954, 15-60* – Extract from the Economic survey of Burma 1954, presented by the Hon'ble Minister for Finance and Revenue on August 19, 1954.
- ‘Progress of the Education Plan for Welfare State.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary), 97-105*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Progress of the National Museum, the National Art Gallery and the Bogyoke Museum.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 253-256*

- Ref.: SAI
- ‘Progress through research in Burma.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 276-277*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Project Agreement (railway project) between International Bank for Reconstruct. and Development and Union of Burma Railway Board** dated May 4, 1956
in: **International Bank for Reconstruction and Development** (Washington, D.C.) 139, 1956, 1-7
Subject(s): Eisenbahnfinanzen ; Kreditgarantie ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Project formulation framework** : Human Development Initiative (extension 1996-1998 / UNDP Myanmar
in: **Township documentations** : Mawlamyaing Gyun. – [Yangon: Human Development Initiative Extension, 1998.] – UNDP/UNOPS|MYA/96/005 Micro-Credit Project. – 14th august 1998.
Subject(s): City planning ; Rural credit ; Human capital
SG: ISEAS(HT169 B9T74)
- ‘Project Research Team, Chinese Academy of Social Sciences**
An outline of the reform of the Chinese economic system: intermediate stage, 1988-95 / Project Research Team, Chinese Academy of Social Sciences ; tr. by Ai Ping
in: **Chinese Economic Studies** (White Plains, NY) 24.1, 1990.Fall, 82-84
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Planning
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Promé** : A Mythical Foundation - Early History - Situation - Former Unhealthiness - Transference of Garrison to Thayetmyo – Modern Improvements - Chief Industries
in: **Glimpses of India** : a grand photographic history of the land of antiquity, the vast empire of the East ... / ed. by J. H. Furneaux.– Philadelphia: Historical Publ. Comp., 1895. p. 492
GB:SOAS(L JA915.4/453457)
US: CU(Kroch DS408 .G55x 2002++)
- ‘Promé Library**
Report of promé library : for the year 1929-30.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.12, 1965, 17-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘promise, The**
in: **The folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. III (B): Guidance tales (clerical): Law tales (All Burman), 81, p.300-303.. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘Promoting health in the Union** : accomplishments of the Directorate of Health Services.
- in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 4.3, 1954, 24-30*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Protection to Civil Servants** : what is the legal status of Civil Servants who fell within the scope of section 229 of the 1947 Constitution.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.1, 1962, 37-39*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Provenance of the Tertiary sedimentary rocks of the Indo-Burman Ranges, Burma** (Myanmar): Burman arc or Himalayan-derived? / R. Allen ... et al.
In: **Journal of the Geological Society** (ISSN: 0016-7649) 165.6, 2008, 1045-1058
Subject(s): Earth sciences ; Environment
GB: BL(4755.900000)
- ‘Provisions as to customs duties on India-Burma trade.**
in: **Constitutional law and history of Government of India** : Government of India Act, 1935 and the Constitution of India / C. L. Anand. 8. ed. / rev. by H. K. Saharay. -- New Delhi : Universal Law Publ., 2008. Pt. VII: Finance, property, contracts and suits, ch. I: Finance - Miscellaneous financial provisions, no.160. p. 666.
Subject(s): Constitutional law ; Constitutional history
Ref.: D: B-SBB(HA 10 Uc 6995 LS U.d.L.)
- ‘Provisions as to relation of Burma monetary system with India**
in: **Constitutional law and history of Government of India** : Government of India Act, 1935 and the Constitution of India / C. L. Anand. 8. ed. / rev. by H. K. Saharay. -- New Delhi : Universal Law Publ., 2008. Pt. VII: Finance, property, contracts and suits, ch. I: Finance - Miscellaneous financial provisions, no.158. p. 666.
Subject(s): Constitutional law ; Constitutional history
Ref.: D: B-SBB(HA 10 Uc 6995 LS U.d.L.)
- ‘Pruitt, William**
un nissaya birman de la bibliotheque nationale, la Patimokkha. Etude linguistique / William Pruitt
in: **Cahiers de l'Asie du Sud-Est** (Paris) .19, 1986, 83-121
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pruitt, William**
Un nissaya birman de la Bibliotheque Nationale, le Patimokkha, etude linguistique (deuxieme partie) / William Pruitt
in: **Cahiers de l'Asie du Sud-Est** (Paris) 21, 1987, 7-46
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Pruitt, William**
Un nissaya birman de la Bibliotheque Nationale, le Patimokkha, etude linguistique (troisieme et derniere partie) / William Pruitt
in: **Cahiers de l'Asie du Sud-Est** (Paris) 22, 1987, 35-58

- Subject(s)*: Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- 'Pruitt, William**
Un nissaya birman de la bibliotheque nationale, le pati-mokkha / William Pruitt
in: **Cahiers d'etudes vietnamiennes** (Paris) .21, 1987, 7-46 21.22, 1987, 35-58
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- 'Prunner, Gernot**
Notes on a nineteenth century handpainted map from Burma.
in: **Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Völkerkunde Hamburg** Neue Folge 2, 1972, 101-114*
Ref.: SAI
- 'psychological engine that drives CR [corporate responsibility] reactions**
in: **Leveraging corporate responsibility the stakeholder route to maximizing business and social value / C. B. Bhattacharya, Sankar Sen, Daniel Korschun.** -- Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge Univ. Pr., 2011. II Inside the mind of the stakeholder No.5, p.85-118. -- ISBN 9781107009172 ; 1107009170. -- Subject(s): Social responsibility of business ; Business ethics.
D: B-SBB(1 A 829989 Potsdamer Str.)
GB:BL(SPIS658.408) CUL(425:1.c.201.658)
US: NNC & WVUL : **HD60 .B485** 2011
- 'Pu (U)**
Burmese court paraphernalia.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.5, 1965, 42-45*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pu (U)**
Hectic days of insurrection.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.11, 1965, 36-38*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pu (U)**
Mining method and industry in Burma.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 2.3, 1952, 39-42 and 47-49*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pu (U)**
My third trip to popa.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.4, 1960, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pu (U)**
Student agitation at the Mandalay University.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.12, 1961, 25-26*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pu (U)**
The assassination.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.8, 1971, 19-20*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Public Administration Division.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 21-28*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Publications in occupied Burma.**
in: **Far Eastern survey** (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 13, 1944, 208*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Published works by Shwegyin Sayadaws"**
→ **Than Tun**
History of Shwegyin Nikāya (Shwedgyin sect in the order of Buddhist monks) in Burma / Than Tun. – [1989?] p. 105-116
- 'Puck Hee, L.**
Travels in Kokang.
in: **The Guardian** 5.10, 1958, 13-16* 5.11, 1958, 16-18* 5.12, 1958, 18-20*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pudasaini, Surabhi**
Against the order of nature? [overview of the legal status of homosexuality in each country of South Asia] / Surabhi Pudasaini
in: **Himāl** : the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN 1012-9804) 21.3, 2008.Mar, 26-27
Subject(s): South Asia ; Politics & Government ; Law ; South Asia ; Politics & Government ; Constitution ; South Asia ; Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary ; South Asia ; Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Tibet ; Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma ; Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- 'Pulleyblank, Edwin George**
An interpretation of the vowel systems of old Chinese and of written Burmese.
in: **AM NS** 10, 1963, 200-221*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Purser, William Charles Bertrand**
St. Michael's Kemmendine and the Delta mission / W. C. B. Purser
in: **The book of the Jubilee of the Rangoon Diocese (1877-1927) / ed., W. C. B. Purser ; forew. by Theodore Winton.** – Rangoon: Hanthawadi Print. Works, 1927.
Subject: Church of England in India.
Diocese of Rangoon.
Church of England in India – Missions.
Missions – Burma
Burma – Church history.

- US: Virginia Theol. Sem.(BPL BX5680.5.A44 R37 1927)
- 'Purser, William Charles Bertrand**
The Chin Mission / W. C .B. Purser
in: **The book of the Jubilee of the Rangoon Diocese (1877-1927)** / ed., W. C. B. Purser ; forew. by Theodore Winton. – Rangoon: Hanthawadi Print. Works, 1927.
Subject:
Church of England in India.
Diocese of Rangoon.
Church of England in India – Missions.
Missions – Burma
Burma – Church history.
US: Virginia Theol. Sem.(BPL BX5680.5.A44 R37 1927)
- 'Putting the framework to work**
in: **Leveraging corporate responsibility the stakeholder route to maximizing business and social value** / C. B. Bhattacharya, Sankar Sen, Daniel Korschun. -- Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge Univ. Pr., 2011. Part III Putting insight into action no.10, p.244-293. -- ISBN 9781107009172 ; 1107009170. -- Subject(s): Social responsibility of business ; Business ethics.
D: B-SBB(1 A 829989 Potsdamer Str.)
GB:BL(SPIS658.408) CUL(425:1.c.201.658)
US: NNC & WVUL : **HD60 .B485** 2011
- 'Pwa Saya**
Burmese literary art / Tin (Maung) and Pwa Saya.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 9, 1919, 83-96*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pwint Lan**
Minerals in Snake Mountain.
in: **Forward** 4.23, 1966, 18-21*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pwint Lann**
Treasures of Tenasserim.
in: **Forward** 6.19, 1968, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pyant Thinn, London**
A day of ecstasy and warning!
in: **Forward** 9.10, 1971, 4-6*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pyant Thinn, London**
A soldiering educationist.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.4, 1968, 21-24*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pyant Thinn, London**
For whom the bell tolls.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.5, 1971, 22-24*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pyant Thinn, London**
He could not see the wood for trees.
in: **Forward** 8.23, 1970, 10-11*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pyant Thinn, London**
History repeats itself.
in: **The Gaurdian** 18.3, 1971, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pyant Thinn, London**
In silence, I saluted.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.5, 1968, 9-13*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pyant Thinn, London**
Our natural gas.
in: **Forward** 9.2, 1970, 10-11*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pyant Thinn, London**
Ramayana / L Pyant Thinn
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 10.4, 1971.'Oct 1, 18-19
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS
- 'Pyant Thinn, London**
Ramayana by Ranga-Sri.
in: **Forward** 10.7, 18-20*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pyant Thinn, London**
Ramayana.
in: **Forward** 10.4, 1971, 18-19*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pyant Thinn, London**
Still living in the past.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.2, 1971, 31-34*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pyant Thinn, London**
The fall of a titan.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.8, 1970, 18-21*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pyant Thinn, London**
They have won as always.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.4, 1971, 21-24*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Pye, Lucian W.**
The costs of political acculturation : the administrator / Lucian W. Pye
in: **Readings in comparative public administration** /

- ed. by Nimrod Raphaeli. – Boston : Allyn, Bacon, 1967.
p.295-306. – Repr. from: Pye, Lucian W.: Burma's search
for identity. politics, personality, and nation building.
New Haven 1962
Subject(s): Birma ; Verwaltung ; Behördenpersonal
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Pye**, Lucian Wilmot
The army in Burmese politics.
in: **The role of the military in underdeveloped countries** / ed. by John J. Johnson. – Princeton, N.J.: Princeton
Univ. Pr. 1962. p. 231-251*
D: B-SBB(102242) HD-SAI(wiw P V 22)*
US: WU(Memorial Lib. U21.5 J6)
- ‘**Pyi Phone Myint**
Let's keep on building the socialist society / Pyi Phone
Myint ; tr. by Hlaing Min Han
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 26.10, 1988. Jul 1, 5-7, 29
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Pyi Phone Myint**
The exquisite art of wood-carving / Pyi Phone Myint ; tr.
by Y.G.O.
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 26.4, 1988. Jan 1, 18-20
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Folk Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Pyi Phone Myint**
The exquisite art of wood-carving / Pyi Phone Myint ; tr.
by Y.G.O.
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 26.4, 1988. Jan 1, 18-20
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Folk Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Pyi Thar**
Burma: militarism, democracy, and economic liberaliza-
tion? / Pyi Thar
in: **Southeast Asia business** (Ann Arbor, MI) .18,
1988.Fall, 29-30
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Pyi Thar**
Burma's authoritarian militarism reflects a stagnating
economy / Pyi Thar
in: **Southeast Asia business** (Ann Arbor, MI) .16 (Win-
Spr, 1988, 29-30
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Pyithu Hluttaw member for Bahan township constitu-
ency 1 President U San Yu reports back on third and
fourth sessions of the fourth Pyithu Hluttaw**
in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 25.8., 1987.
May, 3-7
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Pyke Tin**
Aspects of Training for Commufication in Myanmar p.
135 – Professor Dr Pyke Tin – Survey Results 145
in: **Communication education in ASEAN** / ed. by Ang
Peng Hwa ... – Singapore : Asian Media Information and
Communication Centre ; School of Communication Stud-
ies, Nanyang Technological Univ., c2000. no.7, p. 135ss.
ISBN 9971905795
US: LC(P91.5.A785 C66 2000)
- ‘**Pyone Cho**
Maha Bandoola / Maung Pyone Cho
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 41.2, 1994.Feb, 30-32
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Pyu Aye** (Maung)
Condensed mild co-operative of Tada-U / by Lwin Hlin
and Maung Pyu Aye.
in: **Forward** 12.8, 1974, 23-24*
Ref.: SAI
- QQ
QQ
QQ
- ‘**Q**
Thingyan : the Burmese new year.
in: **Forward** 8.17, 1970, 6-7*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Quarry workers.**
in: **Forward** 2.20, 1964, 18-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Quarterly indicators of economic activity in Thailand
and Burma**
in: **Quarterly economic review of Thailand, Burma**
(London) .1, 1971.Feb, appendix 1
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Quarterly statistics of production of coal, gold and pe-
troleum in India ...**
in: **Records of the Geological Survey of India** 69,
1935/36, 121-122, 241, 387-388, 475-476*
71, 1936/37, 231-232, 345-346, 437-438*
72, 1937/38, 132-133, 235-236, 360-361, 495-496*
73, 1938, 298-299* 74, 1939, 277-278*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Quest for the “middle way”** : Indonesian perspectives on
current developments in Myanmar : a report prepared by
the Centre for Strategic and International Studies, Indone-
sia, for the Asia Society's Burma / Myanmar initiative
in: **Current realities and future possibilities in Burma /
Myanmar** : perspectives from Asia / Task Force on U.S.
Policy toward Burma / Myanmar – Asia Society, March

- Ref.: SAI
- Radley, Peter**
A la rencontre des Karens / Peter Radley
in: Sudestasia (Paris) .37, 1985, 39-42
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karen
Ref.: BAS
- ragingdiscontent** [protests against Ne Win's rule]
in: Asiaweek (Hongkong) 14.28, 1988.Jul 8, 8-10, 16
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- Rahan, Sally**
The limits of opposition : admiral Earl Mountbatten of Burma, first sea lord and chief of naval staff [suez crisis]
in: Contemporary British history 1999
Ref. IBZ
- Rahim, Lily Zubaidah**
Fragmented community and unconstructive engagements: Asean and Burma's SPDC regime [State Peace and Development Council] / Lily Zubaidah Rahim
in: Critical Asian studies (Basingstoke, Hampshire, England) 40.1, 2008.Mar, 67-88
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Southeast Asia ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS
- Rahim, Muhammad Abdur**
→**Abdur Rahim, Muhammad**
- Rai Aung**
Myanmar kites / Rai Aung
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.2, 2000, 37-39
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Folk Arts
Ref.: BAS
- Rai, Alok**
Colonial fictions: Orwell's Burmese Days / Alok Rai
in: Economic and political weekly (Bombay) 18.5, 1983.Jan 29, PE47-PE52
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS
- Rai, I. B.**
Jaimaya alone arrived at Likhapani: against the backdrop of World War II, as the British Army pulls out of Burma, local communities are forced to flee ahead of the advancing Japanese forces. Of some 300,000 refugees that tried to reach India, around 30,000 are thought to have perished along what has become known as 'The Trek' ['Jaimaya aphumatra Likhapani aipugi' from Bipana Katipay by I.B. Rai] / I.B. Rai ; Dorjee Tsering Lepche
in: Himāl : the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN 1012-9804) 21.10-11, 2008.Oct-Nov, 92-97
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ;
- Burma : History ; Local History
Ref.: BAS
- Rai, Prabhat Kumar**
Comparative assessment of soil properties after bamboo flowering and death in a tropical forest of Indo-Burma hot spot / Prabhat Kumar Rai
in: AMBIO : a journal of the human environment (Stockholm, ISBN 0044-7447) 38.2, 2009.Mar, 118-120
Subject(s): India ; Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies ; India ; Economics ; Agriculture ; India ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Forestry
Ref.: BAS
- Raising living standards of rural masses.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary), 219-220*
Ref.: SAI
- Raising productivity of land** : translation of an excerpt from the annual report of the Executive Committee at the second meeting of the Central Peoples's Peasant's Council.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.4, 1970, 35*
Ref.: SAI
- Rajah Rasiah**
Can garment exports from Cambodia, Laos and Burma be sustained? / Rajah Rasiah
in: Journal of contemporary Asia (London, ISSN 0047-2336) 39.4, 2009, 619-637
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Textile Industry ; Cambodia ; Economics ; Industry ; Textile Industry ; Laos ; Economics ; Industry ; Textile Industry ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Trade ; Cambodia ; Economics ; International Economics ; Trade ; Laos ; Economics ; International Economics ; Trade
Ref.: BAS ; Ref.: KI-ZBW
- Rajah, Ananda**
A 'nation of intent' in Burma: Karen ethno-nationalism, nationalism and narrations of nation / Ananda Rajah
in: Pacific review (London) 15.4, 2002, 517-537
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karen ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- Rajah, Ananda**
Ethnicity and civil war in Burma : where is the rationality? / Ananda Rajah.
in: Burma : prospects for a democratic future / Robert I. Rotberg, ed. ... - Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institution Pr., 1998. no.7 p.135-152. - ISBN 0-8157-7582-2
D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)
GB:SOAS(GB950/752.237)*
- Rajah, Ananda**
Ethnicity and Civil War in Burma: Where Is the Rationality? / Ananda Rajah.

- in: Burma* : prospects for a democratic future / Robert I. Rot-berg, ed. ... – Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institution Pr., 1998. no.7 p.135-152. – ISBN 0-8157-7582-2
D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)
GB: SOAS(GB950/752.237)*
- ‘**Rajah**, Ananda
Ethnicity, nationalism, and the nation-state: the Karen in Burma and Thailand / Ananda Rajah
in: Ethnic groups across national boundaries in mainland Southeast Asia / ed. by Gehan Wijeyewardene. – Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, c1990.. – (Social issues in Southeast Asia)
ISBN 9813035617 ; 9813035579 (pbk.)
Subject(s): *Karen* . Ethnicity ; Nationalism
Thailand : Minorities - Karen
Minorities : Karen ; Nationalism
US: HU(Widener: WID-LC DS523.3.E84 1990x)
YU(SML GN635 S58 E84 1990 (LC))
- ‘**Rajah**, Ananda
The Halockani incident and the redefinition of a boundary issue between Burma and Thailand / Ananda Rajah
in: Boundary and security bulletin (Durham, ISSN 0957-4441) 2.3, 1994, 93-95
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspleis(P 5654
- ‘**Rajah**, Ananda.
Ethnicity, nationalism and the nation state : the Karen in Burma and Thailand / Ananda Rajah. 1990.
in: Ethnic groups across national boundaries in mainland Southeast Asia / ed. by Gehan Wijewardene, Singapore: ISEAS, 1990. p. 102-133.
GB: SOAS(Offprint/5354)
- ‘Raja-Vamsa
Slapat Rajawan Datow Smin Ron : a history of kings, with (Mon) text.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 13, 1923, 1-67*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ram**, Asha
The evolution of the nationalist movement in Burma / Asha Ram
in: South Asian studies (Jaipur) 2.2, 1967, 151-165
Subject(s): Nationalism ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Ram**, Asha
The evolution of the nationalist movement in Burma / Asha Ram
in: South Asian studies (Jaipur) 2.1, 1967, 29-39
Subject(s): Nationalism ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Ramachandra**, G. P.
Anglo-Burmese diplomacy: September 1823 to July 1824 / G.P. Ramachandra
in: Journal of Indian history (Trivandrum) 60.1, 1982, 71-105
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ramachandra**, G. P.
Anglo-Burmese diplomacy: September 1823 to July 1824 / G.P. Ramachandra
in: Journal of Indian history (Trivandrum) 60.1, 1982, 71-105
Subject(s): India ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; India ; India ; History ; By Period ; Early Modern (1765-1857)
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ramachandra**, G. P.
Captain Hiram Cox*'s mission to Burma, 1796 - 1798 : a case of irrational behaviour in diplomacy.
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Cambridge, 0022-4634) 12,1981, 433-451
Herbert 166
- ‘**Ramachandra**, G. P.
Captain Hiram Cox's mission to Burma, 1796-1798: a case of irrational behaviour in diplomacy / G.P. Ramachandra
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Singapore) 12.2, 1981.Sep., 433-451
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ramachandra**, G. P.
The Canning Mission to Burma of 1809 to 1810.
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Cambridge, 0022-4634) 10,1979,119-138
Ref.: Johnson
- ‘**Ramachandra**, G. P.
The Canning mission to Burma of 1809/10 / G.P. Ramachandra
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Singapore) 10.1, 1979.Mar, 119-138
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ramachandra**, G. P.
The out-break of the first Anglo-Burmese War / G.P. Ramachandra
in: Journal of the Malaysian Branch, Royal Asiatic Society (Kuala Lumpur) 51.2, 1978, 69-99
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ramachandra**, G. P.
The outbreak of the first Anglo-Burmese War.
in: Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Malaysian Branch 51.2,1978, 69-99
Ref.: Johnson
- ‘**Ramage**, Joel
Le tresor de la riviere Kwai / Joel Ramage
in: Sudestasi (Paris) .29, 1983, 57-59
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ramamirtham, R.**
The geology of the country round Nagari, Chitoor district, Madras Presidency.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 18, 1928, 132-138, map.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ramaswami, Madabusi Srinivasa**
Two decads of new Indo-Burmese species / by W. W. Smith; S. C. Banerji, Surendra Chandra and M. S. Ramaswami.
in: Records of the Botanical Survey of India 6.2, 1913, 29-40
US: DLC FTaSU
- ‘**Ramazotti, Sergio**
Riding the wave [article and photo essay on the lives of the nomadic seafaring Moken (or Chao Lay) community of the Andaman Sea, and the impact of the 2004 tsunami on them] / Sergio Ramazzotti
in: Himāl : the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN 1012-9804) 23.9, 2010.Sep., 68-71
Subject(s): Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Moken ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Moken ; Southeast Asia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Moken ; Malaysia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Moken ; Indonesia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Moken ; Thailand ; Economics ; Economic Conditions
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Rana, Pradumna B.**
Reform strategies in transitional economies: lessons from Asia / Pradumna B. Rana
in: World Development (Oxford, England) 23.7, 1995.Jul, 1157-1169
Subject(s): China ; Economics ; Economic Policy ; Laos ; Economics ; Economic Policy ; Mongolia ; Economics ; Economic Policy ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Policy ; Vietnam ; Economics ; Economic Policy
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Rana, Pradumna Bickram** <b. 1947>
Economies in transition : the Asian experience / by Pradumna B. Rana and Wilhelmina Paz
in: From reform to growth / ed. by Chung H. Lee ... – Paris:OECD,1994. p.119-140. – (Development Centre documents)– ISBN 92-64-04118-4.
Subject(s): Übergangswirtschaft ; Systemtransformation ; Entwicklung ; Myanmar ; China ; Laos ; Mongolei ; Vietnam
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Rana, Pradumna Bickram** <b. 1947>
Industrial enterprise reform in the transitional economies of Asia / Pradumna B. Rana
in: From centrally planned to market economies / ed. by Pradumna B. Rana ... v.1: An overview. – Hong Kong [etc.] : Oxford Univ. Pr., 1995. p. 143-176. – ISBN 0-19-586602-9
Subject(s): Umwandlung ; Öffentliches Unternehmen ; Übergangswirtschaft ; Laos ; Mongolei ; Myanmar ; China ; Vietnam
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Ranamukhaarachchi, S. L.**
The efficacy of selected predators against White-backed planthopper (WBPH, *Sogatella furcifera* (Horvath) Homoptera: Delphacidae) in rice in Myanmar / Mu Mu Kyaw ; S.L. Ranamukhaarachchi
in: Asia-Pacific journal of rural development (Dhaka) 13.1, 2003.Jul, 43-59
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Burma : Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Rance, Hubert E.**
Burma to-day.
in: AR 52, 1956, 180-192*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Rance, Hubert E.**
Burma's economic problems.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 10.5, 1956, 41-43*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Rance, Hubert E.**
Burma's momentous decision : [review of:] The Union of Burma by Hugh Tinker.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 11.10, 1957, 26-27*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ranganathan, C. V.**
The Kunming Initiative / C.V. Ranganathan
in: South Asian survey : a journal of the Indian Council for South Asian Cooperation (New Delhi) 8.1, 2001. Jan-Jun, 117-124
Subject(s): India ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Bangladesh ; Bangladesh ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; India ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; South Asia ; China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; South Asia
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Rangoon / Commissioners for the Port of Rangoon**
Guarantee agreement (Port of Rangoon Project) between the Union of Burma and International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, dated May 4, 1956
in: International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (Washington, D.C.) 1956(?), 1-8
Subject(s): Hafenpolitik ; Kreditgarantie ; Birma ; Rangoon
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Rangoon** : Its Capture by the British - The Shway Dagon Pagoda - Public Buildings - Conveyances - Trade
in: Glimpses of India : a grand photographic history of

- the land of antiquity, the vast empire of the East ... / ed. by J. H. Furneaux. – Philadelphia: Historical Publ. Comp., 1895. p. 487-489
GB:SOAS(L JA915.4/453457)
US: CU(Kroch DS408 .G55x 2002++)
- ‘**Rangoon City Civil Court.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 2.3, 1953(=The 5th anniversary), 80*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Rangoon Police.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 45-47*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Rangoon**
in: **Encyclopedia of urban cultures** : cities and cultures around the world / ed. by Melvin Ember ... – Danbury, Conn. : Grolier, 2002. v. 3. -- ISBN 0717256987
Subject(s): Rangoon
Cities and towns – Rangoon ; Sociology, Urban
D: B-SBB(LS HB 8 Fc 1440-3 Potsdamer Str.)
US: NNC(Barnard Ref. HT108.5 .E53 2002)
- ‘**Rangoon, R. S.**
Bishopcourt / R. S. Rangoon
in: The **book of the Jubilee of the Rangoon Diocese** (1877-1927) / ed., W. C. B. Purser ; forew. by Theodore Winton. – Rangoon: Hanthawadi Print. Works, 1927.
Subject(s): Church of England in India ; Diocese of Rangoon ; Church of England in India - Mission ; Missions ; Church history.
US: Virginia Theol. Sem.(BPL BX5680.5.A44 R37 1927)
- ‘**Ranjan, Rajiv**
Monetary expansion and inflation in Asian Clearing Union (ACU) countries / Deepak Mohanty & Rajiv Ranjan
in: **Occasional papers / Reserve Bank of India** (Bombay) 14.3, 1993, 161-238
Subject(s): Geldnachfrage ; Inflation ; Bangladesch ; Indien ; Iran ; Myanmar ; Nepal ; Pakistan ; Sri Lanka ; 1970-1990
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Ransley, Carol**
Unheard voices : Burmese women in immigration detention in Thailand / Carol Ransley.
in: **Harsh punishment** : international experiences of women's imprisonment / ed. by Sandy Cook ... -- Boston : Northeastern Univ. Pr., c1999. -- (The Northeastern series on gender, crime, and law)
ISBN 1555534120 ; 1555534112
D: B-SBB(1 A 403683 Potsdamer Str.) TÜ-UB(KB 19 A 8076)
GB:CUL(236.c.99.1172) DSS(m00/23517)
US: HU(Schlesinger 365.43 C771h ; Law School ILS HV8738 .H37 1999)
- ‘**Rao, A. S.**
The vegetation and phytogeography of Assam-Burma
in: **Ecology and biogeography in India monographiae biologicae** / ed. M. S. Mani. – The Hague, 1974. p. 204-246
D :HD- SAI(4901)
- ‘**Rao, M. S.**
The history of medicine in India and Burma / by M.S. Rao.
in: **Medical history** 12, 1968, 52-61
Notes: A paper read at the Symposium on The History of Medicine in the Commonwealth, organized by The Faculty of the History of Medicine and Pharmacy, and held at the Royal College of Physicians of London on 23 September 1966
Subject(s): *Burma* : Medicine, Oriental Traditional – History ; History of Medicine
GB: Wellcome(HMC /MED
yyy
- ‘**Raschid (U)**
Burma's new rice export policy.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 5.3, 1955, 1-4*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Raschid, M. A.**
Burma's progress in the field of labour.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 2.1, 1951, 36-38*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Rawson, Robert Rees**
Two new railways in South-East Asia.
in: **Geographical journal** 108, 1946, 86- 88,Map*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ray, Nihar-Ranjan**
Early traces of Buddhism in Burma. (From the earliest times to the introduction of Theravada Buddhism in Pagan in 1057).
in: **JGIS** 6, 1939, 1-52*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ray, Nihar-Ranjan**
Sculpture.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.5, 1964, 24-27*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ray, Nihar-Ranjan**
Theravada Buddhism in Burma (From the introduction of Theravada Buddhism in Pagan in 1057 to the fall of the Pagan dynasty, c, 1287 A.D.)
in: **JGIS** 8, 1941, 17-60*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Raymond, Catherine**
An Arakanese perspective from the Dutch sources : images of the Kingdom of Arakan in the seventeenth century / Catherine Raymond
in: The **maritime frontier of Burma** : exploring political, cultural and commercial interaction in the Indian Ocean world, 1200-1800 / ed. by Jos Gommans ... – Amsterdam: Koninklijke Nederlands Akademie van Wetens-

- schappen ; Leiden : KITLV Pr., 2002. p.177-198. – (Verhandelingen, Afd. Letterkunde : nieuwe reeks ; 185) – ISBN 90-6984-328-5 (KNAW) ; 90-6718-190-0 (KITLV)
D: S-WLB(58/5946)
- ‘**Raymond, Catherine**
Archeologie Arakanaise: panorama archeologique de l'ancien royaume d'Arakan en Birmanie des origines au XVIIIeme siecle: conference basee sur un serie de diapositives et presntee a Paris le 7 fevrier 1990, dans le cadre du CEDRASE par Catherine Raymond, archeologue, charge de cours complementaires a l'INALCO / Catherine Raymond
in: **Cahiers de l'Asie du Sud-Est** (Paris) .27, 1990.1st sem, 159-167
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Raymond, Catherine**
Étude des relations religieuses entre le Sri Lanka et l'Arakan du XIIe au XVIIIe si"ecle: documentation historique et 'evidences arch'eologiques / C. Raymond
in: **Journal asiatique** (Paris) 283.2, 1995, 469-501
Subject(s): Sri Lanka ; History ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Sri Lanka ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Sri Lanka ; Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Raymond, Catherine**
Les statues de Dekhinathakha en Birmanie / Catherine Raymond
in: **Cahiers de l'Asie du Sud-Est** (Paris) nos.17-18, 1985, 197-208
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Raymond, Cathrine**
Illustrating the Kingdom of Arakan in the XVIIth Century / Cathrine **Raymond**
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangoon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – Yangoon, 1999. var. pags.,
Subject(s): History
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB
UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)
- ‘**Raymond, Cathrine**
Illustrating the Kingdom of Arakan in the XVIIth Century / Cathrine Raymond
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – [1999.]
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)
- ‘**Razvi, Mujtaba**
The problem of the Burmese Muslims / Mujtaba Razvi
in: **Pakistan horizon** (Karachi) 31.4, 1978, 82-93
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Reading the stars** [political unrest in Burma]
in: **Asiaweek** (Hongkong) 14.33 (Aug 12, 1988, 19-21
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Real situation of Burma** / Students.
in: **Burma research journal** (Bangkok) 1.2, 1995
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 1167)
- ‘**Reasoning Behind the Village Destruction Campaign**
in: **Wholesale destruction** : the SLORC/SPDC campaign to obliterate all hill villages in Papun and Eastern Nyaunglebin districts : an independent report by the Karen Human Rights Group. – [Chiang Mai?:] Karen Human Rights Group, [1998]. p.52-54
D: B-SBB(1 B 63649 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch +) & NIU(SEA) & OAU(Alden SE Asia x) : **JC 599.B87 W46** 1998
- ‘**Rebling, Eberhard** <1911-1997>
Die klassische Tanzkunst Südostasiens : VII. Burma (1) / Eberhard Rebling
in: **Ballett-Journal / Das Tanzarchiv**. 45.5, 1997.Dez), 56-57 59-61, Illus.
Note(s): Part 1 of a discussion of classical Burmese dance. Includes history, temple dancers and rituals, the Sino-Tibetan tradition, and theatrical presentations.
Subject(s): Dance – Burma.
Ref.: OCLC 39809898
- ‘**Rebling, Eberhard** <1911-1997>
Die klassische Tanzkunst Südostasiens : VII. Burma (2) / Eberhard Rebling
in: **Ballett-Journal / Das Tanzarchiv** 46.1, 1998. Feb., 54-57, Illus.
Note(s): Part 2 of a discussion of classical Burmese dance.
Subject(s): Dance – Burma.
Ref.: OCLC 40491446
- ‘**reciever in the Union judicial system.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 4.2, 1954(=The 6th anniversary), 74-75*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Recordings of Burmese classical music.**
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 31.2, 1941, 137-143*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Reddy, D. J.**
Blood groups of Burma / P. L. Mollinson and D. J. Reddy.
in: **Nature** 158, 1946, 629*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Reddy, D. J.**
Blood groups of Burmese / P.L.Mollison and D.J.Reddy
in: **Nature** 158, 1946, 629*

- Ref.: SAI
- 8-20
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution ; Reference
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Redford, Katharine**
Human rights and natural gas development in Burma: the Unocal case / Katharine Redford ; Richard Herz
in: **Asia Pacific journal of environmental law** (London ; Boston) 2.3-4, 1997, 341-348
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Reed, F. R. Cowper**
Note on a specimen of the genus maclurites from the ordovician of Burma.
in: **Records of the Geological Survey of India** 65, 1931/32, 438-449, illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Reed, F. R. Cowper**
Notes on some jurassic fossils from the Northern Shan state.
in: **Records of the Geological Survey of India** 65, 1931/32, 185-187*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Reed, F. R. Cowper**
The Devonian fossils from Burma.
in: **Records of the Geological Survey of India** 62, 1929/30, 229-257, illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Rees-Williams, D. R.**
The Karen problem.
in: **Eastern World** 1.3, 1947, 9-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Reeves, Peter**
The auction lease system in lower Burma's fisheries, 1870-1904: Implications for artisanal fishers and lessees / Peter Reeves, Bob Pokrant and John McGuire.
in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** 30.2, 1999, 249-262.
Subject(s): *Burma* <1870/1904> : Colonial history ; Colonial administration ; Fishery industry ; Economic legislation
NL: KITLV(TA 3645 [K67A])
- ‘**Reeves, Peter**
The auction lease system in Lower Burma's fisheries, 1870-1904: implications for artisanal fishes and lessees / Peter Reeves ; Bob Pokrant ; John McGuire
in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Singapore) 30.2, 1999.Sep, 249-262
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic History ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Referendum, The, Law for the Approval of the Draft Constitution of the Republic of the Union of Myanmar, 2008**
in: **Legal journal on Burma** (Bangkok) .29., 2008.Apr,
- ‘**Reflection on the National Convention** (the Road Map in Burma)
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .18, 2004.Aug, 46-50
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Reforms to date**
in: **Reform in Myanmar** : one year on. -- Jakarta : International Crisis Group,| 2012. -- (Asia briefing (series) ; 136)
Ref: HKU
- ‘**Regime change' Burma and Iraq**
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .13, 2002.Dec, 63-65
Subject(s): Sri Lanka ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United Nations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Rehabilitation Board.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 115-118*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Rehabilitation Brigade.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 2.2, 1952(=The 4th anniversary), 58-60*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Rehabilitation of disabled veterans.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 7.3, 1957, 97-98*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Reichenbach, Heinrich Gustav** <1824-1889>
Enumeration of the orchids collected by the Rev. E.C. Parish in the neighborhood of Moulmein: with descriptions of the new species.
in: **Transactions of the Linnean Society of London** 30, 1873,[133]-155, 6 leaves of plates, illus
Subject(s): Orchids – Burma.
US: HU(Botany Ames Orchid: QK495.O64 R445 1873x)
- ‘**Reichert, Markus**
Der burmesische Sozialismus 1962-88 : Kritik zweier Grundsatzprogramme und der burmesischen politischen Kultur / Markus Reichert
in: **Myanmar** : eine studentische Festschrift zu Ehren von Dr. Uta Gärtner / Frederik Holst und Eva Streifeneder (Hrsg.) ; Institut für Asien- und Afrikawissenschaften, Philosophische Fakultät III der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin. – Berlin : Inst. für Asien- und Afrikawiss., 2007. S. 25-35. – (Südostasien working papers ; 32)
D: B-SBB(1 B 116282)

Reiner, L.

Profiles of four women : health and human rights activists / L. Reiner, R. Sollom.

in: **Journal of the American Medical Womens Association** 52.4, 1997.Fall, p. 191-193, 198

Subject(s): *Schaller*, Jane Green <fl. 1985> ; *van Heerden*, Judith <fl. 1985> ; *Marton*, Ruchama <fl. 1985> ; *Thida* <Ma, fl. 1985>

Human Rights - history ; Physicians, Women - history South Africa ; United States ; 20th century ; Israel ; Burma

Ref.: Wellcome Library Bibliography

Reinhart, Carmen M. <b. 1955>

A model of adjustment and growth : an empirical analysis / Carmen M. Reinhart

in: **Macroeconomic models for adjustment in developing countries** / ed. by Mohsin S. Khan – Washington, D.C. : International Monetary Fund, 1991. p.10-37 – ISBN 1-557-75219-2

Subject(s): Anpassungsprogramm des IWF ; Ökonometrisches Makromodell ; Theorie ; Entwicklungsländer ; Anpassungsprogramm des IWF ; Ökonometrisches Makromodell ; Chile ; Ghana ; Honduras ; Südkorea ; Myanmar ; Pakistan ; Tansania

Ref.: KI-ZBW

Reintanz, Gerhard

Die Union von Burma : zum 10. Jahrestag ihres Bestehens.

in: **Staat und Recht** (Berlin, Ost) 7.1, 1958, 66-87
D: KI-ZBW(XX 2310)

Reintanz, Gerhard

Die Union von Burma : zum 10. Jahrestag ihres Bestehens / Gerhard Reintanz

in: **Staat und Recht** (Berlin, ISSN 0038-8858) 7.1, 1958, 66-87

Subject(s): Politische Landeskunde ; Burma

Ref.: KI-ZBW

Reith, Charlotte

Comparison of ground firing techniques in contemporary Myanmar villages / Charlotte Reith --

in: **Earthenware in Southeast Asia** : proceedings of the Singapore Symposium on Premodern Southeast Asian Earthenwares / ed. by John N. Miksic. – Singapore : Singapore Univ. Pr., National Univ. of Singapore, 2003.

ISBN: 9971-69-271-6 ; 978-9971-69-271-6

Subject(s): *Singapore Symposium on Premodern Southeast Asian Earthenwares* < Singapore 1998.07.09-11>

Pottery, Prehistoric ; Antiquities : Earthenware

D: B-SBB(1 B 88279 Potsdamer Str.)

US: CU(Kroch NK4154 .S55 1998++)

Reith, Charlotte

Comparison of three pottery villages in Shan State, Burma / Charlotte Reith

in: **Journal of Burma studies** (DeKalb, IL) 1, 1997, 45-82

Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; Burma : Arts ; Ceramics

Ref.: BAS

Reith, Charlotte

Pottery in the Chin Hills / Charlotte Reith

in: **Journal of Burma studies** (DeKalb, IL) 4, 1999, 35-60

Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Ceramics

Ref.: BAS

Relief and resettlement.

in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 2.3, 1953(=The 5th anniversary), 55-56 6.3, 1956, 101-103*

Ref.: SAI

Relief in respect of tax on income taxable both in India and Burma

in: **Constitutional law and history of Government of India** : Government of India Act, 1935 and the Constitution of India / C. L. Anand. 8. ed. / rev. by H. K. Saharay. -- New Delhi : Universal Law Publ., 2008. Pt. VII: Finance, property, contracts and suits, ch. I: Finance - Miscellaneous financial provisions, no.159. p. 666.

Subject(s): Constitutional law ; Constitutional history

Ref.: D: B-SBB(HA 10 Uc 6995 LS U.d.L.)

Relief, resettlement and national solidarity.

in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 11, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 35-40*

Ref.: SAI

Remember Burma? / Anonymous

in: **Himāl** : the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN 1012-9804) 18.4, 2006.Jan-Feb, 7-8

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations

Ref.: BAS

Reminiscences of the forest : the marble and the three nat. / by a forester.

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.2, 1964, 27-29*

Ref.: SAI

Renard, Ronald D.

Burma: ethnic perspective on the crisis of democracy / Ronald D. Renard

in: **Ethnic studies report** (Kandy, Sri Lanka) 10.2, 1992.Jul, 36-47

Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Race Relations ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karen ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Elections

Ref.: BAS

Renard, Ronald D.

Embryonic Buddhas and the future of Burmese Buddhism / Ronald D. Renard

- in: **Ethnic studies report** (Kandy, Sri Lanka) 13.2, 1995.Jul, 157-178
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : History ; Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Renard, Ronald D.**
 Minorities in Burmese history / Ronald D. Renard
 in: **Sojourn: Social Issues in Southeast Asia** (Singapore) 2.2 (Aug, 1987, 255-271
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Renard, Ronald D.**
 Minorities in Burmese history.
 in: **Ethnic conflict in Buddhist societies** / ed. by K. M. de Silva ... – London: Pinter Publ., 1988. p. 77-91. – ISBN 0-86187-950-3 ; 0-8133-0743-0
 D: HD-SAI(528 soz 88/1909)*
- ‘**Renard, Ronald D.**
 The Differential Integration of Hill People into the Thai State / Ronald D. Renard.
 in: **Civility and savagery** : social identity in Tai States / ed. by Andrew Turton. – Richmond, Surrey : Curzon, 2000. no. 3. – ISBN 0700711732
 US: MnU(TC Wilson Library DS556.45.T35 C57x 2000)
- ‘**Renard, Ronald D.**
 The Karen rebellion in Burma / Ronald D. Renard
 in: **Ethnic studies report** (Kandy, Sri Lanka) 6.1, 1988.Jan, 24-34
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karen ; Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Renard, Ronald D.**
 The Mandalay connection : drugs in Myanmar/Burma / Ronald D. Renard
 in: **Transnational organized crime** : myth, power, and profit / Emilio Viano; José ... -- Durham, N.C. : Carolina Academic Press, 2003. p.119-132.
 ISBN 0890891966
Subject(s): Transnational crime ; Organized crime.
 D: B-SBB(1 A 544867 Potsdamer Str.)
 US: HU(Widener Harv. Depos. HV6252 V53 2003)
 UCB(Main HV6252 .T73 2003)
 UCLA(Law HV6252 .T73 2003 Stacks)
- ‘**Renard, Ronald D.**
 The role of the Karens in Thai society during the early Bangkok period, 1782-1873 / Ronald D. Renard
 in: **Royalty and commoners** : essays in Thai administrative, economic, and social history / ed. edited by Constance M. Wilson ... – Leiden : Brill, 1980. -- (Contributions to Asian studies ; 15) – ISBN 90-04-06171-1
Subject(s): *Karen*
Thailand : Politics and government ; Social conditions ; Economic conditions
 D: GÖ-SUB(ZA 35809:15) HD-SAI(inf Zs 322)
 HH-SUB(X/17023: 15) HH-AAI(5: T13 186)
 GB:BLDSL(3458.255000 v. 15) CUL(P620.c.106)
- SOAS(GC945 /695296)
 US: CU(DS1 .C775 no.15) UWM(DS1 .C578x v.15)
- ‘**Reopening of Gokteik Viaduct** : Radio talk on the 23rd of August 1951 / by a representative of the Burma Broadcastind Studio.
 in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 2.2, 1952(=The 4th anniversary), 17-18*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Report of an institution**
 s. The institution
- ‘**Report of the Asia Society Task Force on U.S. Policy toward Burma / Myanmar** / Asia Society Task Force report - Executive summary
 in: **Current realities and future possibilities in Burma / Myanmar** : perspectives from Asia / Task Force on U.S. Policy toward Burma / Myanmar – Asia Society, March 2010. p.109-116
 Ref.: Asia Society
- ‘**Report on the HDI [Human Development Initiative] Township Planning Workshop, Bogalay, May 14-15 1996**
 in: **Township documentations** : Mawlamyaing Gyun. – [Yangon: Human Development Initiative Extension, 1998.] – UNDP/UNOPS| MYA/96/005 Micro-Credit Project. – 14th august 1998.
Subject(s): City planning ; Rural credit ; Human capital
 SG: ISEAS(HT169 B9T74)
- ‘**Report on the preliminary design and layout of the Moby irrigation project.**
 in: **Dams in Karenni State**: north of Loikaw and south of Pekhon : four texts. – [Pekon] : Pekhon Univ. Pr., 2002. [no.4] – (Pekhon University Press reference series.; English language textbooks ; booklet 7)
Subject(s): Kayah State : Dams.
 US: CU(TC558.B87 D36 2002)
- ‘**Report on the survey on informal rural credit**
 in: **Township documentations** : Mawlamyaing Gyun. – [Yangon: Human Development Initiative Extension, 1998.] – UNDP/UNOPS| MYA/96/005 Micro-Credit Project. – 14th august 1998.
Subject(s): City planning ; Rural credit ; Human capital
 SG: ISEAS(HT169 B9T74)
- ‘**Research and development on pulp and paper industry in Myanmar**
 in: **Proceedings of the workshop on kenaf pulping and alkaline papermaking**, 11-14 December 1990, Bangkok, Thailand / organized by United Nations Industrial Development Organization ... [et al.] -- Bangkok : Thailand Institute of Scientific and Technological Research, 1990.
Subject(s): Paper industry ; Papermaking ; Wood-pulp
 TH: CU(TS1080 P963u 1990).
- ‘**Research supports new industries in Burma.**
 in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 8.2, 1958(=The 10th anniversary), 179-180*
 Ref.: SAI

- ‘Reserves go down for Burma.**
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 71.9, Febr. 27, 1971, 76*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Resnick, Stephen A.**
 The decline of rural industry under export expansion, comparison among Burma, Philippines and Thailand, 1870-1938 / by Stephen A. Resnick.
in: Journal of economic history 30.1, 1970, March, 51-73
 Subject(s): Economic development - Asia
 US: YU(Mudd Nb10 Y11 147)
- ‘Resnick, Stephen A.**
 The decline of rural industry under export expansion : a comparison among Burma, Philippines, and Thailand, 1870-1938 / Stephen A. Resnick
in: The journal of economic history (New York, NY, ISSN 0022-0507) 30.1, 1970, 51-73
 Subject(s): Industrialisierung ; Birma ; Philippinen ; Thailand
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Resnick, Stephen A.**
 The decline of rural industry under export expansion : a comparison among Burma, Philippines, and Thailand. 1870-1938
in: The journal of economic history (New York, NY, ISSN 0022-0507) 30.1, 1970
 Subject(s): Industrialisierung ; Birma ; Philippinen ; Thailand
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Resolution 45 (1948) / <adopted by the Security Council at its 279th meeting>, of 10 April 1948.**
- ‘Review of economic progress : 18th Colombo Plan Conference.**
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.1, 1968, 45-48*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Review of the financial economic and social conditions of the Union of Myanmar for 1995/96**
in: Burma debate (New York) 4.2, 1997, Mar-Jun, 9-15
 Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Finance ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Review of the financial economic and social conditions of the Union of Myanmar for 1995/96**
in: Burma debate (New York) 4.2, 1997, Mar-Jun, 9-15
 Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Finance ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘review, A, of co-operatives in Burma.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary), 172-175*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Revolt in the streets**
in: Asiaweek (Hongkong) 14.34, 1988, Aug 19, 10-12
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Revolutionary Council chairman General Ne Win returns from Great Britain**
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.12, 1971, 2-3
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Rex**
 Battledore and shuttlecock.
in: Forward 8.6, 1969, 12-13*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Rey, Alain**
 Les musulmans d'Asie orientale: enjeux et paris [Burma, Cambodia, China, India, Laos, Nepal, Philippines, Singapore, Vietnam] / Ghislaine Loyre ; Alain Rey
in: Temps modernes (Paris) . [58e annee.] 623, 2003, Feb-Apr, 60-76
 Subject(s): Asia Only ; Philosophy & Religion ; Islam ; Asia Only ; Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Reynolds, Andrew**
 How Burma could democratize / Andrew Reynolds
in: Journal of democracy (Washington, DC) 12.4, 2001, Oct, 95-108
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Reynolds, E**
 The Shwe-U-Daung game sanctuary.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.1, 1951, 13-14*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Reynolds, E. Bruce**
 History, memory, compensation, and reconciliation : the abuse of labor along the Thailand-Burma railway / E. Bruce Reynolds.
in: Asian labor in the wartime Japanese empire : unknown histories / ed. by Paul H. Kratoska – Armonk, NY [etc.] : Sharpe, c2005. p.326ss. – ISBN 0-7656-1262-3 (hb.)
 AU:NLA(Y940.531 A832)
 GB:BL-DSS(m05/33949) SOAS(D940.53 /951356)
 HK:HKU(940.531 A83)
- ‘Reynolds, E. Bruce**
 History, memory, compensation, and reconciliation : the abuse of labor along the Thailand-Burma railway / E. Bruce Reynolds.
in: Asian labor in the wartime Japanese empire : unknown histories / ed. by Paul H. Kratoska. – Armonk, N.Y. : Sharpe, 2005. no. 17 -- (An east gate book)
 ISBN 0765612623 (hd.)
 Subject:
 World War, 1939-1945 - Manpower - Japan - Colonies ;

- Labor policy - Japan - Colonies - History - 20th century.
GB: SOAS(D940.53/951356)
US: CU(Kroch Library Asia)
- ‘**Reynolds, Graig J.**
Authenticating Southeast Asia in the absence of colonialism: Burma [review article] / Graig J. Reynolds
in: **Asian studies review** (Canberra) 15.3, 1992.Apr, 141-151
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Reynolds, Henry Osborne**
Flower names in Burmese (Dictionary jottings; 13) / H. O. R.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 20, 1930, 27-28*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Rhodes, Dennis E.**
The first Karen Dictionary.
in: *British Museum quarterly* 20, 1955, 58-59*
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.2, 1959, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Rhyming dictionary of written Burmese** . compiled under the direction of Paul K. Benedict
in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 3.1, [1976]., 1-93
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Reference
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Rice and rouble diplomacy.**
in: *The economist*, 1956. Jan.7, 13-14*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Rice and the S.A.M.B.**
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.12, 1955, 48*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Rich in wisdom too** : Burmese folktale from the collection of Ludu U Hla / translated by "K".
in: **Forward** 7.7, 1968, 17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Richards, Adam**
Global malaria eradication? Political will thwarts technological promises in eastern Burma / Adam Richards
in: **Brown journal of world affairs** (Providence, RI) 15.1, 2008. Fall-Win, 179-195
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Richards, Cecil John**
The two sisters Burmese fairy tale.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.1, 1970, 12-13*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Richardson, Bill**
Aung San Suu Kyi: in her own words [interview by Bill Richardson] / **Aung San Suu Kyi**
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 1.1, 1994.Jul-Aug, 10-15
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Richardson, J. Henry**
Wages in Burma / J. Henry Richardson
in: **International labour review** (Oxford, ISSN 0020-7780) 69.5, 1954, 433-451
Subject(s): Birma ; Arbeitslohn
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Richardson, J. Henry**
Wages in Burma.
in: **International labour review** 69, 1954, 433-451.
- ‘**Richell, Judith**
Ephemeral lives : the unremitting infant mortality of colonial Burma, 1891-1941 / Judith Richell.
in: **Women and children first** : international maternal and infant welfare, 1870-1945 / ed. by Valerie Fildes ... – London, 1992.p. p. 133-153. – (The Wellcome Institute series in the history of medicine ; 4) – ISBN 0 415080908
Subject(s): Burma : Infant Mortality – history <20th century>
Mothers. Welfare services. History
Children. Welfare services. History
GB: Wellcome(HMC UVH.AA8-9) BL(YC 1992 a 2645)
- ‘**Richter, Eberhardt**
Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Theorie der Toneme im sprachlichen System des modernen Burmesischen.
in: **Das Tonem und seine Realisierung in den Sprachen Ost- und Südasiens**. 1967. S. 219-223. – (Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Karl-Marx-Universität Leipzig, Gesellschafts- und Sprachwissenschaftliche Reihe 16)*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Richter, Eberhardt**
Untersuchungen zur Phonetik und Phonologie des modernen Burmesischen / Dieter Mehnert ; Eberhardt Richter
in: **Zeitschrift für Phonetik, Sprachwissenschaft und Kommunikationsforschung** (Berlin) 25.4-5, 1972, 306-325
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Richter, H. V.**
State agricultural credit in postwar Burma / H. V. Richter
in: **The Malayan economic review** (Singapore, ISSN 0047-5599) 13.1, 1968, 101-117
Subject(s): Agrarkredit ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Richter, H. V.**
State agricultural credit in postwar Burma.
in: **Malayan economic review** 13.1, 1968, 101-117*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Richter, H. V.**

- The high yield program in Burma / H. V. Richter
in: Technical change in Asian agriculture / ed. R. T. Shand. – Canberra : Australian National Univ. Pr., 1973. p.144-160. – ISBN 0-7081-0702-8.
 Subject(s): Agrarpolitik ; Birma
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Richter, H. V.**
 The high yield program in Burma.
in: Technical change in Asian agriculture / ed.: R. T. Shand. – Canberra : Australian National Univ. Pr., 1973. p.144-160*
 D : HD-SAI(100 agr 81/2011)
- ‘**Richter, H. V.**
 The impact of socialism on economic activity in Burma / H. V. Richter
in: Opportunity and response / [ed by] T. Scarlett Epstein ... – London : C. Hurst, 1972. p.216-239. – ISBN 0-900966-83-1
 Subject(s): Entwicklung ; Sozialismus ; Birma
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Richter, H. V.**
 Union of Burma.
in: Agricultural development in Asia / ed. by Richard Tregurtha Shand. – Berkeley, Calif. : Univ. of California Pr., 1969. p. 140-180
 Ref.: Johnson
- ‘**Rieger, Horst**
 Geschäftsfreunde in Birma : wie man sie gewinnt und behält.
in: Nachrichten für Aussenhandel 1983, 18.4.
 D: HD-SAI(in: 325 wiw 88/724 Kp 1987)
- ‘**Rieger, Horst**
 Leben in Birma : viele Alltagsprobleme vorhanden.
in: Nachrichten für Aussenhandel 1986, 193, 8.10
 D: HD-SAI(in: 325 wiw 88/724 Kp 1987)
- ‘**Rieger, Horst**
 Liefern nach Birma : administrative und sonstige Hürden der Geschäftsabwicklung.
in: Nachrichten für Aussenhandel 1984, 30.11.
 D: HD-SAI(in: 325 wiw 88/724 Kp 1987)
- ‘**Rieger, Horst**
 Reisen nach Birma : umständliche Verfahren und unvollkommene Infrastruktur
in: Nachrichten für Aussenhandel 1986,31, 13.2.
 D: HD-SAI(in: 325 wiw 88/724 Kp 1987)
- ‘**Rieger, Horst**
 Verkaufen in Birma : erfolgreiche Wege der Kontaktabbauung und Absatzorganisation.
in: Nachrichten für Aussenhandel 1983, 29.9.
 D: HD-SAI(in: 325 wiw 88/724 Kp 1987)
- ‘**Riegler, Shax**
 Indian silver for the Raj / Shax Riegler
in: Magazine Antiques (New York) 174.4, 2008.Oct, 86-95
 Subject(s): India ; Arts ; India ; Economics ; International Economics ; Trade ; Burma : Arts
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ringwood, O. K. D.**
 Land and people of Burma / J. Russell Andrus and O. K. D. Ringwood
in: Foreign policy reports 21.19, 1945, 267-268
 US: LC(D410 v.21, no.19
 Ref.: SEASC
- ‘**Rischel, Jorgen**
 Notes on the pronunciation of an eastern variety of Burmese / Jorgen Rischel
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 25.1, 2002.Spr, 67-93
 Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Rispaud, Jean**
 Contribution à la géographie historique de la Haute Birmanie (Mien, Pong, Keśambī et Kamboja) / Jean Rispaud..
in: Essays offered to G. H. Luce ... / eds.: Ba Shin ... Vol. 1. – Ascona, CH : Artibus Asiae, 1966. p.213-223, map. – (Artibus Asiae : suppl.; 23)**
 D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 103 GF)
- ‘**river, A, of blood' in Rangoon**
in: Asiaweek (Hongkong) 14.40, 1988.Sep 30, 25-27
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**road to Burma.**
in: The Central Bank of China bulletin (Shanghai) 6, 1940, 212-217
 D: KI-ZBW(YY 39)
- ‘**Robert, Dana L.**
 Evangelist or homemaker? Mission strategies of early nineteenth-century missionary wives in Burma and Hawaii / Dana L. Robert
in: North American foreign missions, 1810-1914 : theology, theory, and policy / ed. by Wilbert R. Shenk. – Grand Rapids, Mich. : Eerdmans, c2004. p.116-132. – (Studies in the history of Christian missions
 ISBN 0802824854
 Subject(s): American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions --History
 Missions, American--History.
 D: GÖ-SUB(2006 A 1379) TŪ-UB(44 A 1337)
 US: HU(Wid. Harv. Depos. BV2121.U6 N67 2004)
- ‘**Roberts, Michael Rookherst** <b. 1894>
 The campaign in Burma, 1943-45 / by Brigadier M. R. Roberts.
 pt 1: The turn of the tide and the decisive battles.
in : The journal of the Royal United Services Institution <London> ; 101/602, 1956.May, 235-251
 pt. 2: The reconquest.

in : *ibid.* ; 101/603, 1956. August, 412-426, map.

Subject(s): *Burma* : Campaign

GB:SOAS(E Coll 3 B /36)*

‘**Roberts, R. E.**

An account of Aracan : written at Islāmabad, Chitta-gong, in June 1777 / communicated by Major R. E. Roberts. Extracted from the Asiatic miscellany, published at Calcutta.

in: **Asiatic annual register** 1798-99, 160-166

Ref.: Cordier.

‘**Roberts, R. E.**

An account of Arakan, written at Islaamabad (Chittagong) in June 1777 (presentation et commentaire par Jacques Leider) [reprint] / R.E. Roberts

in: **Aseanie** (Bangkok) .3, 1999.May, 125-149

Subject(s): *Burma* : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947

Ref.: BAS

‘**Roberts, Tyson R.**

'Ayarnangra estuarius,' a new genus and species of sisorid catfish from the Ayeyarwaddy Basin, Myanmar / Tyson R. Roberts

in: **Natural history bulletin**. Siam Society (Bangkok)

49.1, 2001.Sum, 81-87

Subject(s): *Burma* : Science & Technology

Ref.: BAS

‘**Roberts, Tyson R.**

Makararaja chindwinensis', a new genus and species of freshwater dasyatidid stingray from Upper Myanmar / Tyson R. Roberts

in: **Natural history bulletin**. Siam Society (Bangkok)

54.2, 2006.Win, 285-294

Subject(s): *Burma* : Science & Technology

Ref.: BAS

‘**Roberts, Ursula**

The Burmese Collection at Denison University / Ursula Roberts

in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 18.1, 1988.Jan-Feb, 132-135

Subject(s): *Burma* : Arts

Ref.: BAS

‘**Roberts, William H**

The five thousand temples of Pagan : Burma's sacred city is a place of enchantment in the midst of ruins.

in: **National geographic magazine** 60, 1931, 445-454, illus.*

Ref.: SAI

‘**Robertson, David** <b. 1935>

Proliferation of PTAs in East Asia : what does it mean for the Mekong countries? / David Robertson

in: **Globalization and development in the Mekong economies**. – Cheltenham [etc.] : Elgar, - 2010, S. 77-88. – ISBN 978-1-8484-4482-9.

Subject(s): Globalisierung ; Wirtschaftswachstum ; Entwicklung ; Außenhandelspräferenz

Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘**Robinne, François**

Conservation des poissons et fabrication des saumures en Birmanie / François Robinne

in: **Le sel de la vie en Asie du Sud-Est** / Pierre Le Roux

..., éd. -- [Songkla, Thailand] : Prince of Songkla Univ. c1993. – (Grand sud. Hommes et sociétés d'Asie du Sud-est ; 4) -- ISBN 974-605-521-6

Subject(s): Salt industry and Salt ; Social aspects ; Salt ; Folklore.

F: Paris-BULAC(GEN.III.46675 ; GEN.III.54900)

GB:CUL(622:5.c.95.255) SOAS(G338.27632 /694333)

US:C((Kroch HD9213 .S443w 1993) HU(Tozzer

L.SOC.123.19.13.7 (4))

‘**Robinne, Francois**

Early Myanmar myths and history as revisited by the minorities in their oral tradition / Francois Robinne

in: **Conference [on] Views & Visions in the Literary Heritage of Southeast Asia, 18 - 20 December 2000, Yangon, Myanmar** : [papers] / organized by Universities

Historical Research Centre. – [2000.] SG: ISEAS(PL490

C47)

‘**Robinne, Francois**

Jeux d'échelle et enjeux: dynamiques identitaires des ceremonies processionnelles en Birmanie bouddhique / Francois Robinne

in: **Aseanie** (Bangkok) .22, 2008.Dec, 121-150

Subject(s): *Burma* : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Shan ; *Burma* : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; *Burma* : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism

Ref.: BAS

‘**Robinne, Francois**

La notion de reste dans le choix du nom personnel en Birmanie / Francoise Robinne

in: **Aseanie** (Bangkok) .1, 1998.Marr, 91-105

Subject(s): *Burma* : Language ; *Burma* : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs

Ref.: BAS

‘**Robinne, Francois**

L'initiation bouddhique au mariage: formes rituelles en Birmanie / Francois Robinne

in: **Aseanie** (Bangkok) .10, 2002, 11-37

Subject(s): *Burma* : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; *Burma* : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Structure ; Marriage

Ref.: BAS

‘**Robinne, Francois**

Mode vestimentaire en birmanie centrale

in: **De la voûte céleste au terroir, du jardin au foyer : mosaïque sociographique** / textes ... réunis par Bernard Koechlin ... – Paris : Éd. de l'École des Hautes Études en

Sciences Sociales, 1987. p. 471ss. – Festschrift Lucien Bernot. – ISBN: 2-7132-0862-9

- ‘**Robinne**, François
The Intha construction of the world within the inter-ethnic networks of Nyaung-Shwe District (southern Shan State) / François Robinne.
in: **Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies** < 1998, Rangoon > : Papers
US: CU(Kroch DS527.9 .C66x 1998b+)
- ‘**Robinson**, D. K.
Cochran’s Air Commandos / D. K. Robinson.
in: **Behind the lines** : the journal of US military special operations ; 1994, 8 p., illus.
Subject(s): Campaign
GB:SOAS(E Coll 3 P /7)
yyywr Zs?? oder ST
- ‘**Robinson**, Michael <b. 1945>
Bodawpaya's introduction of coinage into Burma / M. Robinson. – [S.l. : s.n.], 1983. p.185-187 : ill
Subject(s): Coinage - Burma
GB : OIOC(SB XXVI/31)
- ‘**Robinson**, Michael <b. 1945>
The government of India banknotes issued for Burma / Michael Robinson.
in: [S.l. : s.n.], 1983. p.79-80,116-117, illus.
Subject(s): Bank notes - Burma
GB: OIOC(SB XXVI/32)
- ‘**Robinson**, Michael <b. 1945>
The introduction of modern coinage into Burma / M. Robinson.
in: **Coins and medals** 1976.Nov., 17 p..
Subject(s): Coins, Burmese - History.
GB : SOAS(FNA.L /362606)
- ‘**Roche**, Didier
Ces Chrétiens du bout du monde / Didier Roche
in: **Sudestasie** (Paris) .54, 1988.Oct, 40-42
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Rock art and artisans in the lemro valley, arakan, Myanmar**
in: **Antiquity** : a quarterly review of world archaeology 2007
Ref. IBZ
- ‘**Roehrig**, Terence
North Korea and the US state sponsors of terrorism list
in: **Pacific focus** : Inha journal of international studies Korea, ISSN 1225-4657) 24.1, 2009.Apr, 82-106
Keywords: State Department terrorism list; economic sanctions; targeted sanctions; Kim Jong Il; KAL 858; Rangoon bombing
Subject(s): Korea : Politics & Government -- International Relations -- United States
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Roehrig**, Terence
North Korea and the US state sponsors of terrorism list
in: **Pacific focus** : Inha journal of international studies Korea, ISSN 1225-4657) 24.1, 2009.Apr, 82-106
Keywords: State Department terrorism list; economic sanctions; targeted sanctions; Kim Jong Il; KAL 858; Rangoon bombing
Subject(s): Korea : Politics & Government -- International Relations -- United States
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**role of judiciary in promoting human rights and the rule of law**
in: **Legal journal on Burma** (Bangkok) .35, 2010.Apr, 52-68
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Role of the international community**
in: **Reform in Myanmar** : one year on. -- Jakarta : International Crisis Group,| 2012. -- (Asia briefing (series) ; 136)
Ref: HKU
- ‘**Roll**, Christian
Burmas Militärregierung räumt das Feld.
in: **Aussenpolitik** . Zeitschrift für internationale Fragen 11, 1960, 263-267*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Rolly**, Mika
The Karenni and Pa-oh: revolution in Burma / Mika Rolly
in: **Cultural survival quarterly** (Cambridge, MA, ISSN 0740-3291) 13.4, 1989, 15-17
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karenni ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Pa-oh ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1948-1962 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1962-
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Romanization** : languages of Burma and Thailand; Burmese.
in: **Bulletin / Cataloging service, The Library of Congress, Processing Department** 76, 1966, 2-5*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Room to manoeuvre for Burma**
in: **Far Eastern economic review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 129.30, 1985.Aug 1, 50-51
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Planning
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Rooney**, David
A grave injustice : Wingate and the establishment.
in: **History today** ; 44, 1944, 11-13
Ref.: Graham L46
- ‘**Rooney**, Dawn E.
New kiln finds in Cambodia and Myanmar (Burma) / Dawn E. Rooney

- in: **Lotus leaves** (San Francisco, CA) 3.1, 1999.Fall, 4-6
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Ceramics ; Cambodia ; Arts ; Ceramics
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Rooney**, Dawn E.
 Rooney Cultural Archive: Southeast Asia and Electronic Cultural Atlas Initiative (ECAI) [Internet site of material covering aspects of the art of Burma, Cambodia, Indonesia, Laos, Thailand and Vietnam] / Dawn E. Rooney
 in: **Lotus leaves** (San Francisco, CA) 7.1, 2004.Fall, 6, 8-9
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Arts
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Rooney**, Dawn F.
 Ancient celadon in Myanmar: a new ceramic discovery [14th and 16th century celadons] / Myo Thant Tyn ; Dawn F. Rooney
 in: **Orientalism** (Hong Kong) 32.4, 2001.Apr, 57-61
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Ceramics
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Roper**, Harold
 A recent visit to Burma and Indonesia.
 in: **Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society** ; 41, 1954, 190-199*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Roper**, Harold
 Current affairs in Burma.
 in: **Asiatic review** 42, 1946, 113-126*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Rose**, Archibald
 Lisu (Yawyin) tribes of the Burma-China frontier / Archibald Rose and J. Coggin Brown.
 in: **Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal** 3, 1910, 249-276, illus., map*
 D: HD-SAI(reg 60 S 44 Kp)
- ‘**Rose**, Archibald
 Lisu (Yawyin) tribes of the Burma-China frontier / Archibald Rose, John Coggin Brown.
 in: **Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal** 3, 1910, 249-276, illus., map*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Rose**, Leo E.
 The foreign policies of the smaller Asian states : Nepal, Burma and Ceylon / Leo E. Rose.
 in: **Asia and the international system** / ed. by Wayne Wilcox ... – Cambridge, Mass: Winthrop Publ., 1977. p. 226-245
 D: HD-SAI(180 bez 89/686)*
- ‘**Rose**, Saul
 Burma's military ins and outs / Saul Rose
 in: **South-East Asian Spectrum** (Bangkok) 3.4, 1975.Jul, 28-36
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**rose**, The, **apple tree** [I(B) + I(A)] (Burman)
 in: **The folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, IV: Compound tales, 98, p.342-345. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
 D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**Rosenzweig** ,Philippe
 L'universite de la jungle / Philippe Rosenzweig
 in: **Sudestasië** (Paris) .60, 1989, 47-50
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Rosetto**, Luigi
 The first Air Commando.
 in: **Aerospace historian**. – Manhattan, Kansas, 1982, 12 p.
Subject(s): Campaigns
 GB:SOAS(E Coll 3 P /8)
- ‘**Rosiny**, Tonny
 Ma Hla Shve dances / Tonny Rosiny; transl. by Ursula Larsen.
 in: **Southeast Asia and the Germans**. – Tübingen, Basel : Erdmann, 1977. p. 296-308*
 D: HD-SAI(300 bez 78/349)
- ‘**Ross**, Andrew L.
 Growth, debt, and military spending in Southeast Asia / Andrew L. Ross
 in: **Contemporary Southeast Asia** (Singapore, ISSN 0129-797X) 11.4, 1990, 243-264
Subject(s): Öffentliche Ausgaben ; Verteidigungshaushalt ; Auslandsverschuldung ; Myanmar ; Indonesien ; Malaysia ; Philippinen ; Singapur ; Thailand ; 1977-1987
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Ross**, G. R. T
 The Buddhist philosophy of the real.
 in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 8, 1918, 57-63*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Rossiter**, E. W.
 The fire piston.
 in: **The journal of the Research Society** 30, 1940, 386*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Roth**, Henry Ling <1854-1925>
 Note on a Hkoug beht set / communicated by H. Ling Roth
 in: **Anthropological reviews and mscellanea** ; 64, 1900, 66-67, illus
Subject(s): Burma : Religious life and customs.
 US : HU(Tozzer IND. R 74 Folio)
- ‘**Roth**, Henry Ling <1854-1925>
 The Burmese collection, no.1.

- in: The **Halifax naturalist** 6, April, June and Aug. 1901.
Subject(s): Ethnology – Burma.
US : HU
- ‘**Rothenberg, Daniel**
Burma's democratic transition: about justice, legitimacy, and past political violence / Daniel Rothenberg
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .10, 2001.Dec, 57-65
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Roucek, Joseph Slabey**
Burma in geopolitics / Joseph Slabey Roucek
in: **Revue du sud-est asiatique et de l'Extrême Orient** (Bruxelles, ISSN 0556-770X) 1968.1, 47-82
Subject(s): Länderkunde ; Aussenpolitik ; Birma
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 676)
- ‘**Roucek, Joseph Slabey**
Burma in geopolitics.
in: **Revue du sud-est asiatique** 1968, 47-82*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Roucek, Joseph Slabey**
Burma western outpost?
in: **Eastern world** (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 17.9, 1963, 7-9*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Route Choice Analysis of Bus-Use Commuters in Yangon, Myanmar**
in: **Traffic and transportation studies** [electronic resource] : proceedings of the Seventh International Conference on Traffic and Transportation Studies : August 3-5, 2010, Kunming, China / ed. by Baohua Mao ... [et al.] – Reston, VA : American Society of Civil Engineers, 2010. Computer File (1 CD-ROM : col. ; 4 3/4 in) ISBN 9780784411230 ; 0784411239
Location: Engineering Library (Carpenter Hall) Disk HE336.T7 I57 2010)
HK: HKU(AV & Reserve Coll AV 388.31 I61 T07)
US: CU(Engineering (Carpenter Hall) Disk HE336.T7 I57 2010)
- ‘**Rowland, G. W.**
Upper Burma / by G.W. Rowland.
in: **Looking at Burma** / by Kathleen McKellen ... [et al.] – London : Churchmen's Missionary Society, 1953. – (Look on the field series)
GB: BL(4768 a 97/1)*
- ‘**Roy, Sarat Chandra**
The peoples of Burma / Sarat Chandra Roy
in: **Man in India** (Ranchi) 65.1, 1985.Mar, 75-88
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Roy Burman., B. K.**
Tribal and indigenous people in neighbouring countries: China, Thailand, Burma and Bangladesh / B.K. Roy Burman
in: **South Asian anthropologist** (Ranchi) 18.2, 1997.Sep, 75-82
Subject(s): Bangladesh ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Tribals ; China ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Tribals ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Tribals ; Asia Only ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Physical Anthropology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Rozali, Ibnul Islam**
The Rohingyas of Arakan / Ibnul Islam Rozali
in: **Journal of the Pakistan Historical Society** (Karachi) 54.1, 2006.Jan-Mar, 111-131
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Muslims ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Rohingyas
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Rozenberg, Guillaume**
How giving sanctifies: the birthday of Thamanya Hsayadaw in Burma / Guillaume Rozenberg
in: **Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute** (London) 10.3 (Sep, 2004, 495-515
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Rozenberg, Guillaume**
How 'the generals' think: Gustaaf Houtman and the enigma of the Burmese military regime / Guillaume Rozenberg
in: **Aseanie** (Bangkok) .24, 2009.Dec, 11-31
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Theory ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Rozenberg, Guillaume**
L'invraisemblance du surnaturel: fiction et realite dans un culte bouddhique birman / Guillaume Rozenberg
in: **Archives de sciences sociales des religions** (Paris) 54.145, 2009.Jan-Mar, 129-146
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Folk Religion
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Rozenberg, Guillaume**
Les moines entrepreneurs: renoncement et action sur le monde dans la quete de la saintete bouddhique en Birmanie / Guillaume Rozenberg
in: **Aseanie** (Bangkok) .10, 2002, 39-63
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Rozenberg, Guillaume**
The Cheaters : journey to the land of the lottery / Guillaume Rozenberg
in: **Burma at the turn of the twenty-first century** / ed.

- by Monique Skidmore. – Honolulu: Univ. of Hawaii Pr., 2005. no.2, p.19-40. – ISBN 0-8248-2857-7(hd.) ; 0-8248-2897-6 (pbk.)
Subject(s): Spirituality ; Pilgrimage ; Economics
D: B-SBB(1 A 609347)
- ‘**Rubio Garcia**, Leandro
Los diez anos de la Birmania independiente.
in: **Politica international** 39, 1958, 65-83*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**ruby industry of Burma**.
in: **Eastern World** 1.6, 1947, 30*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Rudner**, Martin
Traditionalism and socialism in Burma's political development / by Martin Rudner ; ed. by S. N. Eisenstadt and Yael Azmon
in: **Socialism and tradition** 1975, 35 p.
Subject(s): *Burma* : Politics and government ; Socialism ; History
GB: SAdS(ICS DS555 RUD)
- ‘**Rudner**, Martin
Traditionalism and socialism in Burma's political development / Martin Rudner
in: *Socialism and tradition* / [ed.] Shmuel Eisenstadt. – Jerusalem : The Van Leer Jerusalem Foundation, 1975. p.105-139
Subject(s): Sozialstruktur ; Sozialismus ; Nationalismus ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Rudolf**, Horst
Zum Stand der Zusammenarbeit auf dem Bildungssektor zwischen der Bundesrepublik Deutschland und Myanmar 2001
in: **Südostasien** : Religion - Kultur - Bildung inv In: Südostasien. / Heinrich Geiger (Hrsg.). – Katholischer Akademischer Ausländer-Dienst. – Bonn, 2001, S. 43-45. – ISBN 3-926288-20-5
- ‘**Ruffing**, B.
Die Burma Socialist Programme Party / B Ruffing
in: **Vierteljahresberichte** (Hannover) 41, 1970.Sep, 301-322
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ruffing**, Bernd
Die Burma Socialist Programme Party / Bernd Ruffing
in: **Vierteljahresberichte / Forschungsinstitut der Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung** (Bonn, ISSN 0015-7910) 41, 1970, 301-322. – Engl. and French summary.
Subject(s): Burma Socialist Programme Party
Parteibeschreibung ; Sozialismus ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Rui**, Wen
Neighbors in harmony: China-Myanmar relations based on trust and mutual understanding / Wen Rui
in: **Beijing review** (Beijing) 47.23, 2004.Jun 10, 21-23
Subject(s): China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Rujaya Abhakorn**
The fabrication of ethnicity and colonial policy east of the Salween / M.R. Rujaya Abhakorn
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – Yangon, 1999. var. pags., 14 p.
Subject(s): *Shan* ; *Tai*
Anthropology & Sociology -- Ethnic Groups -- Shan ; Anthropology & Sociology -- Ethnic Groups -- Tai ; History <1752-1947>
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB
UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)
- ‘**Rujaya Abhakorn**, M. R. <b. 1947>
The fabrication of ethnicity and colonial policy east of the Salween / M.R. Rujaya Abhakorn
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – [1999.]
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)
- ‘**rule of law and democratization: an analysis of the forthcoming 2010 election in Burma from a human rights perspective** / Burma Lawyers' Council
in: **Legal journal on Burma** (Bangkok) .34, 2009.Dec, 4-11
Subject(s): *Burma* : Politics & Government ; Elections
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Rumawas**, Johanna SP
Laboratory and field comparisons of adenosine influx in plasmodium falciparum and plasmodium vivax infected erythrocytes with genetic abnormalities from patients in Myanmar / Mak Joon Wah; Johanna SP Rumawas; Chev Kidson ; Suvanee Supavej ; Myint-Oo ; William J O'Sullivan and Annette M Gero
in: **TROPMED Journal** (ISSN 0038-3619) 28.1, 1997.Jan-Dec, 22-31
Ref.: SEAMEO 189
- ‘**Runge**, Kathryn E.
Revision of the South Asian bagrid catfish genus *Sperata* : with the description of a new species from Myanmar / by Carl J. Ferraris, Jr., and Kathryn E. Runge.
in: **Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences** (San Francisco, Calif.) 51.10, 1907, p.397-424, illus., , bibliogr. p. 422-424
Subject(s): *Sperata*- Classification ; Agridaeae – Classification ; *perata acicularis*.
US: UCB(Main Q11 .C29 v.51:10) UCSC(S & E Lib Q11 .C254 v.51:10)
Ref.: OCLC 42759482

‘Rungpat Roengpitya

Glottal stop and glottalization in Lai (connected speech) / Rungpat Roengpitya

in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 20.2, 1997.Fall, 21-56

Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics

Ref.: BAS

‘Runpen Sakhong

CPAS roundtable: Burma and democratic transition [Center for Pacific Asia Studies, University of Stockholm] / Runpen Sakhong

in: **Stockholm journal of East Asian studies** (Stockholm) 14, 2004, 191-201

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government

Ref.: BAS

‘Rural Sanitation And Water Supply Board.

in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 8.2, 1958(=The 10th anniversary), 167-169* 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 239* 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 171-173*

Ref.: SAI

‘Rural sanitation and water supply.

in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 6.3, 1956, 92-94*

Ref.: SAI

‘Rural women migrating to urban garment factories in Myanmar

in: **Social challenges for the Mekong Region** / eds, Mingsarn Kaosa'ard ... -- Chiang Mai : Chiang Mai University, c2003. – ISBN 9744800429.

Subject(s): Rural-urban migration ; Social change ; Migrant labor

TH:CU(CL & Pol GPIDS : 303.4 Sc678 ; TIC 63562)

US:CU(KrochHC441 .S59 2003)

‘Rushing, Byron

The people have spoken [Massachusetts Burma Selective Purchasing Law] / Byron Rushing

in: **Burma debate** (New York) 6.2 (Sum, 1999, 4-8

Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Trade ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Investment

Ref.: BAS

‘Russell, Maud.

China ... and India? and Indonesia? and Burma? / by Maud Russell. – [New York : M. Russel, 196-?] 63 p., maps.

in: **Far East reporter** 196-?, 63 p.

Subject(s): China : Foreign relations <1949> - Burma

Burma : Foreign relations - China

D : HH-BW

US : UCLA(YRL DS 740.4 R91c)

‘Russell, Maud.

The rising national liberation struggles of the peoples in a key area of Southeast Asia : coming events cast their shadows / Maud Russell

in: **Far East reporter** (New York) [1969], 28 p., illus., map.

Subject(s): Burma : National liberation movements - Asia, Southeastern.

New York Nationalism - Asia, Southeastern.

Political stability - Asia, Southeastern.

Asia, Southeastern - Politics and government.

Burma - Cambodia - India - Laos - Thailand - Vietnam.

Ref.: OCLC 8508411

‘Russell, Susan

May Kyi Win (1947-2002) [obituary] / Richard Cooler ; Susan Russell

in: **Journal of Asian Studies** (Ann Arbor, MI) 61.3, 2002.Aug, 1139-1140

Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Library & Information Sciences ; Burma : Biography ; May Kyi Win

Ref.: BAS

‘Rustad, S. C.

Foliage and fighting : forest resources and the onset, duration, and location of civil war / S. C. A. Rustad ; J. K. Rod ; W. Larsen ; N. P. Gleditsch

in: **Political geography** (ISSN: 0962-6298) 27.7. 2008, 761-782

Abstract: Forests can provide refuge, funds, and food for combatants in civil war. Insurgents may also use forested regions to hide from government troops and the government may choose to ignore them if they remain in remote forested regions. Case studies of Burma, Cambodia, and other countries show that forest resources have served to fuel armed conflict. Several scholars and NGOs have portrayed this as a world-wide problem, but there are hardly any relevant statistical studies. This article first develops theoretically the different mechanisms relating forest resources to conflict. It then looks at the empirical relationship for the onset and duration of conflict at the country level and finds very little support for a general and direct relationship. At this level, it would appear that many have generalized too hastily from the case studies. The analysis then moves to the disaggregated level and looks at the duration of conflict when forest resources are available in the conflict zone. Again, no general relationship is found. We find that a shorter distance to the coast tends to make the conflicts in forested conflict zones longer. On the other hand many of the significant results we find are driven by one or two cases. While several generalizations from case studies seem overly ambitious, a more careful modeling of the mechanisms revealed by the cases finds some support in the statistical study. – BL-DSL
Subject(s): Earth sciences, Geography
GB:BL-DSL(6543.885950)

‘Rutchatorn, Buddhagarn

Investment situations and conditions of Thai SMEs in the CLMV [Cambodia, Laos, Myanmar and Vietnam] countries / Buddhagarn Rutchatorn

in: **Asian economy and social environment** . – Saitama, ISSN 1881-3364) 3, 2010, 46-56

Subject(s): Direktinvestition ; Klein- und Mittelunternehmen ; Internationaler Wettbewerb ; Außenhan-

- Subject(s): Minorities - Civil rights ; Politics and government
 D: HD-SAI(190 pol 2010/2964)
 GB: OUL(SSL JQ98.A38.GHO 2009)
 SOAS(A305.56 /744184)
 HK: HKU(323.154 P769)
 US: CU(Kroch JQ98.A38 M5 2009) YU(JQ98.A38 M57 2009 (LC))
- ‘**Sadan, Mandy**
 Respected grandfather, bless this nissan: benevolent and politically neutral Bo Bo Gyi / Mandy Sadan
 in: **Burma at the turn of the twenty-first century** / ed. by Monique Skidmore. – Honolulu: Univ. of Hawaii Pr., 2005. no.5, p.90-112. – ISBN 0-8248-2857-7(hd.) ; 0-8248-2897-6 (pbk.)
 Subject(s): Spirituality ; Pilgrimage ; Economics
 D: B-SBB(1 A 609347)
- ‘**Sadan, Mandy**
 The Kachin manau and manau shadung: the development of an ethno-cultural symbol in Burma / Mandy Sadan
 in: **Burma** : art and archaeology / ed. by Alexandra Green ... – London : British Museum Pr. ; Chicago : Art Media Resources, 2002. no.11, p.119-132
 ISBN 0714124060 ; 1588860248
 D: B-SBB(1 B 85659 Potsdamer Str.)
 HK: HUK(709.291 B9)
 US: NNC(Fine Arts N7306 B92 B92)
- ‘**Sadler, A. W.**
 Pagoda and monastery: reflections on the social morphology of Burmese Buddhism / A.W Sadler
 in: **Journal of Asian and African studies** (Leiden) 5.4, 1970.Dec, 282-292
 Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Saffin, Janelle**
 Law-making and law enforcement in Burma: the military junta's failure in regard to forced labour / Janelle Saffin
 in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .7 2000.Dec, 38-42
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Saffin, Janelle**
 Legal commentary [child soldiers taken illegally] / Janelle Saffin
 in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .19, 2004.Dec, 76-80
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Saffin, Jeremy**
 Federalism, Burma and how the international community can help / Jeremy Saffin
 in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .11, 2002.Apr, 69-88
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Center-Regional Relations ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Saffin, Janelle**
 Charter of legal reform project / Thein Oo ; Janelle Saffin
 in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .13, 2002.Dec, 23-54
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Saffin, Janelle**
 Justice or punishment: forgiveness or vengeance: amnesty or amnesia: is there a middle path for Burma? / Thein Oo ; Janelle Saffin
 in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .12, 2002.Aug, 38-63
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Safman, Rachel**
 Assessing the impact of HIV and other health issues on Myanmar's development / Rachel Safman
 in: **Myanmar** : beyond politics to societal imperatives / ed. by Kyaw Yin Hlaing, Robert H. Taylor, Tin Maung Maung Than. – Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2005. p.117-139.
 ISBN 9812303006 (pbk.) , 9812303014 (hard)
 Subject(s): Politics and government. ; Foreign relations. ; Economic conditions
 D: HD-SAI(320 wiw 2005/4006)
 GB:SOAS(GB959.1/953703* ; 953704)
 US: CU(Kroch DS527.4 .M93x 2005)
- ‘**Safman, Rachel M.**
 Minorities and state-building in mainland Southeast Asia / Rachel M. Safman
 in: **Myanmar** : state, society and ethnicity / ed. by N. Ganesan and Kyaw Yin Hlaing. – Singapore : ISEAS ; Hiroshima, Japan : HPI, 2007. p.30-69.
 ISBN 9789812304346 ; 9812304347
 D: B-SBB(1 A 651256 Potsdamer Str.)
 GB:SOAS(GB959.105 /715090 ; 715993 ; 715994 ; 956889)
 US: CU(Kroch DS530.6 .M92 2007) LC(DS530.6 .M94 2007)
- ‘**Sagar, Satya**
 Say when, Burma / Satya Sivaraman
 in: **Himāl** : the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN 1012-9804) 8.6, 1995. Nov-Dec, 40-43
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS

- ‘**Sagart, L.**
Chinese 'left' = Tibeto-Burma 'hot, pain' / L. Sagart
in: **T'oung Pao** (Leiden) 77.4-5, 1991, 330-334
Subject(s): China ; Language
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sahiar, D.**
In praise of the Buddhist art in Burma / D. Sahiar ...
in: **Marg** 9.3, 1956, 1-60
Ref.: Guide in Budd.
- ‘**Sahni, B.**
A mesozoic coniferous wood (Mesembrioxylon shanense, sp. nov.), from the Southern Shan states of Burma.
in: **Records of the Geological Survey of India** 71, 1936/37, 380-388, illus., bibliogr. p. 387-388*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sahni, Mulk Raj**
Discovery of Orbitolina-bearing rocks in Burma : with a description of Arbitolina birmanica, sp. nov.
in: **Records of the Geological Survey of India** 71, 1936/37, 360-375, illus. bibliogr. p.372-374*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sai Aung Tun**
A love story from a Shan paper scroll / Sai Aung Tun
in: **Tai Culture** : interdisciplinary Tai studies series (Berlin) 18, 2005, 157-168
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sai Aung Tun**
Tea culture in the Shan state / U Sai Aung Tun
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 1, 1995, 18-19
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sai Aung Tun**
The little known snow-land of Myanmar / Sai Aung Tun
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 4.9, 1996, 57-59
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sai Aung Tun >b.1932>**
A multi-ethnic Myanmar and the challenge of the 21st century / Sai Aung Tun
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – [1999.]
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)
- ‘**Sai Aung Tun**
A love story from a Shan paper scroll / Sai Aung Tun
in: **Conference [on] Views & Visions in the Literary Heritage of Southeast Asia, 18 - 20 December 2000, Yangon, Myanmar** : [papers] / organized by Universities Historical Research Centre. – [2000.]
Subject(s): Shan literature -- History and criticism.
SG: ISEAS(PL490 C47)
- ‘**Sai Aung Tun**
A multi-ethnic Myanmar and the challenge of the 21st century / Sai Aung Tun
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – Yangon, 1999. var. pags., 44 p.
Subject(s): Anthropology & Sociology -- Ethnic Groups
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)
- ‘**Sai Aung Tun**
A multi-ethnic Myanmar and the challenge of the 21st century / **Sai Aung Tun**
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – Yangon, 1999. var. pags., 44 p.
Subject(s): Anthropology & Sociology -- Ethnic Groups
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)
- ‘**Sai Kham Mong**
The Shan in Myanmar / Sai Kham Mong
Subject(s): Shan
in: **Myanmar** : state, society and ethnicity / ed. by N. Ganesan and Kyaw Yin Hlaing. – Singapore : ISEAS ; Hiroshima, Japan : HPI, 2007. p.256-277.
ISBN 9789812304346 ; 9812304347
D: B-SBB(1 A 651256 Potsdamer Str.)
GB:SOAS(GB959.105 /715090 ; 715993 ; 715994 ; 956889)
US: CU(Kroch DS530.6 .M92 2007) LC(DS530.6 .M94 2007)
- ‘**Sai Myo Win**
A forgotten people and its future human rights perspective: the Shan case / Sai Myo Win
in: **Tai Culture** : international review on Tai cultural studies (Berlin) 5.2 2000.Dec., 169-174
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sai Sam Tip**
A haven of hope.
in: **Forward** 8.18, 1970, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Saimong Mangrai**
Cula sakaraja and the sixty cyclical year names

- in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok, ISSN 0304-226X) 69.1/2, 1981, 4-12
Ref.: Herbert 431
- ‘**Saimong Mangrai**
Did Sona and Uttara come to Lower Burma
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 59, 1/2, 1976, 155-166
Ref.: Herbert 136
- ‘**Saimong Mangrai**
The Phaungtaw-u festival
in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok, ISSN 0304-226X) 68.2, 1980, 70-81
Ref.: Herbert 431
- ‘**Sāimōng Mangrāi** < Sao, b. 1913 >
Did Sona and Uttara come to lower Burma / Sao Saimong Mangrai
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon) 59 (Dec, 1976, 155-164
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sāimōng Mangrāi** < Sao, b. 1913 >
The Phaungtaw-u Festival / Sao Saimong
in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 68.2, 1980.Jul, 70-81
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Saimong, Sao**
Shan folk tales.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 43.1, 1960, 83-90*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sain Bwa**
Burma / the speech delivered by H. E. Mr. Sain Bwa
in: **The conference on the problems of economic development** / ed.: United Arab Republic. – Cairo : Government Pr., 1962. p. 203-206
Subject(s): Birma ; Wirtschaftsentwicklung
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Sain Za Kam**
The significance of Chin National Day.
in: **Forward** 6.13, 1968, 18-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Saint John, R. F. Saint Andrew**
A short account of the hill tribes of North Aracan.
in: **Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland**, 2, 1873, 233-247, map*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Saint John, Richard Fleming Saint Andrew** <1839-1919>
Burmese 'Hitopadesa' / transl. by R.F. St. Andrew St. John.
in: **The Indian magazine** (1886). 42 p. – The Burmese version of that portion (Book 1) of the Hitopadesa called 'Mitrālabha'.
GB: BL(14302 a 4)
- ‘**Saito, Kazuaki**
Towards reconciliation : Japanese reactions to Ernest Gordon / Kazuaki Saito.
in: **Japanese prisoners of war** / ed. by Philip Towle ... – London [etc.] : Hambledon Pr., 2000. no.11. – ISBN 1852851929
GB: BL-DSS(m00/47167) CUL(539.1.c.800.148)
US: CU(Olin x) & HU(Widener) : D805.J3 J26 2000
- ‘**Saito, Teruko**
[book review:]
Adas, Michael: The Burma Delta. Economic development and social change on an Asian rice frontier, 1852-1941. – Madison, Wis. 1974 / Teruko Saito
in: **The developing economies** (Carlton, Vic., ISSN 0012-1533) 12.3, 1974, 304-307
Subject(s): Adas, Michael: The Burma Delta. Economic development and social change on an Asian rice frontier, 1852-1941
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Saito, Teruko**
Farm household economy under paddy delivery system in contemporary Burma / Teruko Saito
in: **ECON DEV abbrev used** 81 not ident , 19.4 (Dec, 1981, 367-397
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Saitō, Teruko**
Farm household economy under paddy delivery system in contemporary Burma / Teruko Saitō
in: **The developing economies** (Carlton, Vic., ISSN 0012-1533) 19.4, 1981., 367-397
Subject(s): Agrarlebenshaltung / Reismarkt / Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Saito, Teruko**
Japan's inconsistent approach to Burma / Teruko Saito
in: **Japan quarterly** (Tokyo) 39.1, 1992 Jan-Mar, 17-27
in: **Japan and South East Asia**. Vol.2: the Cold War era 1947-1989 and issues at the end of the twentieth century. -- London; New York: Routledge, 2001. p. 370-380
Subject(s): Japan ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Saito, Teruko**
Rural monetization and land-mortgage thet-kayits in Konbaung Burma / Teruko Saito
in: **The last stand of Asian autonomies** : responses to modernity in the diverse states of Southeast Asia and Korea, 1750-1900 / ed. by Anthony Reid. – New York, N.Y. : St. Martin's Press, 1997. – (Studies in the economies of East and South-East Asia)
ISBN 0312172494 (cloth)
Subject(s): Economic policy ; Politics and government.

- US: MCM(Dewey Library Stacks HC441.L37 1997)
- ‘**Sakhong, Lian H.**
A two-fold path: the transition to democracy and federalism in Burma / Lian H. Sakhong
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 8.2-3, 2001. Sum-Fall, 26-30
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Saksena, K. P.**
Secretary-General U Thant / K.P. Saksena
in: **India quarterly** (New Delhi) 31.4, 1975.Oct-Dec, 342-361
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Thant, U
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sakula, Alex**
The bridge on the River Kwai : medical reminiscences of 1945
in: **Transactions of the Medical Society of London** ; 102, 1985-86, 15-20, illus., bibliogr. ref.
GB: Wellcome Library Bibliography
- ‘**Salarak, Luang Phraison**
Intercourse between Burma and Siam: as recorded in Hmannan Yazawindawgyi (cont.) / A.P. Phayre ; Luang Phraison Salarak
in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 13.1, 1919, 1-65
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; By Period ; 1767-1932 ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Salarak, Luang Phraison** <Thien Subindu>
Intercourse between Burma and Siam: as recorded in Hmannan Yazawindawgyi (cont.) / A.P. Phayre ; Luang Phraison Salarak (Thien Subindu)
in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 11.3, 1914-1915, I-III, 1-67
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1767 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sale, Mario Omodeo**
Rangoon : citta'sacra del Buddhismo.
in: **Vie del mondo** 19, 1957, 77-86*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Salim, Ruhul A.** <b. 1995>
Can gravity model explain BIMSTEC's trade? / Mahfuz Kabir ; Ruhul Salim
in: **Journal of economic integration** (Seoul, ISSN 1225-651X) 25.1, 2010, 143-165
Subject(s): *Bay of Bengal Initiative for MultiSectoral Te-*
- chnical and Economic Cooperation*
Außenhandelsstruktur ; Handelsblock / Faktorproportionentheorem ; Gravitationsmodell ; Bangladesch ; Bhutan ; Indien ; Myanmar ; Nepal ; Sri Lanka ; Thailand ; linder hypothesis / 1997-2007
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Salisbury, John**
Rupee relics mark Kipling centenary.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.8, 1965, 40-41*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Salisbury, Laurence E.**
Colonial Asia : December 7, 1944.
in: **Far Eastern survey** (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 13, 25, 1944, 235-237*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Salt Revenue Department.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 9.1, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 355* 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 232*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Samb Labour (Regulation of Employment Board)**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 349*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Samb Labour (Regulation of Employment Board)**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 349*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Same Battle-New Foe** : insurancy in Burma / from a Burmese in exile.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 60.17, April 25, 1968, 223-225*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Samson, Gerald**
The Burma Road.
in: **Picture post** <London> ; 8.5, 1940, 3 Aug.
Ref.: Bookseller
- ‘**Samuels, Getrude**
The meditation of U Thant.
in: **The New York times magazine** 1964.Dec. 13, 32-33 113-116*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Samy, Yiagadeesen**
State fragility and implications for aid allocation: an empirical analysis / David Carment ; Yiagadeesen Samy ; Stewart Prest
in: **Conflict management and peace science** (Ithaca, N.Y.) 25.4, 2008.Dec, 349-373
Subject(s): Laos ; Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid ; Pakistan ; Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid ; Bangladesh ; Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘San Aung**
Getting to know the farmers.
in: **Forward** 2.2, 1963, 6-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘San Baw U**
My rambles among the ruins of the golden city of Myauku.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 11, 1921, 163-169* 13, 1923, 99-105* 16, 1926, 36-42* 23, 1933, 13-19*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘San Lwin**
Ayeyarwady / San Lwin
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 4.2, 1999, 40-43
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Lexicography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘San Lwin**
Burma to Myanmar / San Lwin
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 64-65
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Lexicography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘San Lwin**
Business ethics and performance : an empirical study in the business of store in Myanmar / San Lwin
in: **Keizai-kagaku** (Nagoya, ISSN 0022-9725) 46.3, 1998, 61-81
Subject(s): Einzelhandel ; Unternehmenswachstum ; Myanmar ; Unternehmensethik
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘San Lwin**
Determinants of small business owner managers' ethical behaviour : perception of Myanmar store managers / San Lwin
in: **Keizai-kagaku** (Nagoya, ISSN 0022-9725) 47.2, 1999, 55-81
Subject(s): Klein- und Mittelunternehmen ; Einzelhandel ; Führungskräfte ; Sozialpsychologie ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘San Lwin**
Kahson: the month for pouring water on the Bo tree / San Lwin
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.6, 1996, 46-48
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘San Lwin**
Milestone / San Lwin
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.6, 1996, 55-59
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Epigraphy ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS
- ‘San Maung**
Burma Council of World Affairs : 21st annual general meeting on 10 Feb.1968.
The opening speech of President U San Maung and the annual report of the council by Pantanaw U Khant.
in: **The Gaurdian** 15.3, 1968, 46-47*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘San San Nweh**
Just desserts [short story] / San San Nweh ; Anna J. Allott
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 8.1, 2001.Spr, 28-31
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘San Shwe Bu**
Arakan's place in the civilisation of the Bay : a study of coinage and foreign relations / by San Shwe Bu and M. S. Stewart.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 15, 1925, 34-52, map*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘San Shwe Bu**
Brass figure-lamp found at old Wasali, Arakan.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 10, 1920, 65-66, illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘San Shwe Bu**
Dom Martin 1606-1643 : the first Burman to visit Europe / San Shwe Bu and Maurice Stewart Collis.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 16, 1926, 11-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘San Shwe Bu**
Folk tales of Arakan II-IV.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 11, 1921, 153-157* 12, 1922, 96-101* 13, 1923, 280-286*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘San Shwe Bu**
Legendary history regarding the origin of the name Myauk-U or Mrauk-U.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 6, 1916, 223-225*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘San Shwe Bu**
Leik-kam-pha-ma-wuttu or the story of the turtle / San Shwe Bu, verse by G.H. Luce.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 11, 1921, 19-28*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘San Shwe Bu**
Notes on Maurice Stewart Collis : an Arakanese poem of the 16th century.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 13, 1923, 229-231*
Ref.: SAI

'San Shwe Bu

The Arakan mug battalion.

in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 13, 1923, 129-135*

Ref.: SAI

'San Shwe Bu

The coronation of King Datha-Raja (1153-65 A.D.).

in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 7, 1917, 181-184*

Ref.: SAI

'San Shwe Bu

The legend of Andaw Pagoda, Sandoway.

in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 8, 1918, 164-166*

Ref.: SAI

'San Shwe Bu

The legend of the early Aryan settlement of Arakan.

in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 11, 1921, 66-69*

Ref.: SAI

'San Shwe Bu

The story of Mahamuni / San Shwe Bu

in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok) 13.1, 1919, I-VI

Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism

Ref.: BAS

'San Shwe Bu

The story of Mahamuni.

in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 6, 1916, 225-229*

Ref.: SAI

'San Shwe Bu

U Ga Byan, governor of Sindin, Arakan.

in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 9, 1919, 151-153*

Ref.: SAI

'San Shwe Bu

Wunti Nat.

in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 9, 1919, 52-53*

Ref.: SAI

'San Thein

Agro-based industry in Myanmar / San Thein.

in: Industrialization in late-developing ASEAN countries : Cambodia, Laos, Myanmar, and Vietnam / ed. by Naoko Amakawa. -- Singapore : NUS Press ; [Tokyo] : IDE-JETRO, c2010. no.3, p.100-127. -- 978-9971-69-403-6

Subject(s): Industrialisation

D: HH-SUB(A 2010/12848) KI-ZBW(B 372208)

F: PARIS-BULAC

GB:BL(YC.2012.a.569) BL-APAC(YD.2010.a.12636

SOAS(G338.95 /737372)

US: YU(HC441 .I524X 2010 (LC))

'San Thit (Maung)

Happy days to come to chalk quarry.

in: Forward 6.3, 1967, 18-22*

Ref.: SAI

'San Thit (Maung)

The Union of Burma Airways.

in: Forward 7.1, 1968, 7-11*

Ref.: SAI

'San Tun Aung

Hand in hand towards our goal.

in: Forward 3.13, 1965, 17-18*

Ref.: SAI

'San Win

Art and sculpture ; with photos / U San Win

in: Forward (Rangoon) 9.24, 1971. Aug 1, 12-15

Subject(s): Burma : Arts

Ref.: BAS

'San Win

Mula Muloi : a Talaing account of the creation.

in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 2, 1912, 218-224*

Ref.: SAI

'San Win

Wooden marquetry: the veneer-painting / San Win

in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 4.2, 1999, 74-80

Subject(s): Burma : Arts

Ref.: BAS

'San Win (U)

Art and sculpture.

in: Forward 9.24, 1971, 12-15*

Ref.: SAI

'San Win (U)

Contemporary Burmese art : a study of works on display at the art exhibition of the Arts and Sculpture Council.

in: Forward 4.4, 1965, 10-15*

Ref.: SAI

'San Winn

Myanmar, the important economic entity for the next millennium / San Winn

in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.3, 1998, 47-52

Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Forestry

Ref.: BAS

'San Yu

Address delivered by General San Yu, Chief of Staff of the Defence Services, on the Resistance Day (Armed Forces Day) March 27, 1973 / San Yu

in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.17, 1973. Apr 15, 6-8

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces

Ref.: BAS

‘San Yu

Armed Forces Day. (Address delivered by Brigadier San Yu Vice-Chief of Staff (Army) on Resistance Day (Armed Forces Day), March 27, 1969.
in: **Forward** 7.17, 1969, 6-8*
Ref.: SAI

‘San Yu

Brigadier San Yu inspects troops at the forward area (Speeches) / San Yu
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 10.18, 1972 May 1, 3-7
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS

‘San Yu

Let us march with the people towards socialism in our own Burmese way.
in: **Forward** 1.17, 1963, 17-19 and 22*
Ref.: SAI

‘Sanda <Ma>

In Burma everything's for sale / Ma Sanda ; tr. by Maureen Aung-Thwin
in: **Tenggara** (Kuala Lumpur) .30, 1990, 1-4
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Sanda <Ma>

Love floweth downward [short story] / Ma Sanda ; Kay
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.8 (Aug, 1999, 25-31
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Sanda <Ma>

Pretty ugly because of unprettiness, ugly because of ugliness [short story] / Ma Sandar ; M.T. Htoon
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 51.5, 2004.May, 59-71
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Sanda <Ma>

Saviour / Ma Sandar ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.6, 1990.Jun, 42-45
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Sanda <Ma>

The burden of the body / Ma Sandar ; Khin Aye Kyu
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 50.7, 2003.Jul, 26-29
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Old Age
Ref.: BAS

‘Sanda <Ma>

Time and tide / Ma Sandar ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.10, 1990.Oct, 38-41
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Sanda <Ma>

TV malady / Ma Sandar ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.4, 1990.Apr, 41-43
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Sandar <Ma>

A grain of sesamum, a speck of starlight and a drop of ink / Ma Sandar ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.8, 1990.Aug, 38-42
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Sandar <Ma>

Age / Ma Sandar ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.9, 1990.Sep, 44-47
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Sandar <Ma>

An umbrella / Ma Sandar ; transl. by Than Than Win
in: **Virtual lotus** : modern fiction of Southeast Asia / ed. by Teri Shaffer Yamada. – Ann Arbor : Univ. of Michigan Pr., 2002. p. p.18-24
ISBN 047209789X ; 0472067893
D: B-SBB(1 A 474364 Potsdamer Str.)
F: Paris-BULAC(GEN.III.75414)
US: HU(WID-LC) & YU : L3508.8 V57 2002)

‘Sandar <Ma>

Charlie / Ma Sandar ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.12, 1990.Dec, 36-39
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Sandar <Ma>

Hard to believe [short story] / Ma Sanda ; Kay
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.7, 1999.Jul, 24-29
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Sanders, Sol

The crisis of Asian socialism : meeting the threat of Soviet aggression.
in: **The socialist call** 22.10, 1954, 7-9*
Ref.: SAI

‘Sandionigi, Giampiero <b. 1960>

Karenni, le immagini di un popolo assediato : Myanmar / di Giampiero Sandionigi.
in: **Mondo e missione** 128. 6, 1999, p.50-51, illus.
Ref.: BCMP

‘Sang Cin, Francis

Python charm : its relation to Animism.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.3, 1963, 33-34*
Ref.: SAI

‘Sang Cin, Francis

Reason and unreason in religion.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.2, 1966, 48*

- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sang Cin**, Francis
The story of Kum Orh : Chin folk-tales.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.12, 1958, 33-34*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sang Cin**, Francis
The supernatural world.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.6, 1964, 25-26*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sang Cin**, Francis
The Zanniat harvest festival.
in: The Gaurdian 10.11, 1963, 30-32*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sangha's Hospital**.
in: Forward 4.17, 1966, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sangha's Hospital**.
in: Forward 4.17, 1966, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sann Kyaw**
Pa-O 'relocated' to Thailand: views from within / Russ Christensen ; Sann Kyaw
in: Cultural survival quarterly (Cambridge, MA, ISSN 0740-3291) 24.3, 2000.Fall, 35-36, 38
Subject(s): Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Thailand
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sann Ngwe** <Dagon>
Bogyoke : as others saw him.
in: Forward 10.23, 1972, 4-5*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sann Ngwe** <Dagon>
Nyaung-ye Thabin : a traditional religious festival of the Burmese Buddhists.
in: Forward 3.19, 1965, 20-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sann Ngwe** <Dagon>
Thadingyut : end of Lent, its three principal attributes.
in: Forward 3.5, 1964, 11-13*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sann Ngwe** <Dagon>
Thingyan : the significance of the Burmese water festival.
in: Forward 3.17, 1965, 6-7*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sann Ngwe** <Dagon>
Wazo : the beginning of Buddhist Lent.
in: Forward 2.24, 1964, 4-6*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sann Ngwe** <Dagon>
Bogyoke as others saw him / U (Dagon) Sann Ngwe
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.23, 1972. Jul 15
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Aung San
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sann Yaung**
Model workers relay at the Shwenwagyaing camp.
in: Forward 4.17, 1966, 5-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sanoujam**, Manichandra
Estimating strain energy and b-value along Indo-Myanmar range / Mmanichandra Sanoujam and L. Thoithoi
in: Earth system sciences felicitation volumes in honour of Professor V[irendra] K[ishnan] Verma / ed. by Arun Kumar; R. S. Kushwaha; Baleshwar Thakur. Vol. 1-2. – New Delhi : Concept Publ. Co, 2009. Vol.1, p.59-71. – 81-8069613-8 ; 978-81-8069613-8*set
- ‘**Santamaria**, M.C.M.
Framing ethnic conflict and the state in Southeast Asia / M.C.M. Santamaria
in: Kasarinlan (Quezon City) 19.1, 2004, 4-36
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; Political Theory
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Santesson**, Carl Gustaf <1862-1939>
Pfeilgifte aus Burma und Yünnan / von C.G. Santesson. – [Göteborg, Sweden : Walter Kaudern, 1936] p. 5-14, illus. incl. bibliogr. ref. – (Ethnologiska studier ; 2)
Subject(s): Poisons ; Ethnology - Burma
Ethnology - China - Yunnan Province
US : UCR(Rivera GN315 .G68 v.2 p.5-14)
- ‘**Sao Mon Nyin**
Pilot, made in Burma.
in: Forward 4.24, 1966, 14-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sao Sai Hom**
The unknown P.B.F. courier : an epic of the Kayah resistance.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.5, 1969, 39-48* 16.6, 1969, 43-48* 16.7, 1969, 43-48*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sao Saimong**
Shan folk tales.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 43, 1960, 83-90
Ref.: Johnson
- ‘**Sarakosas Somprot**
Loxley's Mandalay mobile phone project / Sarakosas Somprot
in: ABAC journal (Bangkok) 18.1, 1998. Jan-Apr, 25-37
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Economics ; International Eco-

- nomics ; Foreign Investment ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Investment ; Burma : Communication & Media ; Telephone & Telegraph
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Saraswati, S. K.**
Temples at Pagan.
in: JGIS 9, 1942, 5-28*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sarausad, Mary Rose Geraldine A.**
Struggles from within: migrant women in Southeast Asia / Mary Rose Geraldine A. Sarausad
in: Development (Rome) 49.1, 2006.Mar, 134-136
Subject(s): Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; Philippines ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; Burma : Thailand ; Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Philippines ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Thailand ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Thailand
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sarbadhikary, Sandip Basu**
Peasant uprisings in Burma and contiguous Eastern Bengal, 1850-1900 / Sandip Basu Sarbadhikary
in: Quarterly review of historical studies (Calcutta) 43.1-2, 2003. Apr-Sep, 56-66
Subject(s): South Asia ; History ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; South Asia ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Land Tenure ; Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Land Tenure
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sarbadhikary, Sandip Basu**
Peasant uprisings in lower Burma: 1852-1865 / Sandip Basu Sarbadhikary
in: Quarterly Review of Historical Studies (Calcutta) 29.4 (Jan-, 1990.Jan-Mar, 30-43
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sarin, Dev D.**
Petrography and origin of Taungtha formation exposed at Taungtha, Myingyan district.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 47, 1964, 183-204*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sarin, Dev D.**
Textural characteristics of channel sediments of the Chindwin river.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 47, 1964, 325-365, illus., Tab.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sarit the second?**
in: Quarterly economic review of Thailand, Burma (London) .4 (Nov 30., 1971, 2-3
Subject(s): Thailand ; Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sarkar, Jayanta**
The Nagas : developing a deadly friendship.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 86.43, 1974.Nov. 1, 24-26*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sarkar, S. C.**
The Negrais settlement and after.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 22, 1932, 47-67*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sarkin, Jeremy**
Burma's future constitution: comparing and contrasting democracy and human rights in two draft Burmese constitutions from an international perspective / Jeremy Sarkin
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .4 (Oct, 1999., 56-69
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sarkin, Jeremy**
Dealing with past human rights abuses: promoting national reconciliation in future democratic Burma / Jeremy Sarkin
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) 7, 2000.Dec, 1-14
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sarkin, Jeremy**
Ensuring free and fair elections in a democratic Burma: establishing an electoral system and election processes / Jeremy Sarkin
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .8 (Apr, 2001, 25-36
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Elections
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sarkin, Jeremy**
Examining the competing constitutional processes in Burma/Myanmar from a comparative and international democratic and human rights perspective
in: Asia-Pacific journal on human rights and the law 2.2, 2001, 42-68
Ref.: HeinOnline
- ‘**Sarkin, Jeremy**
Legitimate humanitarian intervention under international law in the context of the current human rights and hu-

- manitarian crisis in Burma (Myanmar) / Jeremy Sarkin, Marek Pietschmann
in: Hong Kong law journal 33.2, 2003, 371-415
 Subject(s): Birmanie; Intervention humanitaire; Droits de l'homme; Aids
 NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 4298)
- ‘Sarkisyanz, Emanuel <b. 1923>
 →Sarkisyanz, Manuel
- ‘Sarkisyanz, Manuel <b. 1923>
 Birmas neutralistische Politik in ihrem Ursprung und ihren Wandlungen.
in: Zeitschrift für Politik (Baden-Baden, ISSN 0044-3360) NF 9, 1962, 127-134*
 D: KI-ZBW(X 490)
- ‘Sarkisyanz, Manuel <b. 1923>
 Birmas neutralistische Politik in ihrem Ursprung und ihren Wandlungen / Emanuel Sarkisyanz
in: Zeitschrift für Politik 8.2, 1961, 127-134
 Subject(s): Aussenpolitik ; Burma
 Ref.: KI-ZBW(X 490)
- ‘Sarkisyanz, Manuel <b. 1923>
 Buddhism as a political factor in Southeast Asia.
in: Issues in the future of Asia / ed. by Richard Lowenthal. - New York [etc.] : Praeger, 1969. p. 125-147
 D : HD-SAI(100 pol 69/849)
- ‘Sarkisyanz, Manuel <b. 1923>
 Buddhist background of Burmese socialism before 1962 / E. Sarkisyanz
in: Asia quarterly (Brussels) 4, 1971, 373-390
 Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sarkisyanz, Manuel <b. 1923>
 Buddhist background of the Burmese socialism
in: Religion and legitimation of power in Thailand, Laos and Burma / ed. by Bardwell L. Smith. – Cham-burg, Pa. : Anima Books, 1978. p. 87-99. – (Religion and legitimation of power) (South and Southeast Asia studies / by Anima Books)
 GB: SOAS(GA 293/411964)*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sarkisyanz, Manuel <b. 1923>
 Buddhist background of the Burmese socialism before 1962.
in: Asian quarterly (Tokyo, 0285-7200) 1971, 373-390*
- ‘Sarkisyanz, Manuel <b. 1923>
 Cultural and political factors affecting changes in education in Burma.
in: Education et développement dan le Sud-Est de l'Asie : colloque tenu a Bruxelles les 19, 20, et 21 Avril 1966. – Bruxelles, 1967. p. 199-207. – (Collection du Centre d'Étude du Sud-Est Asiatique; 5)*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sarkisyanz, Manuel <b. 1923>
 Der Platz von U Nu's Staatsideologie in der Geistesgeschichte Birmas.
in: Westfälische Geographische Studien 15, 1962, 31-40*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sarkisyanz, Manuel <b. 1923>
 Die Religionen Kambodschas, Birmas, Laos, Thailands und Malayas.
in: Die Religionen Südostasiens / von Andras Höfer ... – Stuttgart : Kohlhammer, 1975. S. 381-560, Bibliogr. p. 552-559. – (Die Religionen der Menschheit; 23)
 D : HD-SAI(300 rel 76/19)
- ‘Sarkisyanz, Manuel <b. 1923>
 Die Rolle des Buddhismus in der Politik der Länder Südostasiens.
in: Forschungsinstitut der Friedrich- Ebert-Stiftung. Vierteljahresbericht 32, 1968, 121-130*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sarkisyanz, Manuel <b. 1923>
 Fragen zum Problem der chronologischen Verhältnisse des buddhistischen Modernismus in Ceylon and Birma.
in: Buddhismus in Ceylon and studies on religious syncretism in Buddhist countries / ed. by Heinz Bechert. – Göttingen, 1978. p. 127-133. – (Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen tingen : Phil.-Hist. Klasse; Folge 3, 108)
 D: HD-SAI
- ‘Sarkisyanz, Manuel <b. 1923>
 Messianic folk-Buddhism as ideology of peasant revolts in nineteenth and early twentieth century Burma.
in: Review of religious research 10, 1968, 32-38*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sarkisyanz, Manuel <b. 1923>
 On the changing Anglo-saxon image of Burma.
in: Asain studies 4, 1966, 226-235*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sarkisyanz, Manuel <b. 1923>
 On the place of U Nu's Buddhist socialism in Burma's history of ideas.
in: Studies on Asia (Lincoln, Nebr.) 2, 1961, 53-62*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sarkisyanz, Manuel <b. 1923>
 On the place of U Nu's buddhist socialism in Burma's history of ideas / Manuel Sarkisyanz
in: Studies on Asia (Lawrence, Kans.) 2, 1961, 53-62. – Paper read before the Midwest Conference on Asian Affairs at Norman, Oklahoma, on October 28, 1960
 Subject(s): Sozialismus ; Burma
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Sarkisyanz, Manuel <b. 1923>
 Russian sources on the collapse of the Burmese monarchy.
in: 18. Deutscher Orientalistentag vom 1.-5.10.1972 in Lübeck. Vorträge / hrsg. von Wolfgang Voigt. – Wiesbaden. S. 708-711. -- (Zeitschrift der Deutschen

- Morgenländischen Gesellschaft : Suppl; 2)
- ‘**Sarkisyanz, Manuel** <b. 1923>
Some Russian contributions to Burmese studies in the post-war period
In: **Tradition and modernity in Myanmar**: proceedings of an international conference held in Berlin from May 7th to May 9th, 1993 / Gartner, Uta ; Lorenz, Jens, eds. – Münster : Lit, 1994. v.1, p. 205-218
Subject(s): Study and teaching
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sarkisyanz, Manuel** <b. 1923>
The social ethics of Buddhism and socio-economic development in South-East Asia.
in: **AAS(J)** 6, 1970, 7-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sarkisyanz, Manuel** <b. 1923>
U Nus Sieg : der geistige Hintergrund der neuesten politischen Entwicklung in Burma.
in: **Europa Archiv** 15, 1960, 477-482*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sarkisyanz, Manuel** <b. 1923>
U Nus Sieg: der geistige Hintergrund der neuesten politischen Entwicklung in Burma / Emanuel Sarkisyanz
in: **Europa-Archiv** (Bonn, ISSN 0014-2476) 15.15, 1960, 477-482
Subject(s): Politische Landeskunde ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Sarkisyanz, Manuel** <b. 1923>
Zur buddhistischen Geistesgeschichte des birmanischen Sozialismus.
in: **Saeculum** 15, 1964, 260-272*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sarkisyanz, H.**
Cultural and political factors affecting changes in education in Burma / H. Sarkisyanz
in: **Éducation et développement dans le Sud Est de l'Asie**. – Bruxelles : Ed. de l'Institut de Sociologie, Univ. Libre, 1967. p.199-207. – (Collection du Centre d'Étude du Sud-Est Asiatique ; 5)
Subject(s): Schulpolitik / Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Sarno, Paul**
The war on drugs / Paul Sarno
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 2009, 223-241
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Rural Conditions
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sarno, Paul**
Myanmar impasses: alternatives to isolation and engagement? / Ardeth Maung Thawngmung ; Paul Sarno
in: **Asian journal of political science** (Singapore) 14.1, 2006.Jun, 40-63
- Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Europe
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sastri, H. S.**
Nodular or S.G. iron.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 38, 1955, 13-22, Tab.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Satō, Shigeru** <b. 1950>
Japanese Occupation, Resistance, and Collaboration in Asia / Shigeru Sato.
in: **World War II in Asia and the Pacific and war's aftermath, with general themes** : a handbook of literature and research / ed. by Loyd E. Lee ... – Westport, Conn. ; London : Greenwood Pr., 1998. no.8 p.[121]-137. – ISBN 0-313-29326-0
D: HD-SAI(inf 60 G 99/725)** HD-UB(99 A 3491)
GB:BL(YC.2000.a.2787
US:CU(Kroch x) & HU(Widener) & LC : **D767.W67** 1998
- ‘**Sato, Tadao**
Burma notes [films] / Tadao Sato
in: **Cinemaya: the Asian Film Quarterly** (New Delhi) 27, 1995.Spr, 6-7
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Cinema
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Saturday-borns**
in: **The folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, III (B): Guidance tales (clerical): Monk's tales (All Burman), 85, p.310-311. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**Satyamurthy, T, V.**
Some aspects of Burmese nationalism.
in: **Nationalism, revolution and evolution in South-East Asia** / ed. by Micheal Leifer. – Zug, 1970. p. 16-42. – (Hull monographs on South-East Asia 2)*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Saul, John Ralston**
Buddha never said yes to drugs / John Ralston Saul
in: **Aliran Monthly** (Pulau Pinang) 17.5, 1997, 35-39
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Saung Oo Pann Art Exhibition.**
in: **Forward** 11.8, 1972, 5-8*
Ref.: SAI

- ‘**Savage, Victor R.**
 Environmental crossroads : Myanmar and agenda 21 /
 Victor R. Savage and Lily L.L. Kong
 in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and agenda 21 /
 eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore, 1997. Sect.1: *Introduction* , no.1, p.1-10
 Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection
 US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)
- ‘**Savage, Victor R.**
 Environmental crossroads : Myanmar and agenda 21 /
 Victor R. Savage and Lily L.L. Kong
 in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and agenda 21 /
 eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore, 1997. Sect.1: *Introduction* , no.1, p.1-10
 Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection
 US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)
- ‘**Savage, Victor R.**
 Sustainable development : government intervention and environmental education / Victor R. Savage
 in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and agenda 21 /
 eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore, 1997. Sect.3: *Enabling environmental management - Social infrastructure* no.8, p.111-138
 Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy : Politics and government <1962->
 US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)
- ‘**Savage, Victor R.**
 Sustainable development : government intervention and environmental education / Victor R. Savage
 in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and agenda 21 /
 eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore, 1997. Sect.3: *Enabling environmental management - Social infrastructure* no.8, p.111-138
 Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy : Politics and government <1962->
 US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)
- QH77.B93 E585 1997)
- ‘**Saw <U>**
 Burma : in the war and after / Mr. Amery and U Saw.
 in: **Asiatic review** ; 38, 1942, 10-14*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Saw Ba Thin**
 Update on Burma / Saw Ba Thin
 in: **Impact** (Manila) 29.8-9, 1994.Aug-Sep, 5-6 21-22
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Saw Dyi**
 Seine Frau.
 in: **Der Markt von Pagan** : Prosa aus Burma / hrsg. von Annemarie Esche. – Berlin, 1968. S. 226-235*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Saw Ji**
 Der Markt von Pagan.
 in: **Der Markt von Pagan** : Prosa aus Burma / hrsg. von Annemarie Esche. – Berlin, 1968. S. 5-12*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Saw Kap**
Looking at Burma : political culture ; interview with U Aung Naing, U Tint Zaw, U Maung Maung, U Soe Thinn, U Aung Zaw, Saw Kapi
 in: **Burma debate** (New York) 7.3, 2000.Fall, 18-35
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Saw Kap**
Looking at Burma : political culture ; interview with U Aung Naing, U Tint Zaw, U Maung Maung, U Soe Thinn, U Aung Zaw, Saw Kapi
 in: **Burma debate** (New York) 7.3, 2000.Fall, 18-35
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Saw Khin**
 Industrial location and regional development in Burma / Saw Khin
 in: **Industrial location and regional development.** – New York: United Nations, 1971. p.665-676
 Subject(s): Standort ; Industrie ; Birma ; Wirtschaftsentwicklung regional
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**SAW KHIN** (Ma)
 Better schools for better living.
 in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 3.1, 1952, 29-31*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Saw Maung**
 Defence Services Commander-In-Chief Senior General Saw Maung's address at the meeting held between the

- State Law and Restoration Council and State/Division Law & Order Restoration Councils on July 3, 1990.
in: ? p. 245-270 p., photos.
Subject(s): Burma : Politics and government <1988>
US : CU(Kroch DS530.4.C65 S73 1990)
- ‘Saw Maung**
Interview : Saw Maung: I saved Burma
in: **Asiaweek** (Hongkong) 15.4, 1989.Jan 27, 24-25
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Saw Maung**
Interview : Saw Maung: I saved Burma
in: **Asiaweek** (Hongkong) 15.4, 1989.Jan 27, 24-25
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Saw Mon-myin**
The delightful dances of our Union / Saw Mon-myin
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 11.14, 1973.Mar 1, 18-22
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Dance
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Saw Myint**
Operation Arakan cyclone rescue and relief.
in: **Forward** 6.21, 1968, 4-8*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Saw Myint**
Victorious warriors of the future era.
in: **Forward** 6.20, 1968, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Saw Shwe Boh**
Ideal civil service training / Saw Shwe Boh
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 9.19 (May 15., 1971, 12-17
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Civil Service
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Saw Stanley Po**
Run feller run : refugee incidents.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.12, 1963,
37-41*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Saw Stanley Po**
The Japanese interludes.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.1, 1963,
35-36*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Saw Tha Myint**
Life history of der mogenys pusillus Kuhl and van Hasselt
from the Inya Lake.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon,
ISSN 0304-2227) 37, 1.1954, 1-20, illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Saw Thun**
A preliminary study of Burmese prophetic sayings / Saw
Thun
in: **Journal of Burma studies** (DeKalb, IL) 7, 2002, 70-
83
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Saw Thun**
The development of political themes in Min-Thuwun's
poetry / U Saw Thun
in: **Journal of Burma studies** (DeKalb, IL) 1, 1997, 107-
124
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Studies & Criti-
cism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Saw Tun**
ASEAN and Myanmar / Maung Saw Tun
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 4.2, 1997. Mar-Jun, 26-27
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Saw Tun Khaing**
Discovery of the black barking deer in northern Myanmar
/ U Saw Tun Khaing
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 4.2, 1999, 60-61
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Saw Tun Khaing**
Expedition to the Naung Mung area of northern Myanmar
/ U Saw Tun Khaing ; U Than Myint
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 5.2, 2000, 66-73
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Saw Tun Khaing**
New wildlife discovery in northern Myanmar [Blue
Sheep] / Saw Tun Khaing ; Alan Rabinowitz
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 4.9, 1996, 80-82
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Saw Tun Khaing**
The story of Phet Gyi, a native of Putao [leaf deer] / U
Saw Tun Khaing
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.4, 1998, 64-67
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Saw Tun Khaing**
Conservation status of freshwater turtles in Meinmahla
Kyun Wildlife Sanctuary and vicinity, Burma / John
Thorbjarnarson ; Steven G. Platt ; Saw Tun Khaing
in: **Natural history bulletin. Siam Society** (Bangkok)
48.2, 2000.Win, 185-191
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Environ-
mental Studies
Ref.: BAS

‘Saw Tun

Chingmai and Ayuddhaya in Myanma literature (1548-1614) : the Myanma attitude towards ancient Thai cities / Saw Tun
in: Conference [on] Views & Visions in the Literary Heritage of Southeast Asia, 18 - 20 December 2000, Yangon, Myanmar : [papers] / organized by Universities Historical Research Centre. – [2000.]
 Subject(s): Burmese literature -- History and criticism.
 SG: ISEAS(PL490 C47)

‘Saw Tun

Chingmai and Ayuddhaya in Myanma literature (1548-1614) : the Myanma attitude towards ancient Thai cities / Saw Tun
in: Conference [on] Views & Visions in the Literary Heritage of Southeast Asia, 18 - 20 December 2000, Yangon, Myanmar : [papers] / organized by Universities Historical Research Centre. – [2000.]
 Subject(s): Burmese literature -- History and criticism.
 SG: ISEAS(PL490 C47)

‘Saw Win

Statistical analysis of farm size and current expenditures.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 48, 1965, 57-76*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Saw Win

Sustainable forest management / Mehm Ko Ko Gy and Saw Win
in: Environmental stakes : Myanmar and agenda 21 / eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore, 1997. Sect.4: *Managing forests and watersheds* no.11, p.176-186
 Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Nature conservation ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy ; Forest use ; Forest - management
 US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)

‘Saw Win

Sustainable forest management / Mehm Ko Ko Gy and Saw Win
in: Environmental stakes : Myanmar and agenda 21 / eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore, 1997. Sect.4: *Managing forests and watersheds* no.11, p.176-186
 Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Nature conservation ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy ; Forest use ; Forest - management
 US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA

QH77.B93 E585 1997)

‘Saw Win

Sustainable forest management / Mehm Ko Ko Gy and Saw Win
in: Environmental stakes : Myanmar and Agende 21 / National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ... Ed. Victor Savage – [Yangon,] .1997. p.176-186
 Subject(s): Abholzung ; Forstpolitik ; Myanmar
 Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Saw Yin (Daw)

Burmese-Thai relations / discussionbetween Daw Saw Yin and Puey Ungphakorn.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.2, 1953, 15-19*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Saw Yin (Daw)

Reflections on Burmese-Siamse relations / Daw Saw Yin and Puey Ungphakorn.
in: Asian horizon 1.4, 1948, 26-35
 Ref.: Bookseller

‘Saw<U>

Burma : in the war and after / Mr. Amery and U Saw.
in: Asiatic review (London) 38, 1942, 10-14*
 D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 31)

‘Sawhney, P. L.

Special chemical components of commercial woods and related plant materials: Part I - The neutral components from heartwoods and sapwoods of *Pterocarpus dalbergioides* (Andaman Padauk) and *Pterocarpus macrocarpus* (Burma Padauk) / by P. L. Sawhney and T.R. Seshadri.
in: Journal of scientific and industrial research, v.13B, no. 1, 1954.
 US: HU(Botany Farlow Library: Pam)

‘Saxena, Krishna

Causes lading to the deputation of a Burmese political mission to the Court of Cochin-China (1822-1824) and its results.
in: BEFEO 45, 1951, 573-579*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Saya

Der Mönch und das Ma^dchen.
in: Der Markt von Pagan : Prosa aus Burma / hrsg. von Annemarie Esche. – Berlin : Verl. Volk und Welt, 1968. S. 220-225*
 D: HD-SAI(320 kul 68/1218)

‘Saya

Der Wanderer.
in: Der Markt von Pagan : Prosa aus Burma / hrsg. von Annemarie Esche. – Berlin : Verl. Volk und Welt, 1968. p. 104-109*
 D: HD-SAI(320 kul 68/1218)

‘Saya Lun

- Bayinnaung.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.4, 1959, 33-34*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Saya Lun**
Bayinnaung / Saya Lun
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 42.10 (Oct, 1995, 31-35
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Saya Tha Hto**
A review of the first economic objective / Saya Tha Hto
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.1, 1998, 83-85
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sayle**
Burma : der goldene Käfig / ein Bericht von Murray Sayle mit Fotos von Bruno Barbey.
in: **Geo** 1978.10, Okt. 64-88*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Scalabrino, Annie**
Les quatre cercles Birmans / Annie Scalabrino ; Camille Scalabrino
in: **Sudestasië** (Paris) .30, 1983.Dec-Jan, 1984, 62-66
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Scalabrino, Camille**
Les quatre cercles Birmans / Annie Scalabrino ; Camille Scalabrino
in: **Sudestasië** (Paris) .30, 1983.Dec-Jan, 1984, 62-66
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Schairer-Vertannes, Rachel**
The politics of human rights: how the world has failed Burma / Rachel Schairer-Vertannes
in: **Asia-Pacific Journal on Human Rights and the Law** (London ; The Hague ; Boston) 2.1, 2001, 77-118
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Schendel, Joerg**
Christian missionaries in Upper Burma, 1853-85 / Joerg Schendel.
in: **South East Asia research** 7.1, 1999, 61-92., bibliogr.
Subject(s): Burma : missionaries - Buddhism - Christianity / colonialism
NL : KITLV(TA 5393
- ‘**Schendel, Jörg**
Trade between Upper and Lower Myanmar, c. 1853-85 : division of labor, diversification, and material welfare / Jörg Schendel
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – Yangon, 1999. var. pags., 42 p.
Subject(s): Economics -- Economic History
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)
- ‘**Schendel, Jörg**
Trade between Upper and Lower Myanmar, c. 1853-85 : division of labor, diversification, and material welfare / Jörg Schendel
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – Yangon, 1999. var. pags., 42 p.
Subject(s): Economics -- Economic History
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)
- ‘**Schendel, Jörg**
Trade between upper and lower Myanmar, c. 1853-85 / Jörg Schendel
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – [1999.]
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)
- ‘**Schendel, Jorg**
Christian missionaries in Upper Burma, 1853-85 / Jorg Schendel
in: **South East Asia research** (London) 7.1, 1999.Mar, 61-91
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Schendel, Willem van <b. 1947>**
Origins of the Burma rice boom, 1850 to 1880 / Willem Van Schendel
in: **Journal of contemporary Asia** (Stockholm) 17.4, 1987, 456-472
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Schendel, Willem van <b. 1947>**
Origins of the Burma rice boom, 1850 to 1880 / Willem Van Schendel
in: **Journal of contemporary Asia** (Stockholm) 17.4, 1987, 456-472
Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Schendel, Willem van <b. 1947>**
Origins of the Burma rice boom, 1850 - 1880 / Willem Van Schendel
in: **Journal of contemporary Asia** (London, ISSN 0047-2336) 17.4, 1987, 456-472
Subject(s): Myanmar ; Reisanbau ; 1850-1880
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Schepartz, L. A.

Upland resources and the early Palaeolithic occupation of southern China, Vietnam, Laos, Thailand and Burma / L.A. Schepartz ; S. Miller-Antonio ; D.A. Bakken
in: *World Archaeology* (London) 32.1, 2000.Jun, 1-13
Subject(s): China ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Vietnam ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Laos ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Thailand ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS

‘Scherbínovský, N.

Burma : geographical sketch.
in: *New times* 7, 1947, 26-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Scherman, Christine

Webmuster der birmanischen Kachin, ihre Namen und ihre Stilgrundlagen / Lucian and Christine Scherman.
in: **Aufsätze zur Kultur- und Sprachgeschichte**, vornehmlich des Orients : Ernst Kuhn zum 70. Geburtstag 7.II.1916 gewidmet. – Breslau, 1916. S. 505-523*
Ref.: SAI
in: **Scherman, Lucian**: Kleine Schriften / hrsg. von Friedrich Wilhelm. – Stuttgart: Steiner, 2001. – (Glasenapp-Stiftung, ISSN 0170-3455 ; 40) – ISBN 3-515-07545-3
D : SBB(1 A 466736 Haus 2) TUUB(41 A 3593)
US : CU(Kroch DS404.5 .S345x 2001)

‘Scherman, Lucian <b. 1864>

Brahmanische Siedlungen im Buddhistischen Birma.
in: *AM* 1, 1924, 428-459., Illus.*
Ref.: SAI
in: **Scherman, Lucian**: Kleine Schriften / hrsg. von Friedrich Wilhelm. – Stuttgart: Steiner, 2001. – (Glasenapp-Stiftung, ISSN 0170-3455 ; 40) – ISBN 3-515-07545-3
D : SBB(1 A 466736 Haus 2) TUUB(41 A 3593)
US : CU(Kroch DS404.5 .S345x 2001)

‘Scherman, Lucian <b. 1864>

Brettchenwebereien aus Birma und den Himalayaländern.
in: **Münchener Jahrbuch der bildenden Kunst** 1913.
NL : KITLV(3h 339)

‘Scherman, Lucian <b. 1864>

Der Geisterkult der buddhistischen Palaung in den hinterindischen Shan-Staaten
in: **Scherman, Lucian**: Kleine Schriften / hrsg. von Friedrich Wilhelm. – Stuttgart: Steiner, 2001. – (Glasenapp-Stiftung, ISSN 0170-3455 ; 40) – ISBN 3-515-07545-3
Subject(s): Burma : Buddhism
D : SBB(1 A 466736 Haus 2) TUUB(41 A 3593)
US : CU(Kroch DS404.5 .S345x 2001)

‘Scherman, Lucian <b. 1864>

Die Herstellung der Metallgüsse für den birmanischen Buddha-Kult.
in: **Aus Indiens Kultur** : Festgabe Richard von Garbe / hrsg. von Julius von Negelein. – Erlangen, 1927.S. 122-128. – (Veröffentlichungen des indo-germanischen Seminars der Universität Erlangen; 3)*

Ref.: SAI

in: **Scherman, Lucian**: Kleine Schriften / hrsg. von Friedrich Wilhelm. – Stuttgart: Steiner, 2001. – (Glasenapp-Stiftung, ISSN 0170-3455 ; 40) – ISBN 3-515-07545-3
Subject(s): Burma : Sculpture, Buddhist
D : SBB(1 A 466736 Haus 2) TUUB(41 A 3593)
US : CU(Kroch DS404.5 .S345x 2001)

‘Scherman, Lucian <b. 1864>

Geisterfeste im buddhistischen Birma
in: **Scherman, Lucian**: Kleine Schriften / hrsg. von Friedrich Wilhelm. – Stuttgart: Steiner, 2001. – (Glasenapp-Stiftung, ISSN 0170-3455 ; 40) – ISBN 3-515-07545-3
Subject(s): Burma : Buddhism
D : SBB(1 A 466736 Haus 2) TUUB(41 A 3593)
US : CU(Kroch DS404.5 .S345x 2001)

‘Scherman, Lucian <b. 1864>

Innenschmuck birmanischer Klöster
in: **Scherman, Lucian**: Kleine Schriften / hrsg. von Friedrich Wilhelm. – Stuttgart: Steiner, 2001. – (Glasenapp-Stiftung, ISSN 0170-3455 ; 40) – ISBN 3-515-07545-3
Subject(s): Burma : Buddhism
D : SBB(1 A 466736 Haus 2) TUUB(41 A 3593)
US : CU(Kroch DS404.5 .S345x 2001)

‘Scherman, Lucian <b. 1864>

Musizierende Genien in der religiösen Kunst des birmanischen Buddhismus
in: **Scherman, Lucian**: Kleine Schriften / hrsg. von Friedrich Wilhelm. – Stuttgart: Steiner, 2001. – (Glasenapp-Stiftung, ISSN 0170-3455 ; 40) – ISBN 3-515-07545-3
D : SBB(1 A 466736 Haus 2) TUUB(41 A 3593)
US : CU(Kroch DS404.5 .S345x 2001)

‘Scherman, Lucian <b. 1864>

Völkerkundliche Notizen aus Oberbirma 1: Die Maring
in: **Scherman, Lucian**: Kleine Schriften / hrsg. von Friedrich Wilhelm. – Stuttgart: Steiner, 2001. – (Glasenapp-Stiftung, ISSN 0170-3455 ; 40) – ISBN 3-515-07545-3
Subject(s): Burma : Buddhism
D : SBB(1 A 466736 Haus 2) TUUB(41 A 3593)
US : CU(Kroch DS404.5 .S345x 2001)

‘Scherman, Lucian <b. 1864>

Webmuster der birmanischen Kachin, ihre Namen und ihre Stilgrundlagen / Lucian and Christine Scherman.
in: **Aufsätze zur Kultur- und Sprachgeschichte**, vornehmlich des Orients : Ernst Kuhn zum 70. Geburtstag 7.II.1916 gewidmet. – Breslau, 1916. S. 505-523*
Ref.: SAI

in: **Scherman, Lucian**: Kleine Schriften / hrsg. von Friedrich Wilhelm. – Stuttgart: Steiner, 2001. – (Glasenapp-Stiftung, ISSN 0170-3455 ; 40) – ISBN 3-515-07545-3
Subject(s): Burma : Ethnology
D : SBB(1 A 466736 Haus 2) TUUB(41 A 3593)
US : CU(Kroch DS404.5 .S345x 2001)

‘Scherman, Lucian <b. 1864>

Wohnhaustypen in Birma und Assam.
in: **Archiv für Anthropologie** 42 (=NF 14), 1915, 203-234., 10 Tables*
Ref.: SAI

- in: **Scherman**, Lucian: Kleine Schriften / hrsg. von Friedrich Wilhelm. – Stuttgart: Steiner, 2001. – (Glaserapp-Stiftung, ISSN 0170-3455 ; 40) – ISBN 3-515-07545-3
D : SBB(1 A 466736 Haus 2) TUUB(41 A 3593)
US : CU(Kroch DS404.5 .S345x 2001)
- ‘**Scherman**, Lucian <b. 1864>
Les types de maisons en Birmanie et en Assam. / L. Scherman; trad. de l'allemand par Barbara Wall
in: **Asie du sud-est et monde insulindien** (Paris) 6.2/3, 1975, 159-199
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Schiller**, Bernd
Burma : das letzte Stück vom alten Asien / [Bernd Schiller]
in: **Brigitte** : Magazin für Frauen 1985, H. 23, 162-172, Illus., Kt
D : SAI(325 ldk 88/450)
- ‘**Schilsky**, C.
Burma and the Karen problem.
in: **Eastern world** 3.8, 1949, 7-8*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Schlagintweit**, Emil
Englands Grenzen in Birma.
in: Petermann's Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt 49, 1903, 267-268., Map*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Schmahmann**, David
The unconstitutionality of state and local enactments in the United States restricting business ties with Burma (Myanmar) / David Schmahmann and James Finch
in: **Vanderbilt journal of transnational law** 30.2, 1997, 175-207
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 4302)
- ‘**Schmahmann**, David
With a broad brush : the Federal Regulation of Sanctions against Burma (Myanmar) / James Finch and David Schmahmann and Patricia Bailey
in: **Hastings international and comparative law review** 22.2, 1999, 323-339
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 4564)
- ‘**Schmahmann**, David
With a broad brush : the Federal Regulation of Sanctions against Burma (Myanmar) / James Finch and David Schmahmann and Patricia Bailey
in: **Hastings international and comparative law review** (ISSN 0149-9246) 22.2, 1999, 323-339
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 4564)
- ‘**Schmahmann**, David
With a broad brush: the federal regulation of sanctions against Burma (Myanmar)
in: **Hastings international and comparative law review** 1999
- Ref. IBZ
- ‘**Schmahmann**, David R. <b. 1952>
Off the precipice : Massachusetts expands its foreign policy expedition from Burma to Indonesia / David R. Schmahmann and James Finch and Tia Chapman
in: **Vanderbilt journal of transnational law** 30.5 1997, 1021-1033
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 4302)
- ‘**Schmidt**, Wilhelm
Die Mon-Khmervölker : ein Bindeglied zwischen Völkern Zentralasiens und Austronesiens.
in: **Arch Anthr** 33, 1906, 59-109
GB: SOAS(GM 400/21.308)´
- ‘**Schmidt**, Wilhelm
Grundzüge einer Lautlehre der Khasi-Sprache in ihren Beziehungen zu derjenigen der Mon-Khmer-Sprache. Mit einem Anhang : Die Palaung-, Wa- und Riang-Sprachen des mittleren Salwin.
in: **Abhandlungen der K. Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften** 1.Kl. 22.Bd., 3.Abt, S.678-810.
- ‘**Schmidt-Leukel**, Perry
Buddhism and the Idea of Human Rights : Resonances and Dissonances / Perry Schmidt-Leukel
in: **Buddhist approaches to human rights** : dissonances and resonances / Carmen Meinert ; Hans-Bernd Zöllner (ed.) -- Bielefeld : Transcript-Verl., 2010. p.41-62. – (Being human; 3) – ISBN 978-3-8376-1263-9
Subject(s): Buddhism ; Human rights - Religious aspects ; Christianity
D: B-SBB(1 A 758889 Potsdamer Str.)
FR-UB(GE 2010/27) HD-SAI(rel 52 A 10/236)
HD-UB(2010 A 484)
F: Paris-BULAC
GB:OUL((IND) Budd B 489)
US: YU(SML BQ4570.H78 B83 2010 (LC))
- ‘**Schmitt**, Hans O.
Decolonisation and development in Burma / Hans O. Schmitt
in: **The journal of development studies** (Abingdon, ISSN 0022-0388 4.1, 1967, 97-108
Subject(s): Entwicklung ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Schober**, Uliane
Buddhism, violence, and the state in Burma (Myanmar) and Sri Lanka / Uliane Schober
in: **Religion and conflict in South and Southeast Asia** : disrupting violence / ed. by Linell E. Cady ... -- London ; New York : Routledge, 2007. Pt. II, The dynamics of religious violence: case studies from South and Southeast Asia No.4, p.51-69. -- (Asian security studies) -- ISBN 0415397340 (hbk.) ; 9780415397346 ; 9780203967485 -- Revised papers originally presented at a conference held at Arizona State University in October, 2004.
Subject(s): Violence ; Religion and politics ; Social conditions

- D: B-SBB(1 A 667325 Potsdamer Str.) HB(SUB(a pol 090 5nd/899) HD-SAI(190 rel 2006/5646) HK: HKU(306.60954 R3 C1)
- SOAS(G294.36 /719805)
US: NIU(SEA) & NNC(Bu7tler) : FML BQ843 .S23 1997) UI-UC(294.36 SA14)
- ‘Schober, Juliane**
Buddhist just rule and Burmese national culture: state patronage of the Chinese tooth relic in Myanmar / Juliane Schober
in: **History of religions** (Chicago) 36.3, 1997.Feb, 218-243
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Theory ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1962-
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Schober, Juliane**
Buddhist just rule and Burmese national culture : state patronage of the Chinese tooth relic in Myanmar.
in: **History of religions** 36.3, 1997.Feb., 218-243.
GB : SOAS(Offprint/4209 *a-c)
- ‘Schober, Juliane**
Buddhist visions of moral authority and modernity in Burma / Juliane Schober
in: **Burma at the turn of the twenty-first century** / ed. by Monique Skidmore. – Honolulu: Univ. of Hawaii Pr., 2005. no.6, p.113-132. – ISBN 0-8248-2857-7(hd.) ; 0-8248-2897-6 (pbk.)
Subject(s): Legitimation, Political ; Legitimation, Moral
D: B-SBB(1 A 609347)
- ‘Schober, Juliane**
Communities of interpretation in the study of religion in Burma / Juliane Schober /
in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Cambridge, ISSN 0022-4634) 39.2, 2008.Jun, 255-267
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Study & Teaching
D: S-AI(Z - MY 9)
- ‘Schober, Juliane**
On Burmese horoscopes / Juliane Schober
in: **South East Asian Review** (Bihar, India) 5.1 (Aug, 1980.Aug, 43-56
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Folk Religion
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Schober, Juliane**
The biographical genre in local Buddhist cults and practice: In the presence of the Buddha: ritual veneration of the Burmese Mahāmuni image / Juliane Schober.
in: **Sacred biography in the Buddhist traditions of South and Southeast Asia** / ed. by Juliane Schober. -- Honolulu, Hawaii : Univ. of Hawai'i Pr., c1997. -- ISBN 0-8248-1699-4
Subject(s): *Gautama Buddha*
Buddhist saint - Biography - History and criticism.
Buddhist hagiography - History and criticism.
D: HD-SAI(r el 52 A 98/428) TŪ-UB(42 A 6649)
GB:BL-APAC(ORW.1997.a.2242 BL-DSS(97/22247)
- ‘Schober, Juliane**
The path to buddhahood: the spiritual mission and social organization of mysticism in contemporary Burma / Juliane Schober
in: **Crossroads** (DeKalb, IL) 4.1, 1988.Fall, 13-30
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Schober, Juliane**
Venerating the Buddha's remains in Burma: from solitary practice to the cultural hegemony of communities / Juliane Schober
in: **Journal of Burma studies** (DeKalb, IL) 6, 2001, 111-139
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Schock, Kurt <b.1963>**
People power and political opportunities: social movement mobilization and outcomes in the Philippines and Burma / Kurt Schock
in: **Social problems** (Berkeley, CA) 46.3, 1999.Aug, 355-375
Subject(s): Politics & Government ; Nonviolence ; Social movements
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Schock, Kurt <b.1963>**
People power suppressed : Burma and China
in: **Schock, Kurt**: Unarmed insurrections: people power movements in nondemocracies. -- Minneapolis : University of Minnesota Press, c2005. – (Social movements, protest, and contention ; 22) -- ISBN 0816641927 (hbk.) ; 0816641935 (pbk.)
Subject(s): Nonviolence ; Social movements
US : HU (WID-LC HM1281 .S36 2005x)
- ‘Schoenberger, Karl**
Forced labor in Burma
in: **Schoenberger, Karl**: Levi's children : coming to terms with human rights in the global marketplace. -- New York : Atlantic Monthly, 2000. -- ISBN: 0-8021-3812-8
Subject(s): Labor policy
US: HU(WID-LC HD9940.U6 L457 2000)
- ‘Scholz, Friedhelm**
Ethnische Gruppen, religiöse Minderheiten : die Bergvölker.
in: **Thailand** / hrsg. v. Jürgen Hohnholz. – Tübingen, 1980, 375-383. – (Buchreihe Ländermonographien; 1)*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘School of Art : hope or despair.**
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.12, 1954, 21-23*
Ref.: SAI

‘Schucher, Günter

Demokratisierung und Menschenrechte in Südostasien.
Teil 1 (Südostasien, Myanmar): Kurzbibliographie /
Gunter Schucher
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) 20.4, 2001.Jul, 418-
427
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; Hu-
man Rights ; Bibliography ; Burma : Politics & Govern-
ment ; Human Rights ; Bibliography
Ref.: BAS

‘Schucher, Günter

Demokratisierung und Menschenrechte in Südostasien
(Teil 1). Südostasien, Myanmar : Kurzbibliographie
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) 20.4, 2001.July, 418-
42 492
D : S-IA

‘Schucher, Günter

Die VR China und ihre Nachbarn: 9. Myanmar und Thai-
land: Kurzbibliographie / Gunter Schucher
in: **China aktuell** (Hamburg) 27.8, 1998.Aug, 841-847
Subject(s): China ; Politics & Government ; International
Relations ; Burma : Bibliography ; Burma : Politics &
Government ; International Relations ; China ; Bibliogra-
phy ; China ; Politics & Government ; International Rela-
tions ; Thailand ; Bibliography ; Thailand ; Politics &
Government ; International Relations ; China ; Bibliogra-
phy
Ref.: BAS

‘Schucher, Günter

Kurzbibliographie: Die neuen Mitglieder der ASEAN: 2.
Myanmar / Gunter Schucher
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) 17.2, 1998.Marr, 166-
177
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous ; Bibliogra-
phy ; Burma : Economics ; Bibliography ; Burma : Poli-
tics & Government ; Bibliography
Ref.: BAS

‘Schulte, James A.

Phylogenetic relationships of the genus *Ptyctolaemus*
(Squamata:Agamidae) : with a description of a new spe-
cies from the Chin Hills of western Myanmar / James A.
Schulte II ... [et al.]. – San Francisco, Calif.: California
Academy of Sciences, c2004. p. 222-247 : illus. (some
col.), map, , bibliogr. p. 244-247. – (Proceedings of the
California Academy of Sciences,0068-574X ; 55.12)
Subject(s): *Ptyctolaemus*.
Agamidae – Phylogeny.
Agamidae – Burma – Chin State – Classification.
Agamidae - Burma - Chin State – Identification.
US: UCB(Main Q11 .C29 v.55:12)

‘Schumacher, E. F.

Buddhist economics.
in: **Asia** : a handbook. – London, 1965. p. 695-701.
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
D: KI-ZBW(II 56, 641)
???

‘Schumann, H.

German research in Buddhism.
in: **The Gaurdian** 18.4, 1971, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI

‘Schwab , Robert W.

Opium and instability: the implications of an unexamined
policy - American initiatives in Burma / Robert W.
Schwab
in: **Asia quarterly** (Brussels) .4, 1978, 309-322
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International
Relations ; United States
Ref.: BAS

‘Schwab, Robert W.

Opium and instability : the implications of an unexam-
ined policy, American initiatives in Burma.
in: **Asian quarterly** (Tokyo, 0285-7200), 1978, 309-322
Ref.: Johnson

‘Schwarz, J.

Probleme der wirtschaftlichen Entwicklung Burmas / J.
Schwarz
in: **Sozialistische Aussenwirtschaft** (Berlin, ISSN 0038-
612x) 18.3, 1968, 30-35
Subject(s): Entwicklung ; Burma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Schwörer-Kohl, Gretel

Wer erhebt für die Musik Myanmar seit dem 12. Jahr-
hundert traditionelle GEMA-Gebühren?
in: **Festschrift Christoph-Hellmut Mahling zum 65.**
Geburtstag / hrsg. von Axel Beer ... Bd.1-2. – Tutzing :
Schneider, 1997. – (Mainzer Studien zur Musikwissen-
schaft ; 37) – ISBN: 3-7952-0900-5
D: TÜ-UB(37 A 19968) HD-MW

‘Scientific management of burma's forests.

in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary),
184-186 and 203-204*
Ref.: SAI

‘Scott (Lady)

–> **Mitton**, Geraldine Edith

‘Scott, Anne

Burma: legacies of colonialism / Anne Scott
in: **Orientations** (Hong Kong) 9.4, 1978.Apr, 7-10
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

‘Scott, C. W.

Key to identification by hand lens of 29 of the chief tim-
bers of Burma.
in: **Photographs of the timbers of Burma.** – Rangoon :
Govt.Print. and Print., Burma, 1932. 4 p., 10 pl. – (Burma
forest bulletin; 30:economic series; 15) - Repr. of Eco-
nomic series; 5)
GB : IOR(V/25/560/82)*
Ref.: SAI

- ‘**Scott, George**
Among the hill tribes of Burma : an ethnological thicket /
by George Scott.
in: **National Geographic Society** (Washington) 1922. p.
293-322.
SG : ISEAS(SCR DS528 S42
- ‘**Scott, Hugh.**
Zoo-geographical and systematic notes of the Nycteribii-
dae (Diptera Pupipara) of India, Ceylon and Burma.
in: **Rec. Indian Mus.** 1925. 27. 351-384.
US: HU(Museum Comp Zoology: E.D. Dipt.
- ‘**Scott, James George**
Among the hill tribes of Burma : an ethnological thicket.
in: **The national geographic magazine** (Washington)
1922, 293-322*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Scott, James George**
Buddhism in Burma and Assam.
in: **Encyclopaedia of religion and ethics** / ed. by James
Hastings. v. 3. – Edinburgh, 1910. p. 37-44*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Scott, James George**
Buddhism in the Shan States.
in: **Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society** (Cambridge,
ISSN 0035-869X) 1911, 917-934*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Scott, James George**
Burma / by Sir George Scott
in: **Customs of the world** / ed. by Walter Hutchinson. v.
1. Repr. – Delhi : Neeraj, 1984..p. 263–299.
- ‘**Scott, James George**
Hsenwi state chronicle.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.1, 1967,
27-31* 14.2, 1967, 17-20* 14.3, 1967, 14-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Scott, James George**
The British Shan states.
in: **Asiatic quarterly review** (London) 8, 1-47*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Scott, James George**
The red Karens.
in: **Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society** ; 3, 1916,
27-39*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**scroll, A, from Toungoo, Burma**
in: **Orientalists** (Hong Kong) 2.10, 1971.Oct, 49-57
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**scroll, A, from Toungoo, Burma**
in: **Orientalists** (Hong Kong) 2.10, 1971.Oct, 49-57
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Scully, William L**
The third congress of the Burma Socialist Programme
Party : "the need to create continuity and dynamism of
leadership." / Frank N. Trager and William L. Scully.
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 17,
1977, 830-838*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Scully, William L**
The Third Congress of the Burma Socialist Programme
Party : "the need to create continuity and dynamism of
leadership" / Frank N. Trager and William L. Scully
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)
17.9, 1977, 830-838
Subject(s): Political Parties - Congress ; Politics & Gov-
ernment
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Scully, William L.**
Burma 1978 : the thirtieth year of independence / by Wil-
liam L. Scully and Frank N. Trager.
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 19,
1979, 147-156
D: HD-SAI(nf Zs 34)
- ‘**Scully, William L.**
Burma 1978: the thirtieth year of independence / William
L. Scully ; Frank N. Trager
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)
19.2, 1979.Feb, 147-156
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Scully, William L.**
Burma 1979: reversing the trend / William L. Scully ;
Frank N. Trager
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)
20.2, 1980.Feb., 168-175
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Scully, William L.**
Burma in 1977 : cautious changes and a careful watch /
Frank N. Trager ; William L. Scully
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA., ISSN 0004-4687) 18.2,
1978.Feb, 142-152
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref
- ‘**Scully, William L.**
Burma in 1977 : cautious changes and a careful watch /
by Frank N. Trage and William L. Scully.
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 18,
1978, 142-152
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 34)
Ref.: Johnson
- ‘**Scully, William L.**
Burma in 1977 : Cautious changes and a careful watch /
Frank N. Trager and William L. Scully
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)

- 18.2, 1978, 142-152
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsberichte / Politische Berichte / Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Scully, William L.**
The Third Congress of the Burma Socialist Programme Party: "the need to create continuity and dynamism of leadership" / Frank N. Trager ; William L Scully
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA., ISSN 0004-4687) 17.9, 1977.Sep, 830-838
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Seagrave, Gordon**
The Burma surgeon fights on.
in: **Think** 1960*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Seagrave, Sterling**
Burma : the minorities unite.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 70.45, Nov.7, 1970, 37-39*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Seagrave, Sterling**
The surgeon's last battle : a son's moving account of his trip to the deathbed of his celebrated father.
in: **Saturday evening post** 1965. Jan. 2., 36-50*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Seagrave, Sterling**
U NU underground.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 70.50, Dec. 12, 1970, 18-24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Seah, Richard**
The Burmese way / Richard Seah
in: **Singapore business** (Singapore) 11.3, 1987.Mar, 16-19
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Seale, Luis**
The Shwedagon Pagoda / Luis Seale
in: **Sawaddi** (Bangkok) 1974. Jul-Aug, 8-10
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Searle, D. L.**
The geology and economic possibilities of the area between Prawn Chaung and Salween river, South-East of Loikaw, Kayah state / D.L. Searle and Ba Than Haq.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 44, 1961, 13-34., 1 Map, Illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Searle, Tamara**
Performing resistance in Burma / Xan Colman ; Tamara Searle
in: **TDR: The Drama Review** (Cambridge, MA) 53.1, 2009.Spr, 141-146
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Theater ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sears, Dudley**
Suggestions for an economic survey of Burma.
in: **Conference papers on current economic problems of Burma, 1951** / ed. by Government of Burma. Ministry of National Planning. – Rangoon, 1951. p. 9-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sears, Dudley**
The sector accounts of (the Burmese economy for 1947/48).
in: **Conference papers on current economic problems of Burma, 1951** / ed. by Government of Burma. Ministry of National Planning. – Rangoon, 1951. 79-107*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Season of discontent**
in: **Asiaweek** (Hongkong) 15.29, 1989.Jul 21, 17-20
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Season of discontent**
in: **Asiaweek** (Hongkong) 15.29, 1989.Jul 21, 17-20
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Second Seminar of the Central Workers council.**
in: **Forward** 7.7, 1968, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Second Seminar of the Central Workers council.**
in: **Forward** 7.7, 1968, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sectional presentation for systematic revelation**
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .21, 2005.Aug, 16-54
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sectional presentation for systematic revelation**
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .21, 2005.Aug, 16-54
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Seekens, Donald M.**
Burma in 1998 : little to celebrate / Donald M. Seekens.
in: **Asian survey** 39.1, 1999, 12-19.
Subject(s): *Aung San Suu Kyi*
Economic crisis / SLORC / ethnic minorities / foreign relations
NL : KITLV(TA 3447
- ‘**Seekens, Donald M.**
Burma in 1999 : a slim hope / Donald M. Seekens.
in: **A survey of Asia in 1998** [: Special topic]. – Berke-

- ley, Calif. : Univ. of California Pr., 1999. p.16-24--
(Asian survey, Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687 ;
40.1,1999.Jan.-Feb.)
Subject(s): Foreign relations ; Politics ; Economic rela-
tions ; Economic policy
NL : KITLV(TA 3447 [46E-G])
- ‘**Seekins, Donald**
Myanmar: secret talks and political paralysis / Donald
Seekins
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 2002, 199-212
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Par-
ties ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions ; Burma
: Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Seekins, Donald M.**
Burma and U.S. sanctions: punishing an authoritarian re-
gime / Donald M. Seekins
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)
45.3, 2005.May-Jun, 437-452
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International
Relations ; United States
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Seekins, Donald M.**
Burma in 1998: little to celebrate / Donald M. Seekins
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)
39.1, 1999.Jan-Feb, 12-19
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Seekins, Donald M.**
Burma in 1999: a slim hope / Donald M. Seekins
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)
40.1, 2000.Jan-Feb, 16-24
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Seekins, Donald M.**
Burma-China relations : playing with fire / Donald M.
Seekins.
in: **Asian survey** 37.6, 1997. June, 525-539
US : UNDH(P 554)
- ‘**Seekins, Donald M.**
Burma-China relations: playing with fire / Donald M.
Seekins
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)
37.6, 1997.Jun, 525-539
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International
Relations ; China
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Seekins, Donald M.**
Japan's aid relations with military regimes in Burma,
1962-1991: the kokunaika process / Donald M. Seekins
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 32.3
(Mar, 1992, 246-262
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Economics ; International Eco-
nomics ; Foreign Aid
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Seekins, Donald M.**
Japan's aid relations with military regimes in Burma :
1962 - 1991 ; the kokunaika process / Donald M. Seekins
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)
32.3, 1992, 246-262
Subject(s): Entwicklungshilfe ; Japan ; Myanmar <1962-
1991>
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Seekins, Donald M.**
Japan's 'Burma lovers' and the military regime / Donald
M. Seekins
in: **Asian Perspective** (Seoul) 24.4, 2000, 315-334
Subject(s): Japan ; Politics & Government ; International
Relations ; Burma : Burma : Politics & Government ; In-
ternational Relations ; Japan
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Seekins, Donald M.**
Myanmar in 2008: hardship, compounded / Donald M.
Seekins
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)
49.1, 2009.Jan-Feb, 166-173
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Seekins, Donald M.**
Myanmar in 2008: hardship, compounded / Donald M.
Seekins
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA, ISSN 0004-4687) 49.1,
2009.Jan-Feb, 166-173
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Seekins, Donald M.**
Myanmar in 2009: a new political era? / Donald M.
Seekins
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)
50.1, 2010.Jan-Feb, 195-202
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma :
Politics & Government ; Elections
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Seekins, Donald M.**
Myanmar in 2009: a new political era? / Donald M.
Seekins
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA, ISSN 0004-4687) 50.1,
2010.Jan-Feb, 195-202
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma :
Politics & Government ; Elections
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Seekins, Donald M.**
'One trip to Myanmar and everyone would love the coun-
try' [Ohmae Kenichi] / Donald Seekins
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 5.1, 1998.Win, 12-17
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International
Relations ; Japan ; Japan ; Politics & Government ; Inter-

- national Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Seekins, Donald M.**
State, society and natural disaster: Cyclone Nargis in Myanmar (Burma) / Donald M. Seekins
in: *Asian Journal of Social Science* (Leiden ; Boston) 37.5, 2009, 717-737
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Meteorology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Seekins, Donald M.**
The north wind and the sun: Japan's response to the political crisis in Burma, 1988-1998 / Donald M. Seekins
in: **Journal of Burma studies** (DeKalb, IL) 4, 1999, 1-33
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Japan ; Japan ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid ; Japan ; Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Seekins, Donald M.**
The state and the city: 1988 and the transformation of Rangoon / Donald M. Seekins
in: **Pacific affairs** (Vancouver, B.C.) 78.2, 2005.Sum, 257-275
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Urban Studies ; Burma : Economics ; Urban Development ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Center-Regional Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Seekins, Donald M.**
The state and the city: 1988 and the transformation of Rangoon / Donald M. Seekins
in: **Pacific affairs** (Vancouver, B.C.) 78.2, 2005.Sum, 257-275
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Public Administration ; Burma : Education ; Students ; Burma : Economics ; Urban Development ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Seekins, Donald M.**
Runaway chickens and Myanmar identity : relocating Burma's capital / Donald M. Seekins
in: **City** : analysis of urban trends, culture, theory, policy, action (Abingdon, ISSN 1360-4813) 13.1,2009,63-70
D: L-LIL
- ‘**Segal, Miriam Marshall**
How to win friends and influence generals [letters and memoranda] / Miriam Marshall Segal
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 3.1, 1996.Jan-Feb, 4-11
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Investment
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Seidenstücker, Karl**
Beiträge zur Altbirmanischen Wortkunde.
in: AM 4, 1927, 1-29., iillus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sein**
The development of social security in Burma, 1954-57 / Maung Sein
in: **International labour review** (Oxford, ISSN 0020-7780) 76.1, 1957, 47-60
Subject(s): Soziale Sicherung ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Sein (Maung)**
The development of social security in Burma, 1954-57.
in: *International labour review* 76, 1957, 47-60*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sein <Saya Uncle>**
Reverend Brother Director John [founder of Christian school in Mandalay] / Sein (Saya Uncle)
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 21.3, 1974.Mar, 28-30
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Christianity
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sein Chit**
Large mammals from the Neogene of Myanmar
in: **3rd annual meeting of the European Association of Vertebrate Palaeontologists (EAVP) in the Hessisches Landesmuseum Darmstadt 18th to 23th July 2005** – Darmstadt : Hessisches Landesmuseum, 2005. p.74. - (Current research in vertebrate palaeontology ; [1]) - (Kaupia ; 14)
Subject(s): Paläozoologie
D: B-SBB(1 B 95710-1 Potsdamer Str.)
- ‘**Sein Htay, Rodd**
Farmers, Land and Military Rule in Burma / Nancy Hudson, Rodd Sein Htay
in: **Ruling Myanmar** : from Cyclone Nargis to national elections / ed. by Nick Cheesman ... – Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2010. Pt. III. Economic development, the rural economy and labour rights no9, p.147-167-- ISBN 9789814311472 ; 9814311472 ; 9789814311465 ; 9814311464
Subject(s): Cyclone Nargis, 2008 ; Humanitarian assistance - International cooperation ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1948->
D: HH-SUB(A 2012/4056)
F: Paris-EFEO
US: CU(Kroch) & HU(Widener Harv. Depos.) : **DS530.65 .M928** 2009
- ‘**Sein Htoon Linn**
Greening project for the nine critical districts of the arid zone, Central Myanmar / Soe Win Hlaing and Sein Htoon Linn
in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and agenda 21 / eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commis-

- sion for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore, 1997. Sect.4: *Managing forests and watersheds* no.12, p.187-199
 Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Nature conservation ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy ; Land use
 US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)
- ‘Sein Htoon Linn**
 Greening project for the nine critical districts of the arid zone, Central Myanmar / Soe Win Hlaing and Sein Htoon Linn
 in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and agenda 21 / eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore, 1997. Sect.4: *Managing forests and watersheds* no.12, p.187-199
 Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Nature conservation ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy ; Land use
 US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)
- ‘Sein Htwe (Maung)**
 Rising stars of industrial Burma.
 in: **Forward** 4.5, 1965, 6-10*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sein Lwin**
 Closing speech by council of state secretary U Sein Lwin as chairman of union day discussion
 in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 25.6, 1987. Mar, 14-19
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Lwin**
 Closing speech by council of state secretary U Sein Lwin as chairman of union day discussion
 in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 25.6, 1987. Mar, 14-19
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Lwin**
 Closing speech by council of state secretary U Sein Lwin as chairman of union day discussion
 in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 25.6, 1987. Mar, 14-19
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Lwin**
 Council of state secretary U Sein Lwin's opening speech at union day discussions
 in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 25.6, 1987.Mar, 8-14
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Lwin**
 Council of state secretary U Sein Lwin's opening speech at union day discussions
 in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 25.6, 1987.Mar, 8-14
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Lwin**
 Party joint general secretary U Sein Lwin gives guidance to party and people's council functionaries in Mudon & Chaungzon
 in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 25.8 (May, 1987, 14-15
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Lwin**
 Party joint general secretary U Sein Lwin gives guidance to party and people's council functionaries in Mudon & Chaungzon
 in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 25.8 (May, 1987, 14-15
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Mann**
 Ancient archives : palm-leaf scrolls and books.
 in: **Forward** 11.6, 1972, 22-23*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sein Mann**
 Ancient archives: palm-leaf scrolls and book / Sein Mann
 in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 11.6, 1972. Nov 1, 22-23
 Subject(s): Burma : Library & Information Sciences ; Archives
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Mann**
 Ancient arts and science blend.
 in: **Forward** 11.14, 1973, 17-18*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sein Mann**
 Bring'em all alive.
 in: **Forward** 9.1, 1970, 6-10*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Sein Mann

Burmese lacquerware / Sein Mann
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.21 (Jun 15., 1972, 22-23
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
 Ref.: BAS

‘Sein Mann

Burmese lacquerware.
in: Forward 10.21, 1972, 22-23*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Sein Mann

Burmese sayings with stories.
in: Forward 10.8, 1971, 23*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Sein Mann

Burmese twelve months and Rasis.
in: Forward 10.17, 1972, 10-11*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Sein Mann

Cultural exchange.
in: Forward 10.13, 1972, 21-22*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Sein Mann

He lived and died for the country.
in: Forward 9.23, 1971, 8-9*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Sein Mann

Insigna of nobility.
in: Forward 9.4, 1970, 6-7*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Sein Mann

Just one fish can putrify the entire crew.
in: Forward 10.11, 1972, 22-24*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Sein Mann

Kachin valour.
in: Forward 9.12, 1971, 11*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Sein Mann

Mandalay's gold leaf industry / Sein Mann
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.18 (May 1., 1972, 18-19
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
 Ref.: BAS

‘Sein Mann

Mandalay's goldleaf industry.
in: Forward 10.18, 1972, 18-19*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Sein Mann

Our orchids.
in: Forward 10.6, 1971, 12-15*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Sein Mann

Padethayaza : the pioneer people's poet.
in: Forward 9.8, 1970, 8-10*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Sein Mann

Revitalizing puppetry / Sein Mann
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.4 (Oct 1., 1972, 18-21
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Theater
 Ref.: BAS

‘Sein Mann

Revitalizing puppetry.
in: Forward 11.4, 1972, 18-21*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Sein Mann

Some aspects of our mosaic art / Sein Mann
in: Forward (Rangoon) 9.15, 1971, : 19-21
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
 Ref.: BAS

‘Sein Mann

Some aspects of our mosaic art.
in: Forward 9.16, 1971, 18-21*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Sein Mann

Some highlights of Burmese dance and music.
in: Forward 11.8, 1972, 22-23*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Sein Mann

Tabaung and Tatmadaw.
in: Forward 10.15, 1972, 4-5*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Sein Mann

The Burmese Big Ben.
in: Forward 8.18, 1970, 10-11*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Sein Mann

The Burmese Harp / Sein Mann
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.2, 1971. Sep 1, 9-11
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Music
 Ref.: BAS

‘Sein Mann

The Burmese harp.
in: Forward 10.2, 1971, 9-11*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Sein Mann

The leaf of love (Betel leaf) / Sein Mann
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.23, 1972. Jun 15, 22-23
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social
 Customs
 Ref.: BAS

‘Sein Mann

The leaf of love.

- in: Forward* 10.23, 1972, 22-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sein Mann**
The multi-purpose toddy palm / Sein Mann
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.1, 1972, Aug 15, 22-23
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Mann**
The multi-purpose toddy palm.
in: Forward 11.1, 1972, 22-24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sein Mann**
The ubiquitous betel quid / Sein Mann
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 48.1, 2001.Jan, 30-34
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Mann**
What does independence mean to us.
in: Forward 11.10, 1973, 17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sein Mann**
The month of kason / Sein Man
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.19, 1973, May 15 22-23
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein My Myint**
The cultural heritage of the ancient Rakhine city of Mrauk-U / Sein Myo Myint ; Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.12, 1996, 26-30
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein My Myint**
The enduring beauty of Myanmar sculptures at the Mandalay Shwe In Pin monastery / Sein My Myint ; Daw Kyi Kyi Hla
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 1, 1995, 20-23
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture ; Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Thet**
Watershed management in Myanmar : issues and opportunities / Sein Thet and Ohn Winn
in: Environmental stakes : Myanmar and Agende 21 / National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ... Ed. Victor Savage – [Yangon,] .1997. 232-247
Subject(s): Wasserpolitik ; Abholzung ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Sein Thet**
Watershed management in Myanmar: issues and opportunities / Sein Thet and Ohn Winn
in: Environmental stakes : Myanmar and agenda 21 /
- eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore, 1997. Sect.4: *Managing forests and watersheds* no.15, p.232-247
Subject(s): Managing watersheds ; Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Nature conservation ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy
US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)
- ‘Sein Thet**
Watershed management in Myanmar: issues and opportunities / Sein Thet and Ohn Winn
in: Environmental stakes : Myanmar and agenda 21 / eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore, 1997. Sect.4: *Managing forests and watersheds* no.15, p.232-247
Subject(s): Managing watersheds ; Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Nature conservation ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy
US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)
- ‘Sein Tin**
"Minlatt" (a trip along the Irrawaddy River from Mandalay to Prome) [with postscript on earthquake damage to temples July 1975] / Theippan Maung Wa ; Min Han (Masu)
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 22.10, 1975.Oct, 14-17
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Tin**
A parade of books / Sein Tin
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.10, 1973, Jan 1, 18-21
Subject(s): Burma : Communication & Media ; Publishing & Book Trade
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Tin**
A parade of books.
in: Forward 11.10, 1973, 18-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sein Tin**
Gauk-thi [golf] / Theikpan Maung Wa [pseudonym of U Sein Tin]
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 49.2, 2002.Feb, 29-33
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Recreational Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Tin**
Minlatt [passenger steamboat, Mandalay, 1932] / Theikpan Maung Wa [pseudonym of U Sein Tin]

- in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 49.8, 2002.Aug, 27-30
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Local History
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Tin**
 Separation or anti-separation / Theikpan Maung Wa
 [pseudonym of U Sein Tin] [pseudonym of U Sein Tin];
 Yenannyay Ko Tin
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.9, 1999.Sep, 39-45
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ;
 Sources
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Tin**
 The auction of leasable fisheries [short story] / Theikpan
 Maung Wa [pseudonym of U Sein Tin] ; Yenannyay Ko
 Tin
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.10 (Oct, 1999, 54-63
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Tin**
 The gekko [short story] / Theikpan Maung Wa ; Ye-
 nanmyay Ko Tin
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.12, 1999.Dec, 41-46
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Tu**
 Expedition to the Tarong country / Sein Tu
 in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.2, 1998, 40-47
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic
 Groups ; Tarong
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Tu**
 Mount Hkakabo and its environs / Sein Tu
 in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.4, 1998, 43-47
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Tu**
 Myanmar family patterns / Sein Tu
 in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 4.1, 1999, 47-48
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social
 Structure ; Family
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Tu**
 Myanmar family roles and social relationships / Sein Tu
 in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 2.6, 1997, 27-29
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social
 Structure ; Family
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Tu**
 Myanmar hospitality / Sein Tu
 in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.1, 1998, 33-36
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social
 Customs
 Ref.: BAS
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Tu**
 Pre-natal and neo-natal care in traditional Myanmar / Sein
 Tu
 in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.2, 1998, 55-56
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folk
 Medicine
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Tu**
 The Burmese modification of the Bernreuter personality
 inventory.
 in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon,
 ISSN 0304-2227) 47, 1964, 77-87*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sein Tu**
 The greening of central Myanmar / Sein Tu
 in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 5.2, 2000, 6-9
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Hydraulic
 Engineering
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Tu**
 The Myanmar family: courtship / Sein Tu
 in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.4, 1998, 40-42
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social
 Structure ; Marriage
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Tu**
 The psychodynamics of Burmese personality.
 in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon,
 ISSN 0304-2227) 47, 1964, 263-285*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sein Tu**
 Traditional Myanmar attitudes towards learning / Sein Tu
 in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.3, 1998, 40-43
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ;
 Burma : Education
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Win**
 Burma at the UN : statement by his Excellency Brigadier
 Sein Win, Chairman of the delegation of the Union of
 Burma at the twenty-fifth session of the United Nations
 General Assembly (plenary-29 September 1970).
 in: **Forward** 9.6, 1970, 4-7*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sein Win**
 Sustaining Burma's hopes for freedom / Sein Win
 in: **Journal of Democracy** (Washington, DC) 5.2
 (1994.Apr, 144-149
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human
 Rights
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Win**

- Ten kinds of Paramis.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.3, 1964, 11-12*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sein Win**
The first congress of the B.S.P. party [Burma Socialist Programme Party] / Sein Win
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 9.22 (Jul 1., 1971, 4-6
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sein Win**
The first congress of the B.S.P. Party.
in: **Forward** 9.22, 1971, 4-6*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sein Win**
The peasant problem : agrarian development in postwar Burma.
in: **Birma today** : progress of the economy 1948-1960, 598-600 – (Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 1960. Burma suppl.)*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sein Win**
Human rights abuses and violations in Burma / by Sein Win
in: **Democratic transitions in Asia** / ed. by Uwe Johannsen & James Gomez. – Singapore : Select Publ. in association with Friedrich Naumann Foundation, 2001. p.113-119
ISBN 9814022179 (pbk.)
Subject(s): Democracy ; Democratization ; Politics and government
US: CU(JQ1499.A91 D447x 2001)
- ‘Sein Win**
Human rights abuses and violations in Burma / by Sein Win
in: **Democratic transitions in Asia** / ed. by Uwe Johannsen & James Gomez. – Singapore : Select Publ. in association with Friedrich Naumann Foundation, 2001. p.113-119
ISBN 9814022179 (pbk.)
Subject(s): Democracy ; Democratization ; Politics and government
US: CU(JQ1499.A91 D447x 2001)
- ‘Seint San Aye**
Evaluation of resistance in rice plants to Myanmar isolates of *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* / Seint San Aye
in: **Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture**, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 52.1 (Feb, 2007, 17-21
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Seki, Akiko**
Subhas Chandra Bose in Burma: excerpts from the diary of Lt. General Masakazu Kawabe (1943-1944): eds. K.C. Yadav & Akiko Seki / Masakazu Kawabe
in: **Kurukshetra University research journal** : arts and humanities (Kurukshetra) 16-17, 1982-1983, 107-116
Subject(s): Bose, Subhas Chandra : Burma ; World war II
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Self, Lee S.**
Observations of the guppy, *Poecilia reticulata* Peters, in *Culex pipiens fatigans* breeding sites in Bangkok, Rangoon, and Taipei / Ernest C. Bay ; Lee S. Self
in: **Bulletin of the World Health Organization** (Geneva) 46.3, 1972, 407-416
Subject(s): Thailand ; Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Taiwan ; Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Self-Determining Peasantry** : agrarian reforms in three years of socialist revolution.
in: **Forward** 3.14, 1965, 21-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Selfish Hunter** : a Kachin folktale retold by Pearl Aung.
in: **Forward** 6.10, 1968, 11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Selfish Hunter** : a Kachin folktale retold by Pearl Aung.
in: **Forward** 6.10, 1968, 11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sell, Axel <b. 1943>**
Burma - economic problems and prospects / Axel Sell
in: **Internationales Asien-Forum** (Freiburg, ISSN 0020-9449) 17.1/2, 1986, 87-97
Subject(s): Wirtschaftslage ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Selth, Andrew**
Burma and exotic weapons / Andrew Selth
in: *Strategic analysis*. 19(3) June 1996 : 413-433
US : UNDH(L)Xm S73
- ‘Selth, Andrew**
Burma and the strategic competition between China and India / Andrew Selth.
in: **Journal of strategic studies** 19.2, 1996.June, 213-230
US : UNDH(L)Pm 34)
- ‘Selth, Andrew**
Burma's defence expenditure and arms industries 359 Andrew Selth
in: **Contemporary security policy** 19.2, 1998, 23-49
Subject(s): Birma : Militärausgaben - Rüstungsindustrie
D: WLB(BZ 4716-19)
- ‘Selth, Andrew**
Burma's intelligence apparatus / Andrew Selth
in: **Intelligence and national security** 13.4, 1998, 33-70
Subject(s): Birma : Geheimdienst - Geschichte <1948-1997>
D: WLB(BZ 4849-13)

- ‘**Selth**, Andrew
Burma's military expansions program : plans and perceptions
in : **Journal of contemporary Asia** 26.4, 1996, 466-481
GB : SOAS(Offprint/4211)
- ‘**Selth**, Andrew
Burma's muslims and the war on terror / Andrew Selth
in: **Studies in conflict and terrorism** (ISSN: 1057-610X) 27.2, 2004, 107-126
Subject(s): Islam - Fondamentalisme ; Islam - Terrorisme
GB: BL-DSL(8490.284000)
- ‘**Selth**, Andrew
Modern Burma studies : a survey of the field / Andrew Selth
in : **Modern Asian studies** (Cambridge, England, ISSN 0026-749x) 44.2, 2010, 401-440
Subject(s): Birmanie : Politique et gouvernement ; Histoire
- ‘**Selth**, Andrew
The Armed Forces and Military Rule in **Burma** / Andrew Selth.
in: **Burma** : prospects for a democratic future / Robert I. Rot-berg, ed. ... – Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institution Pr., 1998. n. 5 p.87-108. – ISBN 0-8157-7582-2
D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)
GB: SOAS(GB950/752.237)*
- ‘**Selth**, Andrew
The Armed Forces and Military Rule in Burma / Andrew Selth.
in: **Burma** : prospects for a democratic future / Robert I. Rot-berg, ed. ... – Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institution Pr., 1998. no.5 p.87-108. – ISBN 0-8157-7582-2
D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)
GB: SOAS(GB950/752.237)*
- ‘**Selth**, Andrew
The Burma navy under the SLORC / Andrew Selth
in: **Journal of contemporary Asia** 29.2, 1999, 227-247
Subject(s): Birma : Marine - Geschichte <1988-1997>
D: WLB(BZ 4671-29)
- ‘**Selth**, Andrew <b. 1951>
Australian defence contacts with Burma, 1945-1987 / Andrew Selth
in: **Modern Asian studies** (Cambridge, England, ISSN 0026-749x) 26.3, 1992.July, 451-468
Subject(s): Burma : History <1948-1962> ; History <1962-> ; Politics & Government ; Defenses
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Selth**, Andrew <b. 1951>
Bertil Lintner and the state of Burmese studies / Andrew Selth
in: **Asian studies review** (Canberra) 15.2, 1991. Nov, 265-271
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous ; Bibliography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Selth**, Andrew <b. 1951>
Burma and exotic weapons / Andrew Selth
in: **Strategic analysis**. 19.3, 1996.June, 413-433
US: UNDHL(Xm S73)
- ‘**Selth**, Andrew <b. 1951>
Burma and the strategic competition between China and India / Andrew Selth.
in: **Journal of strategic studies** 19.2, 1996.June, 213-230
US: UNDHL(Pm 34)
- ‘**Selth**, Andrew <b. 1951>
Burma, China and the myth of military bases / Andrew Selth
in: **Asian security** (Philadelphia, PA) 3.3, 2007. Sep-Dec, 279-307
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; China ; Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China ; China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Selth**, Andrew <b. 1951>
Burma's defence expenditure and arms industries / Andrew Selth
in: **Contemporary security policy** (Philadelphia, ISSN 1352-3260) 19.2, 1998, 23-49
Subject(s): Birma ; Militärausgaben ; Rüstungsindustrie
D: WLB(BZ 4716-19)
- ‘**Selth**, Andrew <b. 1951>
Burma's intelligence apparatus / Andrew Selth
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 4.4, 1997. Sep-Oct, 3-18
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Selth**, Andrew <b. 1951>
Burma's intelligence apparatus / Andrew Selth
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 4.4, 1997.Sep-Oct, 3-18
in: **Intelligence and national security** (Abingdon, ISSN 0268-4527) 13.4, 1998, 33-70
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Geheimdienst
Ref.: BAS ; D: WLB(BZ 4849-13)
- ‘**Selth**, Andrew <b. 1951>
Burma's military expansion program : plans and perceptions / Andrew Selth
in: **Journal of contemporary Asia** (Manila) 26.4, 1996, 466-481
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS

- '**Selth**, Andrew <b. 1951>
Burma's military expansions program : plans and perceptions
in: Journal of contemporary Asia 26.4, 1996, 466-481
GB: SOAS(Offprint/4211)
- '**Selth**, Andrew <b. 1951>
Burma's Muslims and the war on terror / Andrew Selth
in: Studies in conflict & terrorism (Philadelphia, PA) 27.2, 2004.Mar, 107-126
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Islam
Ref.: BAS
- '**Selth**, Andrew <b. 1951>
Even paranoids have enemies : cyclone Nargis and Myanmar's fears of invasion / Andrew Selth
in: Contemporary Southeast Asia (Singapore) 30.3, 2008.Dec, 379-402
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United Nations ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States
Ref.: BAS
- '**Selth**, Andrew <b. 1951>
Known knowns and known unknowns: measuring Myanmar's military capabilities / Andrew Selth
in: Contemporary Southeast Asia (Singapore) 31.2, 2009.Aug, 272-295
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS
- '**Selth**, Andrew <b. 1951>
Landmines in Burma : the military dimension / Andrew Selth
in: Burma debate (New York) 7.4, 2000/01.Win, 10-19
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS
- '**Selth**, Andrew <b. 1951>
Modern Burma studies : a survey of the field / Andrew Selth
in: Modern Asian studies (ISSN 0026-749X) 44.2, 2010, 401-440
Subject(s): Birmanie : Politique et gouvernement ; Histoire
Ref.: BAS
- '**Selth**, Andrew <b. 1951>
Race and resistance in Burma, 1942-1945 / Andrew Selth
in: Modern Asian studies (Cambridge, England, ISSN 0026-749x) 20.3, 1986, 483-509
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- '**Selth**, Andrew <b. 1951>
The Burma navy under the SLORC [State Law and Order Restoration Council] / Andrew Selth
in: Journal of contemporary Asia (Manila) 29.2, 1999, 227-247
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS ; D: WLB(BZ 4671-29)
- '**Selth**, Andrew <b. 1951>
The Myanmar, army since 1988 : acquisitions and adjustments / Andrew Selth
in: Contemporary Southeast Asia (Singapore) 17.3 1995.Dec, 237-264
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS
- '**Selth**, Andrew <b. 1951>
The Myanmar army since 1988 : acquisitions and adjustments / Andrew Selth
in: Contemporary Southeast Asia (Singapore) 17.3 1995.Dec, 237-264
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS
- '**Selth**, Andrew
Burma's Muslims and the war on terror / Andrew Selth
in: Studies in conflict and terrorism (SSN: 1057-610X) 27.2. 2004, 107-126
Subject(s):
GB:BL-DSL(8490.284000)
- '**Selth**, Andrew
Burma's Muslims and the war on terror / Andrew Selth
in: Studies in conflict and terrorism (SSN: 1057-610X) 27.2. 2004, 107-126
Subject(s):
GB:BL-DSL(8490.284000)
- '**Selth**, Andrew
Burma's 'saffron revolution' and the limits of international influence / Andrew Selth
in: Australian journal of international affairs (Abingdon, ISSN 0004-9913) 62.3,2008,281-297
D: HD-MPI
- '**Selth**, Andrew
Landmines in Burma : forgotten weapons in a forgotten war / A Selth
in: Small wars & insurgencies (ISSN: 0959-2318) 12.2. 2001, 19-50
Subject(s):
GB:BL-DSL(8310.169100)
- '**Selth**, Andrew
Landmines in Burma : forgotten weapons in a forgotten war / A Selth
in: Small wars & insurgencies (ISSN: 0959-2318) 12.2. 2001, 19-50
Subject(s):

GB:BL-DSL(8310.169100)

‘**Selth, Andrew**

Race and resistance in Burma, 1942, 1945 / Andrew Selth.

in: **The decolonization reader** / ed. by James D. Le Sueur. – New York : Routledge, 2003.

ISBN 0415231167 ; 0415231175 (pbk.)

Subject(s): Decolonization

AU: ANU(Menzies JV151 .D36 2003)

NLA(YY 325.3 D296)

‘**Selys-Longchamps, Michel-Edmond < Baron de, 1813-1900>**

Odonates. – Genova, Tip. del R. Istituto Sordo-Muti, 1891.

in: **Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat.** (Genova), 1891. 30. 433-518. – At head of title: Viaggio di Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine, 32.

Subject(s): Burma : Odonata

US : HU(Museum Comp Zoology: E-D. Neur.)

‘**Seminar At Rangoon.**

in: **Progress in Rangoon administration** 5, 1954. June, 2-4*

Ref.: SAI

‘**Sen, B. K.**

Interview with Sao Seng Suk [constitution drafting] / Aung Htoo ; B.K. Sen

in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .11, 2002. Apr, 47-50

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution

Ref.: BAS

‘**Sen, B. K.**

Interview with Sao Seng Suk [constitution drafting] / Aung Htoo ; B.K. Sen

in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .11, 2002. Apr, 47-50

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution

Ref.: BAS

‘**Sen, B.K**

2010 election in Burma from the perspective of the rule of law / B.K. Sen

in: **Legal journal on Burma** (Bangkok) .35, 2010.Apr, 14-19

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Elections ;

Burma : Politics & Government ; Law

Ref.: BAS

‘**Sen, B.K**

A facet of Burma's criminal justice--bail, not jail / B.K. Sen

in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .19, 2004.Dec, 35-65

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary

Ref.: BAS

‘**Sen, B.K**

About constitutions, economics, and talks / B.K. Sen in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .9, 2001.Aug, 66-69

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations

Ref.: BAS

‘**Sen, B.K**

Analysis of the SPDC Constitution from the perspective of ethnic minorities / B.K. Sen

in: **Legal journal on Burma** (Bangkok) .32, 2009.Apr, 46-52

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution

Ref.: BAS

‘**Sen, B.K**

Anti-human trafficking law in Burma--need of the hour / B.K. Sen

in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .13, 2002.Dec, 4-18

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Youth & Children

Ref.: BAS

‘**Sen, B.K**

Burma's junta combating corruption? / B.K. Sen

in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .20, 2005.Apr, 32-59

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Public Administration ; India ; Politics & Government ; Public Administration

Ref.: BAS

‘**Sen, B.K**

Burma's transition to rule of law in different contexts / B.K. Sen

in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .8, 2001.Apr, 67-70

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law

Ref.: BAS

‘**Sen, B.K**

Commentary on the recent NLD litigations [National League for Democracy] / B.K. Sen

in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .6, 2000.Sep, 55-61

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary

Ref.: BAS

‘**Sen, B.K**

Coups, dialogue and transition / B.K. Sen

in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .11, 2002.Apr, 89-91

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces

Ref.: BAS

- ‘**Sen, B.K**
Criminal case for a cause: India's democracy on trial: the Government of India versus Ko Soe Myint & One / B.K. Sen ; Thein Oo
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .14
2003.Apr, 17-22
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; India ; Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
Daw Aung San Suu Kyi and her detention / B.K. Sen
in: **Legal journal on Burma** (Bangkok) .24, 2006.Aug, 5-12
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
Dictators cannot bury democracy / B.K. Sen
in: **Legal journal on Burma** (Bangkok) .31, 2008.Dec, 73-74
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
Federalism with a new twist: Burma's only option / B.K. Sen
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .11,
2002.Apr, 31-40
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Center-Regional Relations ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
Freedom of expression and transition away from authoritarian rule / B.K. Sen
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .17,
2004.Apr, 13-23
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : History ; Burma : Communication & Media
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
Judiciary and social justice / B.K. Sen
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .18,
2004.Aug, 33-45
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
Laws of the child in Burma / B.K. Sen
in: **Legal journal on Burma** (Bangkok) .23, 2006.Apr, 11-49
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Youth & Children ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
Ne Win's family conspiracy trial & some questions / B.K. Sen
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .12,
2002.Aug, 29-34
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
Need for legal aid law in Burma: problems and prospects / B.K. Sen
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .14
2003.Apr, 23-31
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
New lawsuit against Daw Aung San Suu Kyi: hidden agenda? / B.K. Sen
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .8,
2001.Apr, 52-54
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
Political offences in Burma / B.K. Sen
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .22,
2005.Dec, 23-50
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
Road map or road trap? [National Convention] / B.K. Sen
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .16 (Dec,
2003, 52-59
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
Secession and self-determination in the context of Burma's transition / B.K. Sen
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .10,
2001.Dec, 11-22
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United Nations ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Center-Regional Relations ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
Shadow over Daw Aung San Suu Kyi's inheritance case / B.K. Sen
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .7

- 2000.Dec., 59-63
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
 SPDC's assault on humanitarian assistance / B.K. Sen
 in: **Legal journal on Burma** (Bangkok) .24, 2006.Aug, 23-34
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
 Sri Lanka peace talks: comparative reflections on Burma / B.K. Sen ; Min Iwin Oo
 in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .13, 2002.Dec, 61-62
Subject(s): Sri Lanka ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
 Thailand must steer clear from Burma junta's way to democracy / B.K. Sen
 in: **Legal journal on Burma** (Bangkok) .25, 2006.Dec, 42-49
Subject(s): Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
 The Burmese junta's abuse of investment laws / B.K. Sen ; Peter Gutter
 in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .9, 2001.Aug, 44-55
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Investment
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
 The Burmese junta's impediment to Thai-Burma relations / B.K. Sen
 in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .9, 2001.Aug, 56-59
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Thailand
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
 The case for humanitarian intervention / B.K. Sen
 in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .7 2000.Dec, 15-20
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United Nations
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
 The International Criminal Court's indictment of the Sudanese president for genocide in Darfur and its relevance to Burma / B.K. Sen
 in: **Legal journal on Burma** (Bangkok) .31, 2008.Dec, 71-72
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
 The landmark trial of Daw Aung San Suu Kyi / B.K. Sen
 in: **Legal journal on Burma** (Bangkok) .34 2009.Dec, 62-64
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
 The National Convention through the prism of the rule of law / B.K. Sen
 in: **Legal journal on Burma** (Bangkok) .27, 2007.Aug, 18-19
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
 Toward transition with rule of law / B.K. Sen
 in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .8, 2001.Apr, 18-24
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
 Transition, talks, and terrorism / B.K. Sen
 in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .10, 2001.Dec, 66-69
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sen, B.K**
 Women and law in Burma / B.K. Sen
 in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .9 (Aug, 2001, 28-43
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Seng Raw**
 The role of minorities in the transitional process / Seng Raw
 in: **Reconciling Burma/Myanmar** : essays on U.S. relations with Burma / ed. by John H. Badgley. – Seattle, WA : National Bureau of Asian Research, 2004. – (NBR analysis ; 15.1)
 D: B-SBB(Zsn 112716-15,1.2004 Potsdamer Str.)

- HH-SUB(B/58301)
GB: SOAS(L GB327 / 947799)
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS501.5 .N385 2004 v.15 no.1+) WU(Memorial Lib. DS501 N4 v.15 no.1 UCSD(IR/PS DS1 .N37 v.15 no.1 Stacks)
- 'Seng Suk <Sao>**
Interview with Sao Seng Suk [constitution drafting] / Aung Htoo ; B.K. Sen
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .11, 2002. Apr, 47-50
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- 'Seng Suk <Sao>**
Interview with Sao Seng Suk [constitution drafting] / Aung Htoo ; B.K. Sen
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .11, 2002. Apr, 47-50
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- 'Sen-Gupta, Achinto**
Iconographic comparison between Burmese Buddhist 'andagu' and (burned) clay plaques / Achinto Sen-Gupta ; Robin Sen-Gupta
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 38.1, 2008.Jan-Feb, 100-108
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- 'Sen-Gupta, Robin**
Iconographic comparison between Burmese Buddhist 'andagu' and (burned) clay plaques / Achinto Sen-Gupta ; Robin Sen-Gupta
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 38.1, 2008.Jan-Feb, 100-108
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- 'Seppings, E. H. L.**
A morse code of Burmese / E. H. Sepp ings.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 20, 1930, 47-48*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Seppings, E. H. L.**
Arakan : a hundred years ago and fifty years after.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 15, 1925, 53-75*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Seppings, E. H. L.**
Who are the Laochins?
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 7, 1917, 82-85*
Ref.: SAI
- 'September uprising** [demonstration in 2007 by monks against the military regime]
in: **Legal journal on Burma** (Bangkok) .29, 2008.Apr, 49-52
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions ; Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- 'September uprising** [demonstration in 2007 by monks against the military regime]
in: **Legal journal on Burma** (Bangkok) .29, 2008.Apr, 49-52
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions ; Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- 'Service of the poor is the service of the Buddha.'**
in: **The Asia foundation** 1, 1959, 4-5*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Sesser, Stan**
A reporter at large : a rich country gone wrong / [Stan Sesser]. – [New York, N.Y. : New Yorker Magazine, 1989.] leaves 55-96.
SG : ISEAS(Doc B31)
- 'Seth, S. P.**
Insurgency in Burma / S.P. Seth
in: **Australia's neighbours** (Melbourne) Fourth Series.82, 1972.Sep-Oct, 7-10
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- 'Sett Khaing (U)**
Railways in Burma.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 1.2, 1951(=The 3rd anniversary), 23-24 33-37*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Settlements and Land Records Department.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 325-326* 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 243-244*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Seven Burmese workers deported** : strengthen laws to protect migrant workers' rights
in: **Aliran Monthly** (Pulau Pinang) 23.5, 2003, 7-8
Subject(s): Malaysia ; Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force ; Malaysia ; Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Economics ; Labor
Ref.: BAS
- 'Seven Burmese workers deported** : strengthen laws to protect migrant workers' rights
in: **Aliran Monthly** (Pulau Pinang) 23.5, 2003, 7-8
Subject(s): Malaysia ; Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force ; Malaysia ; Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Economics ; Labor

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Seven million dollars for health in Southeast Asia** : an account of the Tenth session of the WHO regional committee for Southeast Asia, held in Rangoon from September 16-21, 1957.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 8.1, 1957, 7-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Severino jr., Rodolfo**
The pressures on Burma's foreign policy : a case study / Rodolfo Severino jr.
in: **Philippine studies** (Manila, ISSN 0031-7837) 16.3,1968, 460-486
Subject(s): Aussenpolitik ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Severino, Rodolfo**
Pressures on Burma's foreign policy : a case study.
in: **Philippine studies** 16, 1968, 460- 486
Ref.: Johnson
- ‘**Sewell, Horace S.**
The campaign in Burma.
in: **Foreign affairs** 23, 1944/45, 496- 504*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Seymour, Allyn Henry** <b. 1913>
Burma since the war / by A. H. Seymour.
in: **Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society** ; 30, 1943, p. 37-52
Subject(s): *Seymour, Allyn Henry* <b. 1913> : Speeches, addresses etc.
Campaign ; Occupation, Japanese <1942-1945>
GB:BL-APAC(P/V 2098)
- ‘**Shafer, Robert**
Annamese and Tibeto-Burmanic.
in: **HJAS** 6, 1941, 399-402*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shafer, Robert**
Further analysis of the Pyu inscriptions.
in: **HJAS** 7, 1942/43, 313-366*
Subject(s): Inscriptions, Burmese.
Burma : History <to 1824>
SG : ISEAS(Microfiche Mfc A2202)
- ‘**Shafer, Robert**
L'annamite et le Tibeto-Birman / Robert Shafer
in: **Bulletin de l'Ecole Francaise d'Extreme-Orient** (Paris) 40.2, 1940, 439-442
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics ; Tibet ; Language ; Linguistics ; Vietnam ; Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shafer, Robert**
L'annamite et le tibeto-birman.
in: **BEFEO** 40, 439-442*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shafer, Robert**
- Prefixes in Tibeto-Burmic.
in: **HJAS** 9, 1945, 45-50*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shafer, Robert**
The linguistic relationship of Mru.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 31.2, 1941, 58-79*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shafer, Robert**
The Naga branches of Kukish : vocalism.
in: **Rocznik orientalistyczny** 16, 1950, 467-530*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shaffer, Paul**
Participatory analyses of poverty dynamics : reflections on the Myanmar PPA / Paul Shaffer
in: ‘**Knowing poverty** : critical reflections on participatory research and policy / ed. by Karen Brock and Rosemary McGee. – London ; Sterling, VA : Earthscan Publications, 2002.
ISBN 1853838993 ; ISBN 1853838942 (pbk.)
US: MCM(Dewey Library STACK : Stacks HC79.P63.K56 2002
- ‘**Shakoor, A**
The educational problem.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.11, 1957, 32*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shakoor, Farzana**
Burma : an overview / Farzana Shakoor
in: **Pakistan horizon**. - 44(2) Apr. 1991 : 55-73
US : UNDHL(X P152
- ‘**Shakoor, Farzana**
Burma: an overview / Farzana Shakoor
in: **Pakistan horizon** (Karachi) 44.2, 1991.Apr, 55-73
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shamraeff, Victor**
Working on the railroad : Siam-Burma
in: **Dispersal and renewal** : Hong Kong University during the war years / ed. by Clifford Matthews ... – Hong Kong : Hong Kong Univ. Pr., c1998. p.213-220
HK:HKU(378.5125 U58 zd ; electronic source)
- ‘**Shan Saya**
A history of Lower Burma.(The article begins with a biography of the Buddha and an account of the first three Buddhist councils. These are committed in the following translation) / Shan Saya and Maung Maung. – Orig.: Buddhavamsa-kathacatam.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 11, 1921, 75-88 123-252*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shan Sein** (U)

- Hydro-Electric power development of streams.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 3.1, 1952, 46-48*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shan Shwe Bu**
A votive tablet found by treasure-hunters at Akyab.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 8, 1918, 39-40*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shan State Conference**
New York Declaration of the Shan State Conference
in: Südostasien aktuell (Hamburg) 14.2, 1995.Mar, 143-144
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Regionalism ; Sources
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shan State Conference**
New York Declaration of the Shan State Conference
in: Südostasien aktuell (Hamburg) 14.2, 1995.Mar, 143-144
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Regionalism ; Sources
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shan State.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956(=The 8th anniversary), 115-120* 7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary), 24-30* 8.2, 1958(=The 10th anniversary), 5-8* .2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 5.11,* 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 13-20* 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 1-6*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shan State.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956(=The 8th anniversary), 115-120* 7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary), 24-30* 8.2, 1958(=The 10th anniversary), 5-8* .2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 5.11,* 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 13-20* 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 1-6*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shan Swe**
Chronicle of Kengtung town : a short translation from a Shan 'parabike' written by Chief Minister of Hsenwi State in 1295 B.E.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.12, 1969, 39-42* 17. 4, 1970, 24-27*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shan Swe**
Evolution of a clerk.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.5, 1966, 30-31* 13.6, 1966, 46* 13.7, 1966, 46-48*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shan Swe**
Kyawkme.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.9, 1970, 34-36*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shankar Singh, U.**
Burma's foreign policy in the seventies / U. Shankar Singh
in: **India quarterly** / Indian Council of World Affairs 34, 1978, 347-364
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 2715)
- ‘**Shanks, Edward**
Pericles in **Burma** [1913] -- A Review of Robert Atkins' Pericles [1921] / Edward Shanks
in: **Pericles** : critical essays / ed. by David Skeele. -- New York : Garland Pub., 2000. -- (Garland reference library of the humanities ; 2074) (Shakespeare criticism ; 23) ISBN 0815329113 ; 0815338910
Subject(s): Shakespeare, William, -- 1564-1616. -- Pericles
D: B-SBB(1 A 415841) FR-UB(GE 2001/10099) GÖ-SUB(2000 A 22238)
GB:BL(YC.2001.a.9658) BL-DSS(4072.28000 v. 2074) CUL(724:5.c.200.51)
US:UCB(Main) & UCLA(YRL) & UCSB & MnU(TC Wilson Library) : **PR2830 .P46** 2000
- ‘**Sharf, Robert**
Burmese vipassana practices and the laification of Buddhist meditation in the West / Robert Sharf
in: **East-West religions in encounter** 1987, 18 p.
Subjects: Buddhism – Burma ; Meditation Comparative studies.
US : YU(LSF-Request A019.20)
- ‘**Sharma, D. P.**
Burmese bids.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 41.1, July 4, 1963, 31*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shaw, Graham**
The South Asia and Burma retrospective bibliography (SABREB).
in: **South Asian studies** / ed. by Albertine Gaur. -- London : British Library, 1986. p.136-144. -- (British Library occasional papers; 7)
D: He 77(200 inf 88/2168)
- ‘**Shaw, Graham**
The South Asia and Burma retrospective bibliography (SABREB) / Graham Shaw
In: **South Asian studies** / ed. by Albertine Gaur. -- London : British Library, 1986. p.136-144
D: HD-SAI(200 inf 88/2168) TÛ-UB(27 A 2935)
- ‘**Shaw, Graham**
The South Asia and Burma retrospective bibliography (SABREB) / Graham Shaw
In: **South Asian studies** / ed. by Albertine Gaur. -- London : British Library, 1986. p.136-144
D: HD-SAI(200 inf 88/2168) TÛ-UB(27 A 2935)
- ‘**Shaw, Robert B.**
Judson of Burma.

- in*: Baptist leader 18.5, 1956, 12-16 and 40*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shaw, William**
‘**Paññasâmisirikavidhaja** : notes on the Thadou Kukis / by William Shaw
in: **The Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal** NS 24, 1928, 175 p.
GB : BL(X 800/11728)* OIOC-IOR(V/27/910/12)
US : DCU LoC(DS485.B85S5) NcD OCI YU
- ‘**Shaytho Editorial Board**
The art of 'New Force' & Mandalay / Shaytho Editorial Board
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 11.5, 1972. Oct 15, 17-20
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shedding the cloak of isolation**
in: **Far Eastern economic review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 85.36, 1974.Sep 13, 31-32
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shedding the cloak of isolation**
in: **Far Eastern economic review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 85.36, 1974.Sep 13, 31-32
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shein**
"Provincial contract system" of British Indian Empire, in relation to Burma : a case of fiscal exploitation / Shein, Myint Myint Than and Tin Tin Sein.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 53.2, 1969, 1-27, App., Tab., Footn.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shein**
State investment in Burma railways, 1874-1914.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 44, 1961, 165-182., Tab.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shein Tun**
Workshop on mutual legal assistance the Office of the Attorney General / Shein Tun
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .14 2003.Apr, 47-50
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shein**
"Provincial contract system" of British Indian empire, in relation to Burma: a case of fiscal exploitation / Dr Shein
in: **Bihar Research Society. Journal** (Patna) 52.2, 1969.Dec, 1-26
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sheinmaga**
Sheinmaga : Pagan in miniature : memoirs of a retired police officer.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.9, 1970, 28-30*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shelton, W. G.**
A soldier's life in Burma and India, 1854-1874 / W.G. Shelton
in: **Journal of the Society for Army Historical Research** (London) 52.209, 1974.Spr, 17-33
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shen, Simon**
Challenging the transitologist approach : Myanmar's troubled democratization process / Paul Chi-yuen Chan and Simon Shen
in: **Public governance in Asia and the limits of electoral democracy** / ed. by Brian Bridges ... -- Cheltenham, UK ; Northampton, MA : Edward Elgar, 2009. -- ISBN 9781848446281
Subject(s): Democracy ; Representative government and representation
US: HU(WID-LC JQ36 .P83 2009)
- ‘**Shen, Simon**
Failure of the Saffron Revolution and aftermath: revisiting the transitologist assumption [2007] / Simon Shen ; Paul Chi-yuen Chan
in: **Journal of comparative Asian development** (Chicago) 9.1, 2010.Jun, 31-57
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shepard, John E.**
Warriors and Politics : the bitter lesson of Stilwell in China.
in: **Parameters** ; 19.1, 1989.March, 41-75
- ‘**Sheppard, Anne-Marie**
The Karen revolution in Burma : a political question / Anne-Marie Sheppard
in: **Development or domestication?**, indigenous peoples of Southeast Asia / Don N. McCaskill ; Ken Kampe. -- Chiang Mai, Thailand : Silkworm Books : 1997. -- ISBN 974-7100-33-9
Subject(s): *Karen*
Burma : Politics & Government
US: HU(WID-LC) & CUKroch) : GN635.A785
- ‘**Sheppard, Anne-Marie**
The Karen revolution in Burma : a political question / Anne-Marie Sheppard
in: **Development or domestication?**, indigenous peoples of Southeast Asia / Don N. McCaskill ; Ken Kampe. -- Chiang Mai, Thailand : Silkworm Books : 1997. -- ISBN

- 974-7100-33-9
Subject(s): *Karen*
Burma : Politics & Government
US: HU(WID-LC) & CUKroch) : GN635.A785
- ‘**Sherman, Jake**
Burma: lessons from the cease-fires / Jake Sherman
in: **The political economy of armed conflict** : beyond greed and grievance / ed. by Karen Ballentine ... – Boulder, Co. : Lynne Rienner Publ., 2003. no.9, p.225-258. ISBN 1588261972 ; 1588261727
Subject(s): Civil war - Economic aspects ; War - Economic aspects
AU:UQ(SSAH) HB195 .P635 2003
D: HH-SUB(A/375941) KI-ZBW(B 332951)
SG: ISEAS(HB195 P76)
US: CU(Olin) & NIU(FML) : **HB195 .P635** 2003
- ‘**Sherrod, Robert**
Man on a rickety fence.
in: **Saturday evening post** 1955.April 23, 26-7 111-113*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shetty, K.P. Krishna**
Some aspects of the constitution of India, Burma and Ceylon : a comparative study.
in: **The Indian year book of international affairs** 9.10.1, 1960-61, 86-117, Footn.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shi, Yan,**
International disaster compensation fund : a new international financial aid mechanism / Liu Jian'nan ; Shi Yan ; Tang Qin
in: **Transition studies review** (Wien , ISSN 1614-4007) 16/53, 2009, 479-483
Subject(s): Katastrophenschaden ; Katastrophenhilfe ; Entwicklungsfonds ; China ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Shibata, Eiji**
A new conscript / Eiji Shibata.
in: **Railwaymen in the war** : tales by Japanese railway soldiers in Burma and Thailand, 1941-1947 / [ed. by] Kazuo Tamayama ... – New York : Palgrave Macmillan, 2005. pt. 1: The training of railway soldiers - p. 26ss ISBN 1-4039-3224-7 (hd.)
Subject(s): Burma-Siam Railroad ; Conscript labor
GB:SOAS(GB959.10452092 /947.542)*
- ‘**Shigehara, Nobuo**
The morphology of two maxillae of pondaung primates (pondaungia cotteri and amphipithecus mogaungensis) (middle Eocene, Myanmar) / Nobuo Shigehara and Masanaru Takai.
in: **Anthropoid origins** : new visions / ed. by Callum F. Ross ... – New York : Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publ., c2004. no.13., p.323-340. – (Developments in primatology) – Papers from at a conference held in Pennsylvania from April 19-21, 2001. – ISBN 0306481200
Subject (s): Primates – Evolution ; Primates, Fossil
US: NNC(BIOLOGY QL737.P9 A65 2004)
- ‘**Shigehara, Nobuo**
The pondaung primates, enigmatic "possible anthropoids" from the latest middle eocene, central Myanmar / Masanaru Takai and Nobuo Shigehara
in: **Anthropoid origins** : new visions / ed. by Callum F. Ross ... – New York : Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publ., c2004. no.12., p.283-322.. – (Developments in primatology) – Papers from at a conference held in Pennsylvania from April 19-21, 2001. – ISBN 0306481200
Subject (s): Primates – Evolution ; Primates, Fossil
US: NNC(BIOLOGY QL737.P9 A65 2004)
- ‘**Shim, Jae Hoon**
Mausoleum massacre: a terrorists bomb kills 15 South Korean officials in Rangoon
in: **Far Eastern economic review**, ISSN 0014-7591) 122.42, 1983.Oct 20, 16-19
Subject(s): Korea -- Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shim, Jae Hoon**
Mausoleum massacre: a terrorists bomb kills 15 South Korean officials in Rangoon
in: **Far Eastern economic review**, ISSN 0014-7591) 122.42, 1983.Oct 20, 16-19
Subject(s): Korea -- Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shim, Jae Hoon**
Mausoleum massacre: a terrorists bomb kills 15 South Korean officials in Rangoon
in: **Far Eastern economic review**, ISSN 0014-7591) 122.42, 1983.Oct 20, 16-19
Subject(s): Korea -- Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shin Pe (Maung)**
Durian.
in: **Forward** 4.24, 1966, 18-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shinkai, Shoji**
Determination of major influential factors impacting farm returns and total productivity of rice in Myanmar / Myint Thu ; Shoji Shinkai ; Kazuhiko Hotta
in: **Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture**, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 52.1, 2007.Feb, 213-219
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Finance ; Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shirin**
War and wombs: lessons from Pakistan and Burma / Shirin

- in: **Manushi** (Delhi, ISSN 0257-7305) 145, 2004.Nov-Dec, 26-29
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Pakistan ; Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Defenses ; Pakistan ; Politics & Government ; Defenses ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Pakistan ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Women
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**short, A, description of U Ba Kyi's paintings on the walls of the Rangoon airport restaurant**
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 23.5, 1976. May, 28-32
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Painting
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**short, A, description of U Ba Kyi's paintings on the walls of the Rangoon airport restaurant**
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 23.5, 1976. May, 28-32
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Painting
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Short, Stanley W.**
 The Shan States / by Stanley W. Short.
 in: **Looking at Burma** / by Kathleen McKellen ... [et al.] – London : Churchmen’s Missionary Society, 1953. – (Look on the field series)
 GB: BL(4768 a 97/1)*
- ‘**Shorto, Harry Leonard**
 A Mon genealogy of king : observation on the Nidana Arambhakatha.
 in: **Historians of South East Asia**. Ed. by D.G.E. Hall. London 1963, 63-72 (Historical writing on the peoples of Asia)*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shorto, Harry Leonard**
 Mon labial clusters.
 in: **Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies** (London, ISSN 0041-977X) 32, 1969, 104-114
 Ref.: Johnson
- ‘**Shorto, Harry Leonard**
 Mon vowel systems : a problem in phonological statement.
 in: **In memory of J. R. Firth** / ed. by Charles Ernest Bazell. – London: Longmans, Green, 1966. p.398-409.
 Ref.: Johnson
- ‘**Shorto, Harry Leonard**
 Notes on Mon epigraphy.
 in: **Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies** (London, ISSN 0041-977X) 18, 1956, 344-352*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shorto, Harry Leonard**
 Quantification in Mon.
 in: **Proceedings of the 23. International Congress of Orientalists**. Cambridge 21.-28. Aug. 1954, 278-79*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shorto, Harry Leonard**
 Structural patterns of northern MonKhmer languages.
 in: **Linguistic comparison in South East Asia and the Pacific** / ed. by H. L. Shorto. – London : School of Oriental and African Studies, 1963. p.45-61.
 Ref.: Johnson
- ‘**Shorto, Harry Leonard**
 The 32 myos in the medieval Mon kingdom.
 in: **Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies** (London, ISSN 0041-977X) 26, 1963, 572-591*
 Ref.: SAI Herbert 480
- ‘**Shorto, Harry Leonard**
 The *Devatā* plaques of the Ananda basement / H. L. Shorto.
 in: **Essays offered to G. H. Luce ...** / eds.: Ba Shin ... Vol. 2. – Ascona, CH : Artibus Asiae, 1966. p.156-165, illus. – (Artibus Asiae : suppl.; 23)**
 D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 103 GF)
- ‘**Shorto, Harry Leonard**
 The dewatau setapan : Mon prototype of the 37 nats / H. L. Shorto.
 in: **Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies** (London, ISSN 0041-977X) 30, 1967, 127-141*
 in: **Classical civilizations of South-East Asia : key papers from SOAS** / ed. by Vladimir Braginsky. – London ; New York : RoutledgeCurzon, 2002. p. 69-83. – ISBN 0-7007-1410-3
 Subject(s): Civilization
 D: B-SBB(1 A 479877 Potsdamer Str.)
 HD-UB(2003 A 3)
 US: UIUC(959.01 C569)
- ‘**Shorto, Harry Leonard**
 The Kyaikmaraw inscriptions / H. L. Shorto
 in: **Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies** (London, ISSN 0041-977X) 21, 1958, 361-367, Tab.*
 in: **Classical civilizations of South-East Asia : key papers from SOAS** / ed. by Vladimir Braginsky. – London ; New York : RoutledgeCurzon, 2002. p. 179-185. – ISBN 0-7007-1410-3
 Subject(s): Civilization
 D: B-SBB(1 A 479877 Potsdamer Str.)
 HD-UB(2003 A 3)
 US: UIUC(959.01 C569)
- ‘**Shorto, Harry Leonard**
 Three Mon-Khmer word families.
 in: **Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies** (London, ISSN 0041-977X)36, 1973, 374-381*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shorto, Harry Leonard**
 Two Sino-Tibeto-Burmese notes.
 in: **Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies** (London, ISSN 0041-977X) 40, 1977, 127-129
 Ref.: Johnson
- ‘**Shorto, Harry Leonard**
 Word and syllable patterns in Palaung.
 in: **Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies** (London, ISSN 0041-977X) 23, 1960, 544-557

- Ref.: Johnson
- ‘**Shortridge**, Guy Chester
List of mammals obtained in the Myingyan district.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 18, 1928, 98-101*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shu Maung**
Poultry.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.6, 1960, 40*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shukla**, Kavita
Burma's displaced people: forced displacement of Burmese people and the international community's responsibility to protect / Inge Brees ; Kavita Shukla
in: Chinese Cross Currents (Macau) 6.1, 2009.Jan, 20-32
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shuto**, Tsugio
A revision of the Burmese tertiary turrids / Tsugio Shuto
in: Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University. Series D: Geology (Fukuoka, Japan) 25.2, 1984. Nov 15, 115-157
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Geology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shuto**, Tsugio
A Revision of the Burmese tertiary turrids / Tsugio Shuto
in: Memoirs of the Faculty of science, Kyushu University Series D ; Geology" (ISSN 0023-6179) 25.2, 1984, 115-157 : fig
Ref.: OCLC
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
"New look" of indigenous medicine.
in: Forward 6.14, 1968, 6-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
1969 Chin National Day.
in: Forward 7.17, 1969, 20-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
A lesson in mass movement : campaign against illiteracy.
in: Forward 8.20, 1970, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
A man of simple needs / Shwe Boh
in: Forward (Rangoon) 12.10, 1974. Jul 1, 13-15
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Aung San
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
A man of simple needs.
in: Forward 12.10, 1974, 13-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
A model worker.
in: Forward 7.12, 1969, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Abaya Kumar.
in: Forward 7.11, 1969, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Arakan reconstructs.
in: Forward 7.20, 1969, 19-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Arakanese Kyin-wrestling.
in: Forward 9.12, 1971, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Artistes of tomorrow.
in: Forward 2.5, 1963, 8-13*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Beauty in worker's efforts.
in: Forward 7.8, 1968, 19-24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Beyond the Pon-taung Pon-hnya / Saw Shwe Boh
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.13, 1973. Feb 15, 16-19
Subject(s): Burma : Geography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Beyond the Pon-Taung Pon-Hnya.
in: Forward 11.13, 1973, 16-19*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Blossoms of Karen culture.
in: Forward 6.7, 1967, 6-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Bonanza cotton.
in: Forward 9.4, 1970.12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Burma's fortune in gems and pearls.
in: Forward 6.16, 1968, 12-18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Burma's teak.

Articles

- in: Forward* 1.15, 1963, 15-18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Changing countryside.
in: Forward 9.7, 1970, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Chinlon : a path towards national solidarity.
in: Forward 10.19, 1972, 20-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Chinlon : Burma's traditional game.
in: Forward 10.24, 1972, 8-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Chinlon.
in: Forward 6.22, 1968, 7-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Chinlon: a path towards national solidarity / Saw Shwe Boh
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.19, 1972. May 15, 20-23
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Recreational Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Chinlon--Burma's traditional game / Saw Shwe Boh
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.24, 1972. Aug 1, 8-10
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Recreational Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Collective endeavour never fails.
in: Forward 12.8, 1974, 16-19*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Co-operative at Ta-Kwin Chaung.
in: Forward 11.2, 1972, 21-24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Co-operative endeavour at Ta-kwin chaung / Saw Shwe Boh
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.2, 1972. Sep 1, 21-24
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Irrigation
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Encounter with the golden fibre / Saw Shwe Boh
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.4, 1972. Oct 1, 7-11
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Encounter with the Goldfiber.
in: Forward 11.4, 1972, 6-11*
- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Enriching life with labour / Saw Shwe Boh
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.18, 1973. May 1, 16-19
Subject(s): Burma : Geography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Farmers in a new era.
in: Forward 2.12, 1964, 16-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Fifty years after / Saw Shwe Boh
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.11, 1973. Jan 15, 21-23
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; U.S.S.R.
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Fifty years after.
in: Forward 11.11, 1973, 21-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
From theory to practice.
in: Forward 2.2, 1963, 14-18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Going 'white' in the national referendum / Saw Shwe Boh
in: Forward (Rangoon) 12.2, 1973. Nov 1, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Going 'white' in the national referendum.
in: Forward 12.2, 1973, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Happy days with sovereignty in people's hands / Saw Shwe Boh
in: Forward (Rangoon) 12.4, 1974. Jan 1, 22-24
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Heigh-ho, let's a prospecting go!
in: Forward 10.22, 1972, 10-14*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Heigh-ho, let's a-prospecting go / Saw Shwe Boh
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.22, 1972. Jul 1, 10-14
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Geology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Ideal civil service training.
in: Forward 9.19, 1971, 12-17*

Articles

- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Khaw nusam, the misty mountain (Chin festival) / Shwe Boh Saw
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.9, 1972. Dec 15, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Khaw nusam. the misty mountain.
in: Forward 11.9, 1972, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Khindangyi forges ahead : progress of pilot co-operative villages.
in: Forward 2.4, 1963, 6-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Learning village life at first hand.
in: Forward 3.1, 1964, 19-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Linzin, here we come / Saw Shwe Boh
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.5, 1972. Oct 15, 8-11
Subject(s): Burma : Geography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Linzin, here we come.
in: Forward 11.5, 1972, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Lisu song and dance.
in: Forward 7.13, 1969, 20-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Mawin Creek in the making.
in: Forward 10.5, 1971, 12-18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
More fish on the menu / Saw Shwe Boh
in: Forward (Rangoon) 12.9, 1974. Jun 1, 17-19
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Fishing Industry
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
More fish on the menu.
in: Forward 12.9, 1974, 16-19*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Mountains and mole-hills of gold.
in: Forward 2.13, 1964, 16-20*
- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Moyungyi village leads way to second estate.
in: Forward 2.23, 1964, 6-8*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Myayabin Range jute plantations.
in: Forward 10.7, 1971, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Nation-building in far North.
in: Forward 6.5, 1967, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Nyaungchaung Embankment / by Saw Shwe Boh and Tin Sein.
in: Forward 10.18, 1972, 9-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Oil struck in Prome Hills : succesful exploration in new field by the people's oil industry.
in: Forward 3.21, 1965, 15-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Our evergreen land / Saw Shwe Boh
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.17, 1973. Apr 15, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Peasant poet Kyabin Saya Hpee.
in: Forward 7.7, 1968, 20-24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Reading maketh a full man / Saw Shwe Boh
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.8, 1972. Dec 1, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Education ; Higher Education
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Reading maketh a full man.
in: Forward 11.8, 1972, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Resistance comrades meet again.
in: Forward 4.16, 1966, 4-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Resistance day gift.
in: Forward 7.16, 1969, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>

- Revolutionary change in outlook among the Plaungs.
in: **Forward** 6.6, 1967, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Saramati / Saw Shwe Boh
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 10.11, 1972. Jan 15, 13-17
Subject(s): Burma : Geography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Saramati.
in: **Forward** 10.11, 1972, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Snow-capped lungkru Madin.
in: **Forward** 6.17, 1968, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Spotlighting the "People's War."
in: **Forward** 7.2, 1968, 10-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Students of today.
in: **Forward** 6.9, 1966, 4-9*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
The 22nd Chin National Day.
in: **Forward** 8.17, 1970, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
The changing phase of agriculture.
in: **Forward** 4.3, 1965, 15-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
The farmland of unceasing lure / Saw Shwe Boh
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 12.3, 1973. Dec 1, 8-11
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
The farmland of unceasing lure.
in: **Forward** 12.3, 1973, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
The haven that is Yaw / Saw Shwe Boh
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 11.21, 1973. Jun 15, 6-8
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
The Meiktila literacy drive.
in: **Forward** 7.19, 1969, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
The message of Pagan / Saw Shwe Boh
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 13.11, 1975. Aug, 12-17
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
The Nyaungchaung embankment / Saw Shwe Boh ; Tin Sein
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 10.18, 1972. May 1, 9-11
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
The Palaung : our progressive kinsmen.
in: **Forward** 6.3, 1967, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
The place I have already chosen.
in: **Forward** 8.6, 1969, 6-8*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
The Ridham Bridge.
in: **Forward** 6.10, 1968, 18-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
The seven-starred state of the Kayahs.
in: **Forward** 10.2, 1971, 17-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
The spirit of our Union.
in: **Forward** 6.16, 1968, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
The story of a "three-star" village.
in: **Forward** 5.11, 1967, 16-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
The Taungzalat blossoms of Hmaungtalan.
in: **Forward** 5.21, 1967, 5-9*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
The view East of the Tantkyi Mountains.
in: **Forward** 8.14, 1970, 7-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
The Western bank.
in: **Forward** 9.3, 1970, 18-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
The wild elephants of Pidaung.
in: **Forward** 6.21, 1968, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI

- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Thrill and joy of Chinlon sport.
in: Forward 9.1, 1970, 18-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Towards collective farming / Saw Shwe Boh
in: Forward (Rangoon) 12.6, 1974. Mar 1, 20-23
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Communes & Cooperatives
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Towards collective farming.
in: Forward 12.6, 1974, 20-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Twenty-two years after.
in: Forward 8.12, 1970, 5-9*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Union language and Union script.
in: Forward 6.8, 1967, 21-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Unity in today's mass movements.
in: Forward 10.9, 1971, 16-19*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Unity makes a creek.
in: Forward 8.16, 1970, 18-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Up Sintaung with our highland kin.
in: Forward 4.19, 1966, 17-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Up there in the Naga Hills / Saw Shwe Boh
in: Forward (Rangoon) 14.5, 1976.Fe, 18-21
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Welcome people's party!
in: Forward 9.14, 1971, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Yahaing-Chaung village builds its own bridge.
in: Forward 4.5, 1965, 11-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Youth in People's Militia Movement / Saw Shwe Boh
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.15, 1972 Mar 15, 6-8
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Youth & Children
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Youth in people's militia movement.
in: Forward 10.15, 1972, 6-8*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Zwekabin, home of the zealous / Saw Shwe Boh
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.16, 1973. Apr 1, 7-11
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Transportation
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Boh** <Saw>
Zwekamaw Co-operative : a succesful joint venture of four village multipurpose co-operatives.
in: Forward 3.6, 1964, 17-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Mann Maung**
Shwe Nandaw Monastery (Golden Palace Monastery) / Shwe Mann Maung
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.1, 1998, 62-64
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel ; Burma : Arts ; Architecture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Mann Maung**
The largest alloy Buddha image / Shwe Mann Maung
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.4, 1997, 82-83
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Mann Maung**
The seminar of Myanmar traditional medicine practitioners / Shwe Mann Maung
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.5, 1997, 13-15
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folk Medicine
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Mann Maung**
The Seventh Myanmar Traditional Regatta Festival / Shwe Mann Maung
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.12, 1996, 13-16
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Mann Maung**
The Taung Byone Nat Festival / Shwe Mann Maung
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.5, 1997, 34-38
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Folk Religion
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwe Mra** (U)
A civil servant in Thayetmyo 1935-36.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.4, 1966,

Articles

- 45-48*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Shwe Mra (U)**
Divine language.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.4, 1967,
29-32*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Shwe Mra (U)**
Down the garden path.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.6, 1967,
24-27*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Shwe Mra (U)**
Farewell to Kyaukse.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.5, 1967,
39-41*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Shwe Mra (U)**
In the Civil Affairs Service (Burma) 1945.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.1, 1970,
39-42*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Shwe Mra (U)**
In the Defence Department 1941-42.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.10, 1966,
9-12*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Shwe Mra (U)**
In the secretariat 1938-40 (Part II and III) 1939-40.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.6, 1966,
24-27* 13.7, 1966, 36-38* 13.8, 1966, 28-31*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Shwe Mra (U)**
Japanese interlude.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.11, 1966,
9-12* 13.12, 1966, 28-31*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Shwe Mra (U)**
Kyaukse notes 1945-46.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.1, 1967,
9-14* 14.2, 1967, 9-12* 14.3, 1967, 9-13*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Shwe Mra (U)**
My first year in the civil service.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.3, 1966,
19-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Shwe Mra (U)**
My Latin American journey.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.11, 1967,
38-41*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Shwe Mra (U)**
My studies at Oxford 1932-34.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.2, 1966,
26-28*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Shwe Mra (U)**
Pagan.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.12, 1965,
44-46*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Shwe Mra (U)**
Some aspects of Pali literature.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.7, 1967,
40-43*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Shwe Mra (U)**
Some autobiographies.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.10, 1967,
37-39*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Shwe Mra (U)**
Where the blind princes recieved their sight.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.5, 1966, 9-
11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Shwe Pagyi**
Burmese children's flowering art / Shwe Pagyi
in: Forward (Rangoon) 14.9, 1976.Jun, 12-17
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Painting
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Shwe Sin Aung**
An appreciation of the article *World War and Burma* by
Thakin Aung San that appeared in the Nagani journal be-
fore World War II / Shwe Sin Aung ; transl.: Takin Hla
Kun.
*in: Material on two books about World War and
Burma* / Hans-Bernd Zöllner (ed.) – Passau : Lehrstuhl
für Südostasienkunde, Univ. Passau, 2006) p. 48-52. –
(Passauer Beiträge zur Südostasienkunde : Working pa-
pers ; 10.8)
Contents: The author's life sketch p.48 - The facts of the
article in brief p.49 - Analysis p.52
Subject(s): Aung San <1915-1947> : Nationalist, Burmese
Foreign relations ; Politics and government <1824-1948>;
Autonomy and independence movements ; Nationalism ;
Literature, Burmese
D: HD-SAI HH-AAI(5:B10 1-8)
- ‘Shwe Sin Aung**
An appreciation of the article *World War and Burma* by
Thakin Aung San that appeared in the Nagani journal be-
fore World War II / Shwe Sin Aung ; transl.: Takin Hla
Kun.
*in: Material on two books about World War and
Burma* / Hans-Bernd Zöllner (ed.) – Passau : Lehrstuhl

- für Südostasienskunde, Univ. Passau, 2006) p. 48-52. –
(Passauer Beiträge zur Südostasienskunde : Working papers ; 10.8)
Contents: The author's life sketch p.48 - The facts of the article in brief p.49 - Analysis p.52
Subject(s): *Aung San* <1915-1947> : Nationalist, Burmese Foreign relations ; Politics and government <1824-1948>; Autonomy and independence movements ; Nationalism ; Literature, Burmese
D: HD-SAI HH-AAI(5:B10 1-8)
- ‘**Shwe Thi**
The importance of commercial correspondence.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.3, 1966, 26-27*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Ti San**
Mya Aye of Burma.
in: **Forward** 7.9, 1968, 22-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Wa** (U)
Union Day at Loikaw.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.9, 1963, 15-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Win** (Bassein)
A farm for making farms.
in: **Forward** 8.14, 1970, 22-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Zan Aung**
A comparative list of Burmese and English words.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 6, 1916, 155-188*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Zan Aung**
A dialogue on Nibbana.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 8, 1918, 233-253* Burma 2.4, 1952, 54-71*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Zan Aung**
A philological study of the Burmese language.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 6, 1916, 57-79*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Zan Aung**
Agricultural science in Burmese.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 6, 1916, 21-30*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Zan Aung**
An archaeological find at Toungoo.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 2, 1912, 78-80*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Zan Aung**
An introduction to Indonesian linguistics.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 7, 1917, 94-109*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Zan Aung**
Buddhist prayer.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 7, 1917, 127-135* Burma 2.1, 1951, 15-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Zan Aung**
Hinayanism and Mahayanism.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 12, 1922, 46-49*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Zan Aung**
Hypnotism in Burma.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 2, 1912, 44-56*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Zan Aung**
Karen Sing-Song Party.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 18, 1928, 72-73*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Zan Aung**
Letwethondara's poem.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 12, 1922, 153-154*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Zan Aung**
Ratus or lyrical poems of LetweThondra.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 11, 1921, 98-102*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Zan Aung**
Some philological notes on my comparative list.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 7, 1917, 88-94*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Zan Aung**
The Buddhist philosophy of change.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 10, 1920, 5-12*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Zan Aung**
The Buddhist philosophy of the real.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 7, 1917, 1-11, 147-158, 221-240*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Zan Aung**

- The influence of Bengal on the Mon language of Indo-Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 11, 1921, 119-122
- ‘**Shwe Zan Aung**
 The probable origin of Burmese poetry.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 8, 1918, 9-14*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe Zan Aung**
 The world is round.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 7, 1917, 184-186*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shwe-Pa-Gyi**
 The easterners' art exhibition / Shwe-Pa-Gyi
in: Forward (Rangoon) 13.12, 1975.Sep, 12-17
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Shwewa, Robert**
 We slept with our boots on : a tribute to the Kachin Guerilla of the last war.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.3, 1960, 33-38*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Shyu, Larry N.**
 Diplomatic relations through wartime alliance: the Republic of China's relations with Canada [1940s] / Larry N. Shyu
in: Journal of Modern Chinese History (Abingdon, Oxfordshire, England) 2.2, 2008.Dec, 185-196
Subject(s): China ; History ; By Period ; Republic (1911-1949) ; China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Canada
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Si Shin** (Maung)
 Highlights of translation seminar.
in: Forward 8.5, 1969, 8-11*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Si Thu Kyaw**
 Danu marriage custom / Si Thu Kyaw
in: Forward (Rangoon) 25.5, 1987.Feb, 20-22
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Danu
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Si Thu Kyaw**
 Ramanya: the native land of the Mons / Si Thu Kyaw
in: Forward (Rangoon) 26.8, 1988.May, 25-27
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Siddique, Muhammed Abu Bakar** <b. 1950>
 Development strategies in the ASEAN transitional economies : dilemmas and options / M. A. B. Siddique
in: Governance and development in developing countries . - New York, NY : Nova Science Publ., ISBN 978-1-600-21760-9. – 2007. p.177-200
Subject(s): Entwicklungsstrategie ; Systemtransformation ; ASEAN-Staaten / Laos ; Myanmar
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Siddiqui, Ashraf**
 Folklore in Burma, India and Pakistan.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.8, 1962, 33-34*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sidhu, Jagjit Singh**
 The historical background to Burma's acceptance of Western Culture / Jagjit Singh Sidhu
in: East Asian cultural studies (Tokyo 6.1/4, 1967, 41-54
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Sidhu, Jagjit Singh**
 The historical background to Burma's acceptance of western culture.
in: East Asian cultural studies 6, 1967, 41-54*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sidler, Peter**
 Repression and rural poverty in Burma / Peter Sidler. *in: Swiss review of world affairs* 6, 1997.June, 4-7
Subject(s): Burma : military government ; authoritarianism ; political opposition ; forced labour ; rural poverty.
 Ref.: UNGeneve
- ‘**Sieger, Gotthilf**
 Birma am Scheideweg? / Gotthilf Sieger
in: Indo-Asia (Stuttgart) 18.4, 1976, 338-345
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sieger, Gotthilf**
 Birma am Scheideweg?
in: Indo-Asia 1.4, 1976, 338-345*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Siemers, Günter**
 "Gelenkte Demokratie" für Myanmar
in: Internationale Politik 58.2, 2003.Febr., 49-54 : Lit. Hinw.
 D : S11A(Z - D 3139)
- ‘**Siemers, Günter**
 35 (Fünfunddreissig)-Stunden-Woche im Öffentlichen Dienst.
in: Südostasien aktuell 1982.Nov., 119-120*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Siemers, Günter**
 Arbeitselefanten.
in: Südostasien aktuell 1983.Jan., 31*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Siemers, Günter**

Articles

- Besuch des stellv. malaysischen Premierministers.
in: **Südostasien aktuell** 1983.Jan., 30*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Birma: U Ne Win zurückgetreten, gleiche Innenpolitik und wirtschaftliche Liberalisierung? / Gunter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) 7.4, 1988.Jul, 329-335
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Birmas neuere Wirtschaftspolitik / Gunter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) 8.2, 1989.Mar, 163-170
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Planning
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Birmas Wirtschaft im Aufschwung: wohin führt der Weg?
in: **Südostasien aktuell** 1982.Nov., 161-169*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Buddhism and politics--the case of Burma / Gunter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) .35, 1990.Apr, 66-74
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Gespräche in Myanmar
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) 9.1, 1990.Jan., 108-111
D: S-IA(Z - D 3139)
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Grenzüberschreitende Milita^raktion.
in: **Südostasien aktuell** 1983.Jan., 31*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Handelsdelegation der Elfenbeinküste.
in: **Südostasien aktuell** 1983.Jan., 31*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Hoffnung auf neue Erdölfunde.
in: **Südostasien aktuell** 1982.Nov., 119*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Japanische Warenhilfe.
in: **Südostasien aktuell** 1983.Jan, 31*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Myanmar : zur Lage nach Ende des Quasi-Hausarrestes von Aung San Suu Kyi
in: **Südostasien aktuell** 21 (Mai 2002) 3, S. 281-289 : Lit.Hinw.
D : S1IA(Z - D 3139)
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Myanmar 1992: heading for "guided democracy"? / Gunter Siemers
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 1993, 245-266
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Myanmar 1992: heading for 'guided democracy'? / Gunter Siemers
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 1993, 245-266
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Myanmar und die Menschenrechte Kritik an der Kritik
in: **Südostasien aktuell** 13.3, 2000.Mai, S. 237-247
D : S-IA(Z - D 3139)
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Myanmar und die Menschenrechte: Kritik an der Kritik / Gunter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) 19.3, 2000.May, 237-247
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Myanmar vor einer politische Aussöhnung?
in: **Südostasien aktuell** 20.2, 2001.Jan.+Febr., 171-180
D : S1IA(Z - D 3139)
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Myanmar vor einer politischen Aussöhnung? / Gunter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) 20.2, 2001.Mar, 171-180
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Myanmar: Aspekte der vorhersehbaren Zukunft (Teil 1) / Gunter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) 22.5, 2003.Sep, 456-462
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Economics ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Myanmar: Aspekte der vorhersehbaren Zukunft (Teil 2) / Gunter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) 23.2, 2004.Mar, 176-189
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International

- Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Myanmar: der 4. DAB-NCUB-Verfassungsentwurf Dominanz der ethnischen Minderheiten
in: **Südostasien aktuell** 18.5, 1999.Sept., 404-420 : 1
Tab., zahlr. lit. Hinw.
D : S-IA(Z - D 3139)
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Myanmar: Der 4. DAB-NCUB-Verfassungsentwurf-- Dominanz der ethnischen Minderheiten-- / Gunter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) 18.5, 1999.Sep, 404-420
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Myanmar: steht die Antiregierungspartei NLD vor der Auflösung?
in: **Südostasien aktuell** 19.5, 2000.Sept., 435-443
D : S1IA(Z - D 3139)
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Myanmar: Steht die Antiregierungspartei NLD vor der Auflösung? / Gunter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) 19.5, 2000.Sep, 435-443
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Myanmar: zur Lage nach Ende des Quasi-Hausarrestes von Aung San Suu Kyi / Gunter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) 21.3, 2002.May, 281-289
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Myanmars aktuelle Wirtschaftsentwicklung: Schwachen und Starken / Gunter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) 16.5, 1997.Sep, 406-418
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Myanmars aktuelle Wirtschaftslage / Gunter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) 18.6, 1999.Nov, 536-544
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Myanmars aktuelle Wirtschaftslage--mit Kurzvergleich zu 1987/88 / Gunter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) 21.6, 200.Nov, 574-585
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions ; Burma : Economics ; Economic History ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Sitzung des Zentralkomitees der BSPP.
in: **Südostasien aktuell** 1982.Nov., 116*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Sitzung des Parlaments.
in: **Südostasien aktuell** 1982.Nov., 116-117*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Südkorea-Besuch des Aussenministers.
in: **Südostasien aktuell** 1982.Nov., 115-116*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Suu Kyi in Myanmar : von Konfrontation zu Kollision?
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) 17.5, 1998.Sept., 384-402
D : S-IA(Z - D 3139)
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Suu Kyi in Myanmar: von Konfrontation zu Kollision? / Gunter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) 17.5, 1998.Feb, 384-402
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Technik-Delegation aus der Tschechoslowakei.
in: **Südostasien aktuell** 1983.Jan., 31*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Siemers, Günter
U Ne Win in Militärregion Südost.
in: **Südostasien aktuell** 1983.Jan., 31*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Warum keine erfolgreichere Myanmar-Politik?
in: **Südostasien aktuell** 18.1, 1999.Jan, 57-63
D : IfA(Z - D 3139)
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Warum keine erfolgreichere Myanmar-Politik? / Gunter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) 18.1, 1999.Jan 57-63
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Zur aktuellen Wirtschaftslage in Myanmar
in : **Südostasien aktuell** 20.3, 2001.Mai, 310-318 : 6 Tab.

- D: S-IA(Z - D 3139)
- Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Zur aktuellen Wirtschaftslage in Myanmar / Günter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) 20.3 2001.May, 310-318
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Siemers, Günter <b. 1938>
Myanmars aktuelle Wirtschaftslage : mit Kurzvergleich zu 1987/88 / Günter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg, ISSN 0722-8821) 21.6, 2002, 574-585
Subject(s): Wirtschaftslage ; Myanmar ; 2001
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Siemers, Günter
Zusammenarbeit und Kämpfe zwischen Aufständischen.
in: **Südostasien aktuell** Nov. 1982.Nov., 117-119*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Siemers, Günter <b. 1938>
Myanmars wirtschaft: nur ein kurzer Konjunkturerbruch? / Günter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg, ISSN 0722-8821) 17.6, 1998, 490-499
Subject(s): Konjunktur ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Siemers, Günter <b. 1938>
Birmas neue Wirtschaftspolitik / Günter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg, ISSN 0722-8821) 8.2, 1989 p.163-170
Subject(s): Wirtschaftspolitik ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Siemers, Günter <b. 1938>
Holzeinschlag in Myanmar / Günter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg, ISSN 0722-8821) 10.2, 1991, 141-149
Subject(s): Forstwirtschaft ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Siemers, Günter <b. 1938>
Myanmars wirtschaftliches Potenzial / Günter Siemers
in: **Geographische Rundschau** (Braunschweig, ISSN 0016-7460) 55.1, 2003, 14-19, ill., map. – Summary with title: Myanmar's economic potentials
Subject(s): Wirtschaftspotenzial ; Natürliche Ressourcen ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Siemers, Günter <b. 1938>
Zum geplanten politischen system in Myanmar. 1
in: **Südostasien aktuell** : journal of current Southeast Asian affairs 1996
Ref. IBZ
- ‘Siemers, Günter <b. 1938>
Zur aktuellen Wirtschaftslage in Myanmar / Günter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg, ISSN 0722-8821) 20.3, 2001, 310-318
Subject(s): Wirtschaftslage ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Siemers, Günter <b. 1938>
Myanmar : Raubbau am Wald für Devisen? / Günter Siemers
in: **Wirtschaft und Umwelt im asiatisch-pazifischen Raum** / Hrsg.: Werner Kreisel ... – Aachen : Verl. der Augustinus-Buchh., 1995. S.79-96. – (Pazific-Forum ; 4) – ISBN 3-86073-337-0
Subject(s): Abholzung ; Holzmarkt ; Forstpolitik ; Myanmar ; 1960-1993
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Siemers, Günter <b. 1938>
Myanmar : Wirtschaftslage 1994/95 / Günter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg, ISSN 0722-8821) 14.6, 1995, 495-500
Subject(s): Wirtschaftslage ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Siemers, Günter <b. 1938>
Myanmars wirtschaftliche Entwicklung : Schwächen und Stärken / Günter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg, ISSN 0722-8821) 16.5, 1997, 406-418
Subject(s): Wirtschaftslage ; Myanmar ; Länderbericht ; Country report
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Siemers, Günter <b. 1938>
Myanmars aktuelle Wirtschaftslage / Günter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg, ISSN 0722-8821) 18.6, 1999, 536-544
Subject(s): Wirtschaftslage ; Myanmar
- ‘Siemers, Günter <b. 1938>
Myanmars wirtschaftliches Potenzial / Günter Siemers
in: **Geographische Rundschau** (Braunschweig, ISSN 0016-7460) 55.1, 2003, 14-19, ill., map. – Summary with title: Myanmar's economic potentials
Subject(s): Wirtschaftspotenzial ; Natürliche Ressourcen ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Siemers, Günter <b. 1938>
Zur aktuellen Wirtschaftslage in Myanmar / Günter Siemers
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg, ISSN 0722-8821) 20.3, 2001, 310-318
Subject(s): Wirtschaftslage ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Signing of the historic boundary treaty between the Union of Burma and the People's Republic of China.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), XXVIIff., illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Silacara
Buddhism, a study of the Buddhist norm.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 2, 1912, 248-256*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Silacara
Concerning Nibbana.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 9.1919, 125-128*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Silacara
Kamma.

- in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.12, 1969, 12-16* 7.1, 1970, 14-18* 17.2, 1970, 16-19*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Silacara**
Mahayana Buddhism.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 8, 1918, 15-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Silacara**
Pali poetry : a review.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 8, 1918, 275-284*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Silber**, Ilana Friedrich
Dissent through holiness: the case of the radical renouncer in Theravada Buddhist countries [Burma, Thailand, Ceylon] / Ilana Friedrich Silber
in: **Numen: International Review for the History of Religions** (Leiden) 28.2, 1981, 164-193
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Silver**, The, **Hill** (Burman)
in: **The folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. II (A) : Wonder tales, 49, p.204-209. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**Silver**, The, **Hill** (Burman)
in: **The folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. II (A) : Wonder tales, 49, p.204-209. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**Silverstein**, , Josef
Civil War, the minorities and Burma's new politics / Josef Silverstein
in: **Burma** : the challenge of change in a divided society / ed. by Peter Carey ; forew. by Aung San Suu Kyi. 1st publ. – New York : St. Martin's Pr. ; London : Macmillan, 1997. Pt. III, *Views from the periphery*, no.5, p. 129-158. – (St. Antony's series) – ISBN 0-312-17422-5 (US) ; 0-333-59572-6 ; 0-333-71109-2 (GB)
Subject(s): Politics and government <1948-> ; Ethnic relations
D: B-SBB(1 A 317469 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-SAI(325 pol 99/351)*
US: CU(Kroch DS530.4.B867x 1997)
- ‘**Silverstein**, , Josef
Civil War, the minorities and Burma's new politics / Josef Silverstein
in: **Burma** : the challenge of change in a divided society / ed. by Peter Carey ; forew. by Aung San Suu Kyi. 1st publ. – New York : St. Martin's Pr. ; London : Macmillan, 1997. Pt. III, *Views from the periphery*, no.5, p. 129-158. – (St. Antony's series) – ISBN 0-312-17422-5 (US) ; 0-333-59572-6 ; 0-333-71109-2 (GB)
Subject(s): Politics and government <1948-> ; Ethnic relations
D: B-SBB(1 A 317469 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-SAI(325 pol 99/351)*
US: CU(Kroch DS530.4.B867x 1997)
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef
Burma / by Josef Silverstein
in: **Governments and politics of Southeast Asia** / ed. by George McTurnan Kahin. – Ithaca, N.Y. : Cornell Univ. Pr., 1959. p. 73-153.
ISBN 1842771043 ; 1842771051 (pbk.)
Subject(s): Politics and government ; Social conditions.
D: B-SBB(71564 Potsdamer Str.)
US: U(Kroch JQ96 .K12)
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef
Burma / by Josef Silverstein
in: **Governments and politics of Southeast Asia** / ed. by George McTurnan Kahin. – Ithaca, N.Y. : Cornell Univ. Pr., 1959. p. 73-153.
ISBN 1842771043 ; 1842771051 (pbk.)
Subject(s): Politics and government ; Social conditions.
D: B-SBB(71564 Potsdamer Str.)
US: U(Kroch JQ96 .K12)
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef
The Evolution and Salience of Burma's National Political Culture / Josef Silverstein.
in: **Burma** : prospects for a democratic future / Robert I. Rot-berg, ed. ... – Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institution Pr., 1998. no.1 p.11-32. – ISBN 0-8157-7582-2
D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)
GB: SOAS(GB950/752.237)*
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef
The Evolution and Salience of Burma's National Political Culture / Josef Silverstein.
in: **Burma** : prospects for a democratic future / Robert I. Rot-berg, ed. ... – Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institution Pr., 1998. no.1 p.11-32. – ISBN 0-8157-7582-2
D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)
GB: SOAS(GB950/752.237)*
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
[Review] Myanmar dilemmas and options : the challenge of economic transition in the 1990s, ed. by Mya Than and Joseph L. H. Tan / Josef Silverstein
in: **Pacific affairs** 64.4, 1991-1992. Win, 599-600
Ref.: OCLC
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
Aung San Suu Kyi: is she Burma's woman of destiny? / Josef Silverstein
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 30.10, 1990.Oct, 1007-1019
Ref.: BAS
in: **Aung San Suu Kyi: Freedom from fear, and other writings**. Rev. ed. – New Delhi ; New York, N.Y. : Pen-

- guin Books, 1995. p.301-317. – 0-14-025317-3 ; 978-0-140-25317-7
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 D: B-SBB(1 A 538602) HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
 Building on Brang Seng's KIO antidrug initiative / Josef Silverstein
in: **Conference on Narcotics in Burma** <1993.9.17, Washington, D.C.>
Subject(s): *Burma* : Narcotics, Control of - Congresses ; Drug traffic - Congresses ; Drug traffic - Political aspects - Congresses
 US: CU(Kroch Asia Rare + HV5840.B8 C74 1993)
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
 Burma / by Josef Silverstein
in: **Southeast Asia** : documents of political development and change / ed. by Roger M. Smith. – Ithaca: Cornell Univ. Pr., 1974. p. 82-163*
 D: HD-SAI(300 pol 76/699)*
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
 Burma / Josef Silverstein
in: **Governments and politics of Southeast Asia** / ed. by George McTurnan Kahin. – Ithaca, N.Y., 1961. p. 73-152, bibliogr. 147-152*
 D: HD-SAI(300 pol 62/1313)
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
 Burma : a time for decision / Josef Silverstein
in: **Current history** (Philadelphia, Pa., ISSN 0011-3530) 83.6, 1984.Dec, 422-425 431 444
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
 GB: BL-OIOC(W 7095(b))
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
 Burma : Ne Win's revolution considered.
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 6, 1966, 95-102*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
 Burma : Ne Win's revolution considered / Josef Silverstein
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687). 6.2, 1966, 95-102
Subject(s): *Ne Win*
 Staatsumwälzung ; Birma
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
 Burma in 1980: an uncertain balance sheet / Josef Silverstein
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA, ISSN 0004-4687) 21.2, 1981.Feb, 212-222
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
 Burma in 1981: the changing of the guardians begins / Josef Silverstein
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA, ISSN 0004-4687) 22.2, 1982.Feb, 180-190
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
 SG: ISEAS(Doc B41)
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
 Burma in 1985 : a nation 'on hold'.
in: **Southeast Asian affairs** 1968.1, 55-67
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
 Burma in an international perspective / Josef Silverstein
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA., ISSN 0004-4687) 32.10, 1992.Oct, 951-963
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
 Burma Socialist Program Party and its rivals : a one-plus party system / Josef Silverstein
in: **Journal of Southeast Asian history** (Singapore, ISSN 0217-7811) 8.1, 1967, 8-18
Subject(s): Parteibesreibung ; Birma
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
 Burma through the prism of western novels / Josef Silverstein
in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Singapore) 16.1, 1985, 129-141
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
 Burma's uneven struggle / Josef Silverstein
in: **Journal of Democracy** (Washington, DC) 7.4, 1996.Oct, 88-102
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
 Burmese and Malayian student politics : a preliminary comparative inquiry.
in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Cambridge, 0022-4634) 1.1, 1970, 3-22*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
 Change in Burma? / Josef Silverstein
in: **Current history** (Philadelphia, Pa., ISSN 0011-3530) 94.596, 1995.Dec, 440-443
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
 Change or the same: the new constitution of Burma in ac-

- tion / Josef Silverstein
 In: **South-East Asian Spectrum** (Bangkok) 3.1,
 1974.Oct, 51-57
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
 Civil war and rebellion in Burma / Josef Silverstein
 in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Singapore) 21.1,
 1990.Mar, 114-134
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military
 Conflict
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
 Drafting a constitution in Burma: lessons from the past /
 Josef Silverstein
 in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .3,
 1999.3, 8-15
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
 Federal dilemma in Burma
 in: **Far Eastern survey** (New York, ISSN 0362-8949)
 28.7.1959, 97-105
 Ref.: OCLC
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
 Federalism as a solution to the ethnic problem in Búrma
 in: **Silverstein, Josef**: Two papers on Burma. -- Canberra:
 Dept. of Political and Social Change, Research School of
 Pacific and Asian Studies, Australian National Univ.,
 1996. – (Regime change and regime maintenance in Asia
 and the Pacific : Discussion paper, ISSN 1037-1036 ; 17)
 – ISBN 0-7315-2410-1
 D: B-SBB(1 B 89870 Potsdamer Str.)
 in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .11,
 2002.Apr, 1-12
Subject(s): Burma : Federal government ; Politics and
 Government <1988-> ; Center-Regional Relations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
 First steps on the Burmese way to socialism.
 in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 4,
 1964, 716-722*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
 From democracy to dictatorship in Burma / Josef
 Silverstein
 in: **Current history** (Philadelphia, Pa., ISSN 0011-3530)
 46.1964, 83-88; 116
Subject(s): Politische Zeitfragen / Burma
 D: KI-ZBW(Y Y 1261)
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
 From solidiers to civilians : the new constitution of
 Burma in action / Josef Silverstein
 in: **The future of Burma in perspective** : a symposium /
 ed. and with an introd. by Josef Silverstein. – Athens,
 Ohio : Ohio Univ., Center for Internat. Studies, 1974.
 p.80-92. – (Papers in international studies : Southeast
 Asia series ; 35)
Subject(s): Politics and government – Congresses
 Staatsverfassung ; Birma
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
 D: HD-SAI(325 pol 76/637)
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
 Maung Maung Gyi (1920-88) [obituary] / Josef
 Silverstein
 in: **Journal of Asian studies** (Ann Arbor, MI) 48.1,
 1989.Feb, 239
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Study &
 Teaching
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
 Military rule in Burma
 in: **Current history** (Philadelphia, Pa., ISSN 0011-3530)
 52.1967, 41-54
Subject(s): Politische Berichte - Birma
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
 Moving in two directions: where is Burma headed? / Josef
 Silverstein
 in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .17,
 2004.Apr, 1-12
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
 Myanmar's foreign policy : domestic influences and inter-
 national implications [by] Jürgen Haacke. -- Vancouver
 [etc.] University of British Columbia [etc.]
 in: **Pacific affairs** 80.1, 2007, 125
 Ref.: OCLC
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
 Nationalism as political paranoia in Burma : an essay on
 the historical practice of power [book review] / Josef
 Silverstein.
 in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** 31.1, 2000, 215-
 217.
Subject(s): nationalism / political culture / political doc-
 trines / political history / ethnicity / power relations / an-
 thropology / colonialism / Myanmar /book review
 NL : KITLV(TA 3645 [K67A])
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
 Political dialogue in Burma : a new turn on the road to so-
 cialism?
 in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)
 10.2, 1970, 133-142*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
 Political thought in Burma : 1945-1948.
 in: **Asia** (New York) 5, 1966, 78-90*

Articles

- Ref.: SAI
- Period ; 1973- ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1962-
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
Politics and railroads in Burma and India
in: **Journal of Southeast Asian history** 5.1, 1964.Mar,
17-28
Ref.: OCLC
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
Politics and railroads in Burma and India : a problem of
historical interpretation.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon,
ISSN 0304-2227) 45, 1962, 79-89*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
Politics in the Shan State : the question of secession from
the Union of Burma.
in: **Journal of Asian studies** (Cambridge, ISSN 0021-
9118) 18.1, 1958/59, 43-57*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
Politics, parties and national elections in Burma.
in: **Far Eastern survey** (New York, ISSN 0362-8949)
25.12, 1956, 177-184*
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.5, 1957, 13-
20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
Politics, parties and national elections in Burma / Josef
Silverstein
in: **Far Eastern survey** (New York, N.Y., ISSN 0362-
8949) 25.12, 1956, 177-184*
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.5, 1957, 13-
20*
Subject(s): Partei ; Burma
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
Problems in Burma : ecomonic, political and diplomatic.
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 7.2,
1967, 117-125*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
Prospect for the democratic transition in Burma / Joseph
Silverstein
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .12,
2002.Aug, 3-16
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
Some thoughts on Burma-Thai relations / Josef
Silverstein
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .6,
2000.Sep, 1-15
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International
Relations ; Thailand ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ;
International Relations ; Burma : Thailand ; History ; By
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
Some thoughts on the special rapporteur Paul Pinheiro
and his 2002 final report to the UN Human Rights Com-
mission / Joseph Silverstein
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .14
2003.Apr, 1-9
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human
Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
Students in Southeast Asian politics.
in: **Pacific affairs** ; 49, 1976, 189-212*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
The 1994 UN resolution: what can the Secretary-General
do?
in: **Silverstein, Josef**: Two papers on Burma. -- Canberra:
Dept. of Political and Social Change, Research School of
Pacific and Asian Studies, Australian National Univ.,
1996. -- (Regime change and regime maintenance in Asia
and the Pacific : Discussion paper, ISSN 1037-1036 ; 17)
– ISBN 0-7315-2410-1
D: B-SBB(1 B 89870 Potsdamer Str.)
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
The Burma Socialist Program Party and its rivals : a one-
plus party system.
in: **Journal of Southeast Asian history** (Singapore,
ISSN 0217-7811) 8.1, 1967, 8-18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
The Burmese university student : an approach to personal-
ity and subculture / Julian Wohl and Josef Silverstein.
in: **The public opinion quarterly** 30, 1966, 237-248
D : KI-ZBW(XX 252)
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
The civil war, the minorities and Burma's new politics
in: **Burma : the challenge of change in a divided society** /
Carey, Peter, ed.. -- New York: St. Martin's, 1997. p. 129-
156.
Subject(s): Politics and Governemt ; Minorities
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
The federal dilemma in Burma.
in: **Far Eastern survey** (New York, ISSN 0362-8949)
28, 1959, 97-105*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Silverstein, Josef** <b. 1922>
The idea of freedom in Burma and the political thought of
Daw Aung San Suu Kyi / Josef Silverstein
in: **Pacific affairs** (Vancouver, B.C.) 69.2, 1996.Sum,
211-228
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
The military and foreign policy in Burma and Indonesia / Josef Silverstein
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA., ISSN 0004-4687) 22.3, 1982.Mar, 278-291
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Indonesia ; Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS
US: MnU(TC Wilson Library JC423 .D4343 2001
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef
The idea of freedom in Burma / J. Silverstein.
in: **Democracy** : a reader / ed. by Ricardo Blaug and John Schwarzmantel. – Edinburgh : Edinburgh Univ. Pr., [2001?] p. 77ss -- ISBN 0748612661 ; 074861267X (pbk.)
Subject(s): Democracy.
US: MnU(TC Wilson Library JC423 .D4343 2001
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
The Minami organ : a bridgehead in Burmese-Japanese relations.
in: **United Asia** (Bombay, ISSN 0041-7173) 17, 1965, 361-366*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
The other side of Burma's struggle for independence / Josef Silverstein
in: **Pacific affairs** (Vancouver, B.C.) 58.1, 1985.Spr, 98-108
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
Transitional Burma: where to from here? / Josef Silverstein
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .4t, 1999.Oct, 49-55
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
Transportation in Burma during the Japanese occupation.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 39, 1956, 1-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
University students and politics in Burma / Josef Silverstein and Julian Wohl.
in: **Pacific affairs** 37, 1964, 50-65*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef <b. 1922>
Where is Burma heading? / Josef Silverstein
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .19, 2004.Dec, 1-9
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef
The idea of freedom in Burma / J. Silverstein.
in: **Democracy** : a reader / ed. by Ricardo Blaug and John Schwarzmantel. – Edinburgh : Edinburgh Univ. Pr., [2001?] p. 77ss -- ISBN 0748612661 ; 074861267X (pbk.)
Subject(s): Democracy.
- ‘**Silverstein**, Josef
The importance of the Japanese occupation of Southeast Asia to the political scientist / Josef Silverstein
in: **Southeast Asia in World War II** : four essays / Josef Silverstein, ed. – New Haven: Southeast Asia Studies, Yale Univ., 1966. p.1-11. – (Monograph series / Yale University Southeast Asia Studies ; 7)
D: HD-SAI(pol 53 C 232)*
US: NNC(Butler 950 Y122 no.7) WU(Memorial Lib. D767 S56)
- ‘**Sima**, Huilan
Etiology of acute diarrhoea among children in developing countries: a multicentre study in five countries / Huilan Sima
in: **Bulletin of the World Health Organization** (Geneva) 69.5, 1991, 549-555
Subject(s): China ; Science & Technology ; Public Health ; India ; Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Pakistan ; Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Simmler**, Christiane
Bangladesh-Burma
in: **Simmler**, Christiane: Das Uti-possidetis-Prinzip : zur Grenzziehung zwischen neu entstandenen Staaten. -- Berlin : Duncker und Humblot, 1999. D. *uti possidetis* in Asien, II. Grenzziehung in der Dekolonisierung, 1. Südlicher Zone, p.150. – (Schriften zum Völkerrecht ; 134) -- ISBN 3-428-09566-9
D: B-SBB(1 A 355874 Potsdamer Str.)
- ‘**Simmler**, Christiane
Burma-China
In: **Simmler**, Christiane: Das Uti-possidetis-Prinzip : zur Grenzziehung zwischen neu entstandenen Staaten. -- Berlin : Duncker und Humblot, 1999. D. *uti possidetis* in Asien, II. Grenzziehung in der Dekolonisierung, 1. Südliche Zone, Burma (a) Burma-China p.153. – (Schriften zum Völkerrecht ; 134) -- ISBN 3-428-09566-9
D: B-SBB(1 A 355874 Potsdamer Str.)
- ‘**Simmler**, Christiane
Burma-Laos
In: **Simmler**, Christiane: Das Uti-possidetis-Prinzip : zur Grenzziehung zwischen neu entstandenen Staaten. -- Berlin : Duncker und Humblot, 1999. D. *uti possidetis* in A-

- sien, II. Grenzziehung in der Dekolonisierung, 1. Südliche Zone, Burma, (b) Burma-Laos p.154. – (Schriften zum Völkerrecht ; 134) -- ISBN 3-428-09566-9
D: B-SBB(1 A 355874 Potsdamer Str.)
- ‘**Simmler**, Christiane
Burma-Thailand
In: **Simmler**, Christiane: Das Uti-possidetis-Prinzip : zur Grenzziehung zwischen neu entstandenen Staaten. -- Berlin : Duncker und Humblot, 1999. D. *uti possidetis* in Asien, II. Grenzziehung in der Dekolonisierung, 1. Südliche Zone,aa) Burma, (c) Burma-Thailand p.154. – (Schriften zum Völkerrecht ; 134) -- ISBN 3-428-09566-9
D: B-SBB(1 A 355874 Potsdamer Str.)
- ‘**Simmler**, Christiane
Indien-Burma
In: **Simmler**, Christiane: Das Uti-possidetis-Prinzip : zur Grenzziehung zwischen neu entstandenen Staaten. -- Berlin : Duncker und Humblot, 1999. D. *uti possidetis* in Asien, II. Grenzziehung in der Dekolonisierung, 1. Südliche Zone, Indien, b) p.152. – (Schriften zum Völkerrecht ; 134) -- ISBN 3-428-09566-9
D: B-SBB(1 A 355874 Potsdamer Str.)
- ‘**Simmler**, Christiane
Karen (Burma)
In: **Simmler**, Christiane: Das Uti-possidetis-Prinzip : zur Grenzziehung zwischen neu entstandenen Staaten. -- Berlin : Duncker und Humblot, 1999. D. *uti possidetis* in Asien, III. Grenzprobleme nach der Unabhängigkeit, 1. Sezessionsbestrebungen, f) p.172. – (Schriften zum Völkerrecht ; 134) -- ISBN 3-428-09566-9
D: B-SBB(1 A 355874 Potsdamer Str.)
- ‘**Simmonds**, E. H. S.
Thalang letters, 1773-94 : political aspects and the trade in arms.
in: **Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies** (London, ISSN 0041-977X) 26, 1963, 592-619
Ref.: Johnson
- ‘**Simms**, Peter
Burma perfecting the Buddhist way of life.
in : **Fodor's guide to Japan and East Asia ...** / ed. by Eugen Fodor ... – London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1962. p. 647-671 1967. p. 660-675 1971. p. 660-677
D: HD_SAI : 1971 (170 rei 86/1469)*
GB: BL : 1962 1967 (WP 4177/25)
- ‘**Simon**, Eugène <1848-1924>
Arachnides recueillis en Birmanie par M. le Chevalier J.B. Comotto et appartenant au Musee civique d'histoire naturelle de gènes.
in: **Ann. Mus. Civ. St. Nat. di Genova** 1884, 20. 325-372.
US: HU(Museum Comp Zoology E-D. Arachn.)
- ‘**Simoneau**, A.
Ceylan and Birmanie.
in: **Productions francaises** 1951.58, 48-54
D: KI-ZBW(YY 3790)
- ‘**Simoons**, Frederick J.
The traditional limits of milking and milk use in southern Asia / Frederick J. Simoons
in: **Anthropos** (Fribourg, Switzerland) 65.3-4, 1970, 547-593
Subject(s): India ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Animal Culture ; Sri Lanka ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Animal Culture ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Animal Culture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Simpson**, Adam
The environment-energy security nexus: critical analysis of an energy 'local triangle' in Southeast Asia [Thailand, Burma, Laos] / Adam Simpson
in: **Third World Quarterly** (Abingdon, Oxfordshire, England, ISSN 0143-6597 (Abingdon, Oxfordshire, England) 28.3, 2007.Apr, 539-554
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; International Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Simpson**, Adam
Traversing more than speed bumps: green politics under authoritarian regimes in Burma and Iran
in: **Environmental politics** (ISSN 0964-4016) 15'5, 2006, 750-767
Ref.: ArticleFirst
- ‘**Sims**, George
Who wrote For love of the king? : Oscar Wilde or Mrs Chan Toon?
in: **The book collector** 7.3, 1958, 269-277.
- ‘**Sin Aung**
Book review on Ba Hein, World War and Burma's future / Shwe Sin Aung ; English translation from Myanmar by Tin Hlaing.
in: **Material on two books about World War and Burma** / Hans-Bernd Zöllner (ed.) – Passau : Lehrstuhl für Südostasienkunde, Univ. Passau, 2006. p.20-29. – (Passauer Beiträge zur Südostasienkunde : Working papers ; 10.8)
Contents: Biography of the author p.20 – The book's abstract p.21-28 – Comments p.28-39
Subject(s): *Ba Hein* <1917-1946> : Nationalist, Burmese Foreign relations ; Politics and government <1824-1948>; Autonomy and independence movements ; Nationalism ; Literature, Burmese
D: HD-SAI HH-AAI(5:B10 1-8)
- ‘**Sin Aung**
Book review on Ba Hein, World War and Burma's future / Shwe Sin Aung ; English translation from Myanmar by Tin Hlaing.
in: **Material on two books about World War and**

- Burma** / Hans-Bernd Zöllner (ed.) – Passau : Lehrstuhl für Südostasienskunde, Univ. Passau, 2006. p.20-29. – (Passauer Beiträge zur Südostasienskunde : Working papers ; 10.8)
Contents: Biography of the author p.20 – The book's abstract p.21-28 – Comments p.28-39
Subject(s): *Ba Hein* <1917-1946> : Nationalist, Burmese Foreign relations ; Politics and government <1824-1948>; Autonomy and independence movements ; Nationalism ; Literature, Burmese
D: HD-SAI HH-AAI(5:B10 1-8)
- 'Sinai, Anne**
A journey to Kyaukme.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.7, 1957, 9-12*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Sinai, Anne**
Daw Khin Kyi of Burma.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.11, 1957, 15-16*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Sinclair, James**
Notes on Indian and Burmese Annonaceae / James Sinclair
in: **Gardens' bulletin** (Singapore) 14.1, 1952, 45-48
US: HU(Botany Arnold (Cambr.) M 1.3 v. 14, pt. 1)
- 'Sinclair, W. Braxton**
The monasteries of Pagan.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 10, 1920, 1-4, map. BRSFAP 2, 505-515*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Sing Kho Khai**
Custom denies women to inherit.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.2, 1965, 43-44*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Singa-Nadi, The : the golden river to the extreme north of Burma (cont.)**
in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 25.4, 1987.Jan, 20-25 25.5, 1987.Feb, 23-27 25.6, 1987.Mar, 27-28 25.7, 1987.Apr, 10-11 25.8, 1987.May, 16-17 25.9, 1987.Jun, 13-15 25.10, 1987.Jul, 24-25 25.11, 1987.Aug, 17-18 25.12, 1987.Sep, 17-18 26.1, 1987.Oct, 13-15 ; 26.2, 1987.Nov, 25-26 26.3, 1987.Dec, 27-28
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- 'Singa-Nadi, The : the golden river to the extreme north of Burma (cont.)**
in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 25.4, 1987.Jan, 20-25 25.5, 1987.Feb, 23-27 25.6, 1987.Mar, 27-28 25.7, 1987.Apr, 10-11 25.8, 1987.May, 16-17 25.9, 1987.Jun, 13-15 25.10, 1987.Jul, 24-25 25.11,
- 1987.Aug, 17-18 25.12, 1987.Sep, 17-18 26.1, 1987.Oct, 13-15 ; 26.2, 1987.Nov, 25-26 26.3, 1987.Dec, 27-28
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- 'Singapore Institute of International Affairs**
From proxy to principle : a review of Singapore's Myanmar policy : a report prepared by the Singapore Institute of International Affairs for the Asia Society's Burma / Myanmar initiative
in: **Current realities and future possibilities in Burma / Myanmar** : perspectives from Asia / Task Force on U.S. Policy toward Burma / Myanmar – Asia Society, March 2010. p.90-100
Ref.: Asia Society
- 'Singer, Herman**
U NU on socialism in Asia : an interview with Burma's Prime Minister.
in: **Socialist call** 23, April 1955, 16-17*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Singer, Noel F.**
An offering of southern tunes / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 27.6, 1997.Nov-Dec, 98-106
Subject(s): China ; Arts ; Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- 'Singer, Noel F.**
Burmese kalagas [embroidered textiles] / Frances Franklin ; Noel F. Singer ; Deborah Swallow
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 33.2, 2003.Mar-Apr, 56-69
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Textile Arts
Ref.: BAS
- 'Singer, Noel F.**
Carved coconut containers [Burmese folk crafts] / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 27.1, 1997.Jan-Feb, 126-133
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Folk Arts
Ref.: BAS
- 'Singer, Noel F.**
Ceramic sites in Burma / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 20.5, 1990. Sep-Oct, 108-117
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Ceramics
Ref.: BAS
- 'Singer, Noel F.**
Decaying murals in the Sagaing hills of Burma (Myanmar) / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 30.6, 2000. Nov-Dec, 138-141
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Painting
Ref.: BAS

Articles

- ‘**Singer, Noel F.**
Felice Beato's Burmese days / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 28.5, 1998. Sep-Oct, 96-107
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Photography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singer, Noel F.**
Jengtung lacquerware / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 21.5, 1991 Sep-Oct, 154-158
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singer, Noel F.**
Kammavaca texts, their covers and binding ribbons / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 23.3, 1993. May-Jun, 97-106
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singer, Noel F.**
Maha Bandula the younger: Burmese court costumes in the West [1840s-1850s] / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 24.6, 1994. Nov-Dec, 101-108
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Textile Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singer, Noel F.**
Myanmar lacquer and gold leaf: from the earliest times to the 18th century / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 32.1, 2002. Jan-Feb, 40-52
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singer, Noel F.**
Nineteenth century court lacquerware from Myanmar and the box of 'the sorceress' / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 26.4, 1996. Jul-Aug, 91-101
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singer, Noel F.**
Occult ephemera from Myanmar / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 36.4, 2006. Jul-Aug, 139-150
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Folk Religion
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singer, Noel F.**
Palm leaf manuscripts of Myanmar (Burma) / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 21.1, 1991. Jan-Feb, 133-140
Subject(s): Burma : Library & Information Sciences ; Manuscripts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singer, Noel F.**
Philipp Klier: a German photographer in Burma / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 29.1, 1999. Jan-Feb, 106-113
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Photography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singer, Noel F.**
Royal ancestral images of Myanmar / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 24.3, 1994 May-Jun, 110-117
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singer, Noel F.**
Sculptures from Vaishali, Arakan / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 37.4, 2007. Jul-Aug, 97-105
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singer, Noel F.**
Survivors from a Burmese palace / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 18.1, 1988. Jan-Feb, 94-102
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singer, Noel F.**
Tattoo weights from Burma / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 18.2, 1988. Mar-Apr, 70-79
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singer, Noel F.**
The artist in Burma from the earliest times to 1910 / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 29.6, 1999. Nov-Dec, 96-109
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singer, Noel F.**
The gold relics of Bana Thau / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 22.5, 1992 Sep-Oct, 75-84
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singer, Noel F.**
The Jeyasura and Detkhina-tharkhar Buddhas of Myanmar / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 26.2, 1996. Mar-Apr, 132-141
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS

- ‘**Singer**, Noel F.
The last diva of Mandalay [Khin Htway] / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 37.3, 2007. May-Jun, 78-93
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Theater ; Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singer**, Noel F.
The Peimpathara Parabaik [Burmese paper folding books] / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 18.6, 1988. Nov-Dec, 128-137
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singer**, Noel F.
The Ramayana at the Burmese court / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 19.6, 1989. Nov-Dec, 90-103
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singer**, Noel F.
The stupas at Ahneint, Myanmar: 'village of the rhino' / Noel F. Singer
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 35.1, 2005. Jan-Feb, 103-111
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singer**, Noel Francis <b. 1937>
Survivors from a Burmese palace.
in: **Arts of Asia** 1988. Jan./Feb., p. 94-102.
Subject(s): Art, Burmese.
GB: BL-OIOC(W 7756(a))
- ‘**Singer**, Noel Francis <b. 1937>
Tattoo weights from Burma.
in: **Arts of Asia** 18.2, 1988, 70-79, illus.
D: HD-SAI(kun Zs 7)*
- ‘**Singer**, Noel Francis <b. 1937>
The peimpathara parabaik.
in: **Arts of Asia** 18.6, 1988, 128-137, illus.
D: HD-SAI(kun Zs 7)*
- ‘**Singh**, Anup
The rebel premier of Burma.
in: **Asia and the Americans** 42, 1942, 17- 18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Singh**, G. P.
Politico-cultural relations of Tibet and **Burma** with Bihar and their impact : ancient and early Medieval period
in: **Singh**, G. P.: Perspectives on Indian history, historiography, and philosophy of history / G.P. Singh. – New Delhi : D.K. Printworld, 2009.
ISBN 9788124604878 ; 8124604878
Subject(s): cultural relations – India ; History ; Antiquities : Historiography.
- US: CU(Kroch DS404.5 .S55 2009)
- ‘**Singh**, Hardev ‘
Burma's first exposure / Hardev Singh
in: **Eastern economist** (New Delhi) 60.4, 1973. Jan 26, 145
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Planning
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singh**, L. Sunil
Establishment of a GPS permanent reference station along Indo-Myanmar Region At Manipur University, Imphal, Manipur, India / L. Sunil Singh
in: **Earth system sciences** : : felicitation volumes in honour of Professor V. K. **Verma** / ed. by Arun Kumar; R. S. Kushwaha; Baleshwar Thakur. Vol. 1-2. – New Delhi : Concept Publ. Co, 2009. vol.1, 72-80. – 81-8069613-8, 978-81-8069613-8*set
- ‘**Singh**, Langpoklakpam Suraj
Emerging scenario of India's Myanmar policy: the Manipur dimension / Langpoklakpam Suraj Singh
in: **Asian profile** (Burnaby, B.C.) 36.1, 2008. Feb, 37-55
Subject(s): India ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; India ; India ; Economics ; International Economics ; Burma : Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; India
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singh**, Ravinder Pal
An army has a country: Burma / Ravinder Pal Singh
in: **Stockholm journal of East Asian studies** (Stockholm) 13, 2003, 135-154
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singh**, Surendra Prasad
Bernard Houghton and demand for political and constitutional reforms in Burma / Surendra Prasad Singh
in: **Modern review** (Calcutta) 137.2, 1975. Feb, 94-97
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singh**, Swaran
The Sinicization of Myanmar and its implications for India / Swaran Singh
in: **Issues and studies** (Taipei) 33.1 (Jan, 1997, 116-133
Subject(s): China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singh**, Uma Shankar
Burma's economic relations with India 1948-1962 / Uma Shankar Singh
in: **International studies** (New Delhi, ISSN 0020-8817) 17.1, 1978, 99-111
Subject(s): Aussenwirtschaftsbeziehung ; Burma ; Indien

- Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Singh, Uma Shankar**
Burma's economic relations with India, 1948-1962 / Uma Shankar Singh
in: **International studies** (Delhi) 17.1, 1978. Jan-Mar, 99-111
Subject(s): India ; Economics ; International Economics ; Trade
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singh, Uma Shankar**
Burma's economic relations with India, 1948-1962 / Uma Shankar Singh
in: **International studies** (Delhi) 17.1, 1978. Jan-Mar, 99-111
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singh, Uma Shankar**
Burma's foreign policy in the seventies / Uma Shankar Singh
in: **India quarterly** 34.3, 1978, 347-364
Subject(s): Burma : Foreign relations
GB: BL-OIOC(V 21933)
- ‘**Singh, Uma Shankar**
Burma's foreign policy in the seventies / Uma Shankar Singh
in: **India quarterly** (Los Angeles, Calif., ISSN 0019-4220) 34.3, 1978, 347-364
Subject(s): Aussenpolitik ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Singh, Uma Shankar**
Burma's foreign policy in the sovontios / Uma Shankar Singh
in: **India quarterly** (New Delhi) 34.3, 1978. Jul-Sep, 347-364
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singh, Uma Shankar**
Early British measures to promote economic growth in lower Burma / Uma Shankar Singh
in: **Journal of Historical Research** (Ranchi, India) 20.2, 1978. Jan 28, 53-59
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Planning
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singh, Uma Shankar**
India and Burmese nationalism (1885-1937): a study in Indian support to Burmese nationalism / Uma Shankar Singh
in: **Modern review** (Calcutta) 142.4, 1977. Oct, 210-221
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singh, Uma Shankar**
India, Burma and the Asian relations conference / Uma Shankar Singh
in: **South Asian studies** (Jaipur) 13.1, 1978. Jan-Jun, 56-69
Subject(s): India ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singh, Uma Shankar**
Indians in Burma. I
in: **Indians in Southeast Asia** / ed. I. J. Bahadur Singh. – New Delhi [etc.]: Sterling Publ., 1982. p. 98-115
D: HD-SAI(300 soz 91/2045)
- ‘**Singh, Uma Shankar**
Parties and politics in Burma during the period 1948-1962 / Uma Shankar Singh
in: **Journal of constitutional and parliamentary studies** (New Delhi) 11.3, 1977. Jul-Sep, 99-120
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singh, Uma Shankar**
Parties and politics in Burma during the period 1948-1962 / Uma Shankar Singh
in: **Journal of constitutional and parliamentary studies** (New Delhi, ISSN 0022-0043) 11.3, 1977, 99-120
Subject(s): Partei ; Politik ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Singh, Uma Shankar**
Recent trends in Indo-Burmese relations / Uma Shankar Singh
in: **Journal of the Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses** (New Delhi) 10.2, 1977. Oct-Dec, 180-191
Subject(s): India ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Singh, Uma Shankar**
Thai-Burmese relations / Uma Shankar Singh
in: **Journal of historical research** (Ranchi, India) 25.1, 1982. Aug, 34-41
Subject(s): Thailand ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sinha, Chittaranjan**
British rule and transformation of judiciary in Burma, 1826-1922 / Chittaranjan Sinha
in: **Indian History Congress: Proceedings** (Delhi) 48, 1987, 641-647
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sinha, Chittaranjan**
Early British colonial administration in Burma 1862-1922 / Chittaranjan Sinha
in: **Journal of Indian history** (Trivandrum) 55.1-2, 1977. Apr-Aug, 147-156
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sinha, Arun Kumar**
Foreign policy of King Aniruddha of Burma / Arun Kumar Sinha
in: **Journal of the Oriental Institute** (Baroda) 25.2, 1975.Dec, 173-180
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sino-Burmese agreement on economic and technical co-operation** (signed in Ranon January 9, 1961).
in: **Peking review** 4.2, 1961, 8-9
D: KI-ZBW(YY 6087)
- ‘**Sino-Burmese friendship tames turbulent river**
in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 12.8, 1974. May 1, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sino-Burmese friendship tames turbulent river**
in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 12.8, 1974. May 1, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sino-Burmese friendship Tames Turbulent River.**
in: **Forward** 12.8, 1974, 12-15*
- ‘**Sino-Burmese payment agreement** (signed in Rangoon on January 9, 1961).
in: **Peking review** 4.2, 1961, 9
D: KI-ZBW(YY 6087)
- ‘**Siranovic, Frances**
Remains of a lost empire: Bagan / Frances Siranovic
in: **Sawaddi** (Bangkok) 46.1, 2000, 35-40
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sircar, D. C.**
Indological notes. 21. R.C. Majumdar's chronology of the Pala kings. 22. Two inscriptions from Prome and Vesali in Burma / D.C Sircar
in: **Journal of ancient Indian history** (Calcutta) 9, 1975/76, 200-218
Subject(s): India ; History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sircar, D. C.**
Indological notes. 21. R.C. Majumdar's chronology of the Pala kings. 22. Two inscriptions from Prome and Vesali in Burma / D.C Sircar
in: **Journal of ancient Indian history** (Calcutta) 9, 1975/76, 200-218
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Epigraphy
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sircar, D. C.**
Indological notes: 23. Bhaiksuk ; inscription on a bronze Buddha image from the Pagoda of Shin-ma-taung (Burma). 24. Inscriptions on the bronze images from Jhe-wari in the Indian Museum. 25. Some early inscriptions of Assam / D.C Sircar
in: **Journal of ancient Indian history** (Calcutta) 10, 1976/77, 110-122
Subject(s): India ; History ; Epigraphy
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sircar, D. C.**
Indological notes: 23. Bhaiksuk ; inscription on a bronze Buddha image from the Pagoda of Shin-ma-taung (Burma). 24. Inscriptions on the bronze images from Jhe-wari in the Indian Museum. 25. Some early inscriptions of Assam / D.C Sircar
in: **Journal of ancient Indian history** (Calcutta) 10, 1976-1977, 110-122
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Epigraphy
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sisley, John**
La robe et le fusil: le bouddhisme et la dictature militaire en Birmanie / John Sisley
in: **Revue d'études comparatives est-ouest** (Paris) 32.1, 2001.Mar, 175-198
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sito, Zyoichi**
Diary of a company commander / Zyoichi Sito.
in: **Railwaymen in the war** : tales by Japanese railway soldiers in Burma and Thailand, 1941-1947 / [ed. by] Kazuo Tamayama ... – New York : Palgrave Macmillan, 2005. pt. 2: Advance in Burma - p. 69ss
ISBN 1-4039-3224-7 (hd.)
Subject(s): Burma-Siam Railroad
Military operations, Japanese - Railway
GB:SOAS(GB959.10452092 /947.542)*
- ‘**Sito, Zyoichi**
Diary of a company commander / Zyoichi Sito.
in: **Railwaymen in the war** : tales by Japanese railway soldiers in Burma and Thailand, 1941-1947 / [ed. by] Kazuo Tamayama ... – New York : Palgrave Macmillan, 2005. pt. 2: Advance in Burma - p. 69ss
ISBN 1-4039-3224-7 (hd.)
Subject(s): Burma-Siam Railroad
Military operations, Japanese - Railway
GB:SOAS(GB959.10452092 /947.542)*
- ‘**situation around Ho Murng** : an independent report by the Karen Human Rights Group / Karen Human Rights Group
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 6.1, 1999.Spr, 16-20
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**situation around Ho Murng** : an independent report by the Karen Human Rights Group / Karen Human Rights Group
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 6.1, 1999.Spr, 16-20
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Situation of human rights in Myanmar** : report of UN special rapporteur
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 4.5, 1997. Nov-Dec, 4-18
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Situation of human rights in Myanmar** : report of UN special rapporteur
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 4.5, 1997. Nov-Dec, 4-18
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**situazione, La, economica della birmania.**
in: **Notiziario commerciale** (Milano) 16, 1962, 1891-1897
D: KI-ZBW (YY 1532)
- ‘**situazione, La, economica della birmania.**
in: **Notiziario commerciale** (Milano) 16, 1962, 1891-1897
D: KI-ZBW (YY 1532)
- ‘**Sivaraksa, Sulak**
Problems of indigenous publishing in Burma, Vietnam, and Cambodia / Sulak Sivaraksa
in: **The crisis and challenge of book publishing in Asia** / ed. by Ivan Kats and Esther M. Pacheco. – Manila : Solidaridad Publ., 1992.131 p. : ill. – (Solidarity ; 135-136)
Subject(s): Publishers and publishing ; Book industries and trade
US: VtBrts(Watt Library Z285.35.A78 C75 1992)
- ‘**Sivaraksa, Sulak**
Problems of indigenous publishing in Burma, Vietnam, and Cambodia / Sulak Sivaraksa
in: **The crisis and challenge of book publishing in Asia** / ed. by Ivan Kats and Esther M. Pacheco. – Manila : Solidaridad Publ., 1992.131 p. : ill. – (Solidarity ; 135-136)
Subject(s): Publishers and publishing ; Book industries and trade
US: VtBrts(Watt Library Z285.35.A78 C75 1992)
- ‘**Sivaraksa, Sulak**
The minorities of Siam and Burma.
in: **Solidarity** 121, Jan-Mar 1989, 65-74
Ref. BAS 1989, 15034
- ‘**Sivaraman, Satya**
→Sagar, Satya
- ‘**Sixth Great Buddhist Council** : an account of the three-day opening ceremonies.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 4.4, 1954, 1-5*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sixth Great Buddhist Council.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 4.2, 1954(=The 6th anniversary), 1-4*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sixth Great Buddhist Council.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 4.2, 1954(=The 6th anniversary), 1-4*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Skehan, C.**
Toll rises in Burma's hidden war / C. Skehan
In: **World press review** (ISSN: 0195-8895) 48 2, 2001, 40
GB:BL-DSL(9358.380000)
- ‘**Skehan, C.**
Toll rises in Burma's hidden war / C. Skehan
In: **World press review** (ISSN: 0195-8895) 48 2, 2001, 40
GB:BL-DSL(9358.380000)
- ‘**Skidmore, Monique**
Behind bamboo fences: forms of violence against women in Myanmar / Monique Skidmore
in: **Violence against women in Asian societies** / ed. by Leonore Manderson and Linda Rae Bennett – London : Curzon , 2003. p. 76-92. – (ASAA Women in Asia series)
ISBN 0-7007-1742-0) ; 0-7007-1741-2
Subject(s): Women - Crimes against; Women – Violence against ; Sex discrimination against women
SG: ISEAS(HV6250.4 W65V79)
- ‘**Skidmore, Monique**
Buddha's mother and the billboard queens : moral power in contemporary Burma / Monique Skidmore
in: ‘**Women and the contested state** : religion, violence, and agency in South and Southeast Asia / ed. by Monique Skidmore -- Notre Dame : Univ. of Notre Dame Pr., 2007. – (Kroc Institute series on religion, conflict, and peacebuilding)
ISBN 9780268041250 ; 0268041253 ; 9780268041267 ; 0268041261 (pbk. : alk. paper)
Subject(s): Women and religion
Women - Violence against - Political
D: B-SBB(1 A 699322 Potsdamer Str.)
GB:SOAS(J305.42 /722776)
- ‘**Skidmore, Monique**
Darker than midnight: fear, vulnerability, and terror making in urban Burma (Myanmar) / Monique Skidmore
in: **American ethnologist** (Arlington, VA) 30.1, 2003.Feb, 5-21

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Psychology & Psychiatry ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology
 Ref.: BAS

‘**Skidmore, Monique**

Introduction: Burma at the turn of the twenty-first century / Monique Skidmore p.1

in: **Burma at the turn of the twenty-first century** / ed. by Monique Skidmore. – Honolulu: Univ. of Hawaii Pr., 2005. p.1-18. – ISBN 0-8248-2857-7(hd.) ; 0-8248-2897-6 (pbk.)

Subject(s): *Burma* : Ethnology ; Social conditions. ; Politics and government <1962-1988> ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Social life and customs

D: B-SBB(1 A 609347)

‘**Skidmore, Monique**

Menstrual madness: womens health and well-being in urban Burma / Monique Skidmore

in: **Women's health in mainland Southeast Asia** / Andrea Whittaker, editor. – Binghamton, N.Y. : Haworth Press, 2002.. – (Women & health ; 35.4)

ISBN 0789019884 ; 0789019892

Subject(s): Women - Health and hygiene ; Women's health services ; Women's Health ; Health Services Accessibility ; Socioeconomic Factors ; Women, Working

AU: NLA(NL 362.10820959 W872

SG: ISEAS(RA541 A9W87)

‘**Skidmore, Monique**

Perspectives on a transitional situation / Monique Skidmore, Trevor Wilson

in: **Ruling Myanmar** : from Cyclone Nargis to national elections / ed. by Nick Cheesman ... – Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2010. Pt. I. Overview, no.1, p.3-18. -- ISBN 9789814311472 ; 9814311472 ; 9789814311465 ; 9814311464

Subject(s): Cyclone Nargis, 2008 ; Humanitarian assistance - International cooperation ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1948->

D: HH-SUB(A 2012/4056)

F: Paris-EFEO

US: CU(Kroch) & HU(Widener Harv. Depos.) :

DS530.65 .M928 2009

‘**Skidmore, Monique**

Scholarship, advocacy, and the politics of engagement in Burma (Myanmar) / Monique Skidmore

in: **Engaged observer** : anthropology, advocacy, and activism / ed. by Victoria Sanford ... -- New Brunswick, N.J. : Rutgers Univ. Pr., c2006. Pt. I-The *Politics of witnessing in war and pain*, no.2. – ISBN 0813538912 ; 9780813538914

Subject(s): Political anthropology ; Anthropological ethics ; Social conflict ; Violence ; Social advocacy ; Social justice

US: LC(GN33 .E65 2006)

‘**Skidmore, Monique**

Scholarship, advocacy, and the politics of engagement in Burma (Myanmar) / Monique Skidmore

in: **Engaged observer** : anthropology, advocacy, and activism / ed. by Victoria Sanford ... -- New Brunswick, N.J. : Rutgers Univ. Pr., c2006. Pt. I-The *Politics of witnessing in war and pain*, no.2. – ISBN 0813538912 ; 9780813538914

Subject(s): Political anthropology ; Anthropological ethics ; Social conflict ; Violence ; Social advocacy ; Social justice

US: LC(GN33 .E65 2006)

‘**Skidmore, Monique**

The Future of Burma: Children are Like Jewels / Monique Skidmore

in: **Burma at the turn of the twenty-first century** / ed. by Monique Skidmore. – Honolulu: Univ. of Hawaii Pr., 2005. no.12, p.249-270. – ISBN 0-8248-2857-7(hd.) ; 0-8248-2897-6 (pbk.)

Subject(s): Domestic Domain

D: B-SBB(1 A 609347)

‘**Skidmore, Monique**

Buddha's mother and the Billboard Queens : moral power in contemporary Burma

in: **Women and the contested state** : religion violence and agency in South Asia / ed. by Monique Skidmore ... - Notre Dame, Ind. : Univ. of Notre Dame Pr.; 2007. p. 171-187. – (Kroc Institute series on religion conflict and peacebuilding) -- ISBN: 9780268041250; 0268041253 ; 978026804126 ; 0268041261

Subject(s): Women and war ; Women and religion

D: B-BSS(1 A 699322 Potsdamer Str.)

HD-SAI(190 soz 2008/2318)

GB:BL(Dok.Suppl. m07/.36318)

‘**Skidmore, Monique**

Buddha's mother and the Billboard Queens : moral power in contemporary Burma

in: **Women and the contested state** : religion violence and agency in South Asia / ed. by Monique Skidmore ... - Notre Dame, Ind. : Univ. of Notre Dame Pr.; 2007. p. 171-187. – (Kroc Institute series on religion conflict and peacebuilding) -- ISBN: 9780268041250; 0268041253 ; 978026804126 ; 0268041261

Subject(s): Women and war ; Women and religion

D: B-BSS(1 A 699322 Potsdamer Str.)

HD-SAI(190 soz 2008/2318)

GB:BL(Dok.Suppl. m07/.36318)

‘**Skidmore, Monique**

Encounters with the mysterious : Alternative power structures in authoritarian Burma

in: **Women and the contested state** : religion violence and agency in South Asia / ed. by Monique Skidmore ... - Notre Dame, Ind. : Univ. of Notre Dame Pr.; 2007. p. 165-170. – (Kroc Institute series on religion conflict and

- peacebuilding) -- ISBN: 9780268041250; 0268041253 ; 978026804126 ; 0268041261
Subject(s): Women and war ; Women and religion
D: B-BSS(1 A 699322 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-SAI(190 soz 2008/2318)
- GB:BL-DSL(m07/.36318)
- ‘**Skidmore, Monique**
Encounters with the mysterious : Alternative power structures in authoritarian Burma
in: **Women and the contested state** : religion violence and agency in South Asia / ed. by Monique Skidmore ... - Notre Dame, Ind. : Univ. of Notre Dame Pr.; 2007. p. 165-170. – (Kroc Institute series on religion conflict and peacebuilding) -- ISBN: 9780268041250; 0268041253 ; 978026804126 ; 0268041261
Subject(s): Women and war ; Women and religion
D: B-BSS(1 A 699322 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-SAI(190 soz 2008/2318)
- GB:BL-DSL(m07/.36318)
- ‘**Skilling, Peter C.**
"Fragule palm leaves" : help preserve Burma's Buddhist literature [Peter C. Skilling].
in: **South-Asst Asia Library Group newsletter** 39, 1994, 37-39
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 587)
- ‘**Skinner, C.**
Die Bevölkerung Birmas
in: **Bild der Völker**. Bd.6. – Wiesbaden : Brockhaus, 1974. S.226-239, Illus – Orig. in: Peoples of the world v.11
D: HD-He 77(eth 76 C 710)
- ‘**Skipton, R. Kennedy**
Die Karen in Thailand und Birma
in: **Bild der Völker**. Bd.6. - Wiesbaden : Brockhaus, 1974. S.254-257, Illus. – Orig. in: Peoples of the world vol.11
D: HD-SAI(eth 76 C 710)
- ‘**Skipton, R. Kennedy**
Die Schan in Birma
in: **Bild der Völker**. Bd.6. - Wiesbaden : Brockhaus, 1974. S.258-263, Illus – Orig. in: Peoples of the world vol.11
D : He 77(eth 76 C 710)
- ‘**Sladen, E. B.**
The third war : the taking of Mandalay
In: **Inroads into Burma** : a travellers' anthology / Abbott, Gerry, ed. -- Kuala Lumpur : Oxford Univ. Pr., 1997. p. 207-216
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sladen, E. H.**
Some account of the Senbyu Pagoda at Mengun, near the Burmese capital, in a memorandum by Capt.E.H. Sladen, political agent at Mandale; with remarks on the subject by Col.Henry Yule,C.B.
in: **Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society** (Cambridge, ISSN 0035-869X) N.S.4, 1870, 406-429, footn., illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sladen, Edward**
From Mandalay to Bhamo / Edward Sladen
in: **Adventures and encounters** : Europeans in South-East Asia / [ed. by] J. M. Gullick. – Kuala Lumpur ; New York: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1995. no.7. – (Oxford in Asia paperbacks)
ISBN 9676530905 (pbk.) :
Subject(s): *Burma* : Description and travel.
Europeans : Burma
US: UCB & UCD(Shields) & UCLA(College) & UCLA(YRL) & UCR(Rivera) & UCSB : **DS522.2 .A38** 1995)
- ‘**Sladen, Edward**
The silver hill : a Burmese drama, translation of a popular Burmese play rendered in the flowing blank verse / by Sladen and Sparks.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.4, 1957, 36-40* 4.5, 1957, 17-24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sladen, Edward Bosc**
Expedition from Burma, via the Irrawaddy and Bhamo, to South-Western China.
in: **Journal of Royal Geographic Society** 41, 1871, 257-281*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Slater, Ann Pasternak**
Suu Burmese / Ann Pasternak Slater.
in: **Aung San Suu Kyi: Freedom from fear, and other writings**. Rev. ed. – New Delhi ; New York, N.Y. : Penguin Books, 1995. p.292-300. – 0-14-025317-3 ; 978-0-140-25317-7
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602) HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)
- ‘**Slater, Ann Pasternak**
Suu Burmese / Ann Pasternak Slater
in: **Aung San Suu Kyi: Freedom from fear, and other writings**. Rev. ed. – New Delhi ; New York, N.Y. : Penguin Books, 1995. p.292-300. – 0-14-025317-3 ; 978-0-140-25317-7
D: HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)
- ‘**Slifer, Toni**
A day in Mandalay / Valerie Beynon ; Toni Slifer
in: **Sawaddi** (Bangkok, 1986.May-Jun, 24-25
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Slim, William**
Some aspects of the campaign in Burma 1944-45.
in: **Asiatic review** ; 42, 1946, 105-113*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Slim, William Joseph Slim <1st Viscount, 1891-1970>**
Northern front in Burma / by Viscount Slim
in: **Combat WW II**. Pacific : unforgettable eyewitness

- accounts of the momentous military struggles of World War II / ed. by Don Congdon. – New York : Galahad Books, 1996. – ISBN 0883659441
 Subject(s): *Slim*, William Joseph Slim <Viscount, 1891-1970> : General, British - Military operations
 Military operations, British - Personal narratives - Generals
Burma, Northern : Military operations, British
 US: PCarlMH(D811.A2 C662 1996)
- ‘**Slim**, William Joseph Slim <1st Viscount, 1891-1970>
 Some aspects of the campaign in Burma 1944-45.
 in: **Asiatic review**(London) 42, 1946, 105-113*
 D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 31)
- ‘**Slim**, William Joseph Slim <1st Viscount, 1891-1970>
 The British reconquest of Burma, 1945.
 in: **Southeast Asia in the twentieth century** : a reader / Clive J. Christie [ed.] – London : Tauris, 1998. no.IV,3 – ISBN 186064063X -- Extract from Field Marshal Sir William Slim, Defeat into Victory
 HK:HKU(959.05 C55)
- ‘**Slim**, William Joseph Slim <1st Viscount, 1891-1970>
 The northern front in Burma / by Field Marshal the Viscount William Slim
 in: **Combat** : the war with Japan ... / ed. by Don Congdon. – New York : Dell, 1962. p. 258-277.
 Subject(s): *Slim*, William Joseph Slim <Viscount, 1891-1970> : General, British - Military operations
 Military operations, British - Personal narratives - Generals
Burma, Northern : Military operations, British
 D: HD-SAI(reg 60 D 722)*
- ‘**Slim**, William Joseph Slim <1st Viscount, 1891-1970> The northern front in Burma.
 in: **Combat** : the war with Japan ... / ed. by Don Congdon. – New York : Dell, 1962. p. 256-258
 D : HD-SAI(reg 60 D 722)*
- ‘**SLORC** : the law protecting the peaceful and systematic transfer of state responsibility and the successful performance of the functions of the National Convention against disturbances and oppositions
 in: Sudostasien Aktuell (Hamburg) 15.4, 1996.Jul, 398-388
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Sources
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**SLORC** : the law protecting the peaceful and systematic transfer of state responsibility and the successful performance of the functions of the National Convention against disturbances and oppositions
 in: Sudostasien Aktuell (Hamburg) 15.4, 1996.Jul, 398-388
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Sources
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**SLORC/SPDC Methods**
 in: **Wholesale destruction** : the SLORC/SPDC campaign to obliterate all hill villages in Papun and Eastern Nyaunglebin districts : an independent report by the Karen Human Rights Group. – [Chiang Mai?:] Karen Human Rights Group, [1998]. p.10-16
 D: B-SBB(1 B 63649 Potsdamer Str.)
 US: CU(Kroch +) & NIU(SEA) & OAU(Alden SE Asia x) : **JC 599.B87 W46** 1998
- ‘**Slowinski**, Joseph B.
 A new Lycodon (Serpentes: Colubridae) from Northeast India and Myanmar (Burma) / Joseph Slowinski ... [et al.]
 in: **Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences** (San Francisco, Calif.) 52.20; 2001. p. 397-405, illus., map.
 Subject(s): *India*, Northeastern : Lycodon - Classification ; Colubridae - Classification
Burma : Lycodon - Classification ; Colubridae - Classification.
 US: NIU
- ‘**Slowinski**, Joseph B.
 A Snakebite procedures in Myanmar / prepared by Joseph B. Slowinski
 in: The **dangerously venomous snakes of Myanmar** : illustrated checklist with keys / Alan E. Leviton ... [et al.]. – San Francisco, Calif.: California Academy of Sciences, 2003. p. 407-462, illus. (some col.), col. maps, col. port., bibliogr. p. 449-452. – (Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, ISSN 0068-574X ; 54.24)
 Subject(s): *Burma* : Poisonous snakes ; Snakes - Identification.
 US : UCB(Main Q11 .C29 v.54.24)
- ‘**Slowinski**, Joseph B.
 Snakebite procedures in Myanmar / prep. by Joseph B. Slowinski.
 in: The **dangerously venomous snakes of Myanmar** : illustrated checklist with keys / Alan E. Leviton ... [et al.]. – San Francisco, Calif. : California Academy of Sciences, c2003. App. A. – (Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, ISSN 0068-574X ; 54,24)
 Subject(s): Poisonous snakes ; Snakes –Identification.
 US: UCB(Main Q11 .C29 v.54:24)
- ‘**Slowinski**, Joseph B.
 Snakebite procedures in Myanmar / prep. by Joseph B. Slowinski.
 in: The **dangerously venomous snakes of Myanmar** : illustrated checklist with keys / Alan E. Leviton ... [et al.]. – San Francisco, Calif. : California Academy of Sciences, c2003. App. A. – (Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, ISSN 0068-574X ; 54,24)
 Subject(s): Poisonous snakes ; Snakes –Identification.
 US: UCB(Main Q11 .C29 v.54:24)
- ‘**Sluimers**, Laszlo
 Politische Gegensätze innerhalb der japanischen Militärverwaltung im südostasiatischen Raum 1942-1945 : die Fälle Burmas und Indonesiens
 in: **Bruno Lewin zu Ehren** / hrsg. von Irmela Hijjiya-

- Kirschnerreit ... – Bochum : Univ.-Verl. Brockmeyer
Teil: 3. Korea, koreanistische und andere asienwissen-
schaftliche Beiträge / hrsg. von Michael Kuhl. – 1992. –
(Bochumer Jahrbuch zur Ostasienforschung ; 14) – ISBN:
3-8196-0042-6
D: HD-UB(ZST 767 A : 14)
- ‘**Smart**, Robert Boddington
Burmese birth customs.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon,
ISSN 0304-2227) 21, 1931, 52-56*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Smeall**, Christopher
Grammaticalized verbs in Lolo-Burmese / Christopher
Smeall
in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley,
CA) 2.2, 1975.Fall, 273-287
Subject(s): Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Smim Katut Kalawam** (Mon) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant
Han])
in: **The folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Ab-
bott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt.
2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. II (A) : Wonder
tales, 45, p.176-183. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3.
Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : South-
east Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**Smith**, A. W.
Working teak in the Burma forests: the sagacious elephant
is man's ablest ally in the logging industry of the Far East.
in: **National geographic magazine** 66, 1930, 239-256,
Illus.*
US: HU(Botany Econ. Botany: Pam 77)
- ‘**Smith**, Alan
Ethnicity and federal prospect in Myanmar / Alan Smith.
in: **Federalism in Asia** / ed. by Baogang He ... -- Chel-
tenham, UK ; Northampton, MA : Edward Elgar, c2007.
no.9, p. 188-212. -- ISBN 1847201407 ; 9781847201409
Subject(s): Federal government ; Democratization
D: DU-UB(PJWO3578) HD-SAI(180 pol 2007/4287)
HH-SUB(A/477262)
GB: BL(YC.2011.a.5608) BL-DSS(m07/.30656)
SOAS(A320.45 /966802)
HK: HKU(320.45049 F293 H43)
US: HU(WID-LC JQ36 .F43 2007)
- ‘**Smith**, Alan
Ethnic problems and constitutional solutions / Alan Smith
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .15,
2003.Aug, 73-85
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic
Groups ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social
Problems ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
; Burma : Politics & Government ; Center-Regional Rela-
tions
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Smith**, Alan
Ethnicity and federal prospect in Myanmar / Alan Smith
in: **Federalism in Asia** / ed. by Baogang He ...
– Cheltenham, UK ; Northampton, MA : Edward Elgar,
c2007.no.9, p.188-212. -- ISBN 1847201407 ; 978-1-
84720-140-9
Subject(s): Ethnicity ; Federalism
D: HD-SAI(180 pol 2007/4287)
US: CU(Kroch JQ36 .F43 2007)
- ‘**Smith**, Alan
Ethnicity and federal prospect in Myanmar / Alan Smith
in: **Federalism in Asia** / ed. by Baogang He ...
– Cheltenham, UK ; Northampton, MA : Edward Elgar,
c2007.no.9, p.188-212. -- ISBN 1847201407 ; 978-1-
84720-140-9
Subject(s): Ethnicity ; Federalism
D: HD-SAI(180 pol 2007/4287)
US: CU(Kroch JQ36 .F43 2007)
- ‘**Smith**, Bardwell L.
The Pagan Period (1044-1287): a bibliographic note /
Bardwell L. Smith
in: **Contributions to Asian studies** (Leiden) .16, 1981,
112-130
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Bibliography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Smith**, Christopher
Force speaks [review of the movie Rambo, directed by
Sylvester Stallone] / Christopher Smith
in: **Himāl** : the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN
1012-9804) 21.4, 2008.Apr, 77
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma :
Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Smith**, Donald Eugene
The political monks of Burma and Ceylon.
in: **Asia**, New York 10, 1968, 3-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Smith**, Karen E.
The limits of proactive cosmopolitanism : the EU and
Burma, Cuba and Zimbabwe / Karen E. Smith
in: **The European Union's roles in international politics**
: concepts and analysis / ed. by Ole Elgström ... -- Lon-
don ; New York : Routledge/ECPR, 2006. p. 155-171. --
(Routledge/ECPR studies in European political science ;
45) – ISBN 0-415-39093-1 ; 978-0-415-39093-4
D: B-SBB(1 A 744377 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Olin JZ1570.A5 E974 2006)
- ‘**Smith**, Karen E.
The limits of proactive cosmopolitanism : the EU and
Burma, Cuba and Zimbabwe / Karen E. Smith
in: **The European Union's roles in international politics**
: concepts and analysis / ed. by Ole Elgström ... -- Lon-

- don ; New York : Routledge/ECPR, 2006. p. 155-171. -- (Routledge/ECPR studies in European political science ; 45) – ISBN 0-415-39093-1 ; 978-0-415-39093-4
D: B-SBB(1 A 744377 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Olin JZ1570.A5 E974 2006)
- ‘**Smith, Martin**
A state of strife : the indigenous peoples of Burma / Martin Smith
in: Indigenous peoples of Asia / ed. by R. H. Barnes ... – Ann Arbor, Mich., 1995. p.221-245. – Monographs and papers / Association for Asian Studies ; 48) – ISBN 0-924304-15-4 ; 0-924304-14-6
D: HD-SAI(100 zos 98/1433) TŪ-UB(35 A 253270)
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspleis(296 G 13)
- ‘**Smith, Martin**
Army politics as a historical legacy : the experience of Burma / Martin Smith
in: Political armies : the military and nation building in the age of democracy / ed. by Kees Koonings ... – London ; New York : Zed Books, 2002. p.270-297
Background to Military Politics p.271 - Civil War and the Emergence of Ne Win p.275 - The Burmese Way to Socialism 278 - The Era of the SLORC-SPDC 282 - An Outlook to the Future p.289 - Notes and References p.292
ISBN: 1856499790 ; 1856499804
Subject(s): Civil-military relations ; Economic
D: B-SBB(1 A 473637 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-UB(2002 A 7785) HH-SUB(A/351135)
GB:BL(YC.2006.a.10047) BL-DSS(m02/29312)
SOAS(A322.5 /835299)
US: HU(WID-LC JF195 .P63 2002)
YU(SML JF195 .P63X 2002 (LC))
- ‘**Smith, Martin**
Burma (Myanmar) / Martin Smith
in: Academic freedom, 2 : a human rights report / World University Service ; ed. by John Daniel ... [et al.]. – London ; Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Zed Books ; Geneva : In association with the World Univ. Service, 1993. – ISBN 1856492192
US: NNC(BARNARD LC72 .A4 1993g)
- ‘**Smith, Martin**
Burma (Myanmar) / Martin Smith
in: Academic freedom, 2 : a human rights report / World University Service ; ed. by John Daniel ... [et al.]. – London ; Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Zed Books ..., 1993. – ISBN 1856492192
US: NNC(BARNARD LC72 .A4 1993g)
- ‘**Smith, Martin**
Burma (Myanmar) / Martin Smith
in: Academic freedom, 2 : a human rights report / World University Service ; ed. by John Daniel ... [et al.]. – London ; Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Zed Books ..., 1993. – ISBN 1856492192
US: NNC(BARNARD LC72 .A4 1993g)
- ‘**Smith, Martin**
Burma (Myanmar) : the time for change / by Martin Smith. – London : Minority Rights Group International, 2002. 44 p. – (Report, ISSN 0305-6252)
ISBN: 1-89769-359-1
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspleis(Broch.2002:233)
- ‘**Smith, Martin**
Burma : the Karen conflict / Martin Smith
in: Encyclopedia of modern ethnic conflicts / ed. by Joseph R. Rudolph, Jr. – Westport, Conn. : Greenwood Pr., 2003. p. 9-26. -- ISBN: 0313313814
Subject(s): Ethnic relations -- Political aspects ; Culture conflict.
US: NIU(Ref. 1st FL-FML) & NNC(Lehman Ref. : GN496 .E56 2003)
- ‘**Smith, Martin**
Burma : the Karen conflict / Martin Smith
in: Encyclopedia of modern ethnic conflicts / ed. by Joseph R. Rudolph, Jr. – Westport, Conn. : Greenwood Pr., 2003. p. 9-26. -- ISBN: 0313313814
Subject(s): Ethnic relations -- Political aspects ; Culture conflict.
US: NIU(Ref. 1st FL-FML) & NNC(Lehman Ref. : GN496 .E56 2003)
- ‘**Smith, Martin**
Burma and World War II / Martin Smith
in: Cultural survival quarterly (Cambridge, MA, ISSN 0740-3291) 13.4, 1989, 4-6
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Smith, Martin**
Burma at the crossroads / Martin Smith
in: Burma debate (New York) 3.6, 1996. Nov-Dec, 4-13
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Smith, Martin**
Burma's muslim borderland: sold down the river / Martin Smith
in: Inside Asia (London) 9, 1986. Jul-Aug, 5-7
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Smith, Martin**
Burma's Muslim borderland: sold down the river [Arakan] / Martin Smith
in: Cultural survival quarterly (Cambridge, MA, ISSN 0740-3291) 13.4, 1989, 27-29
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Islam
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Smith, Martin**
Humanitarian and development aid to Burma? / Martin

- Smith
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 1.1, 1994. Jul-Aug, 16-21
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics
; Foreign Aid
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Smith, Martin
Problems of Burma's CP: waving a white flag / Martin Smith
in: **Inside Asia** (London) 7, 1986. Feb-Mar, 16-18
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Smith, Martin
Recurrent trends in Burma's ethnic drug history / Martin Smith
in: **Conference on Narcotics in Burma** <1993.9.17, Washington, D.C.>
Subject(s): Burma : Narcotics, Control of - Congresses ; Drug traffic - Congresses ; Drug traffic - Political aspects - Congresses
US: CU(Kroch Asia Rare + HV5840.B8 C74 1993
- ‘Smith, Martin T.
Ethnic politics and regional development in Myanmar / Martin T. Smith
in: **Myanmar** : beyond politics to societal imperatives / ed. by Kyaw Yin Hlaing, Robert H. Taylor, Tin Maung Maung Than. – Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2005. p.56-85.
ISBN 9812303006 (pbk.) , 9812303014 (hard)
Subject(s): Politics and government. ; Foreign relations. ; Economic conditions
D: HD-SAI(320 wiw 2005/4006)
GB:SOAS(GB959.1/953703* ; 953704)
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4 .M93x 2005)
- ‘Smith, Martin
Burma (Myanmar) / by Martin Smith.
in: **The Chinese of South-East Asia** / ed. by the Minority Rights Group ; Ramses Amer ... [et al.] -- London: Minority Rights Group, 1992.. -- ISBN 0946690995 (pbk)
Subject: *Chinese* : Burma
Burma : Ethnic relations.
Ref.: OCLC 28747466
- ‘Smith, Martin
Burma's ethnic minorities : a central or peripheral problem in the regional context? / Martin Smith
in: **Burma** : the challenge of change in a divided society / ed. by Peter Carey ; forew. by Aung San Suu Kyi. 1st publ. – New York : St. Martin's Pr. ; London : Macmillan, 1997. Pt. III, *Views from the peripher*, no.4, p.97-128. – (St. Antony's series) – ISBN 0-312-17422-5 (US) ; 0-333-59572-6 ; 0-333-71109-2 (GB)
Subject(s): Politics and government <1948-> ; Ethnic relations ; Economic conditions <1948-> ; Social conditions
D: B-SBB(1 A 317469 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-SAI(325 pol 99/351)*
US: CU(Kroch DS530.4.B867x 1997)
- ‘Smith, Martin
Burma's ethnic minorities : a central or peripheral problem in the regional context? / Martin Smith
in: **Burma** : the challenge of change in a divided society / ed. by Peter Carey ; forew. by Aung San Suu Kyi. 1st publ. – New York : St. Martin's Pr. ; London : Macmillan, 1997. Pt. III, *Views from the peripher*, no.4, p.97-128. – (St. Antony's series) – ISBN 0-312-17422-5 (US) ; 0-333-59572-6 ; 0-333-71109-2 (GB)
Subject(s): Politics and government <1948-> ; Ethnic relations ; Economic conditions <1948-> ; Social conditions
D: B-SBB(1 A 317469 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-SAI(325 pol 99/351)*
US: CU(Kroch DS530.4.B867x 1997)
- ‘Smith, Martin
Ethnic participation and national reconciliation in Myanmar : challenges in a transitional landscape / Martin Smith
in: **Myanmar's long road to national reconciliation** / ed. by Trevor Wilson. -- Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies ; Canberra, A.C.T., Australia: Asia Pacific Pr., Australian National Univ., 2006. I. *Perspectives on recent political developments* no.3, p.38-74. -- ISBN 981-230-362-6 (pbk.) ; 978-981-230-362-2 (pbk.)
Subject(s): Politics & Government -- Military Conflict ; Anthropology & Sociology -- Ethnic Groups ; Politics & Government -- Political Parties
D: B-SBB(1 A 620937 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU & LC(DS530.65 .M928 2006)
- ‘Smith, Martin
Ethnic participation and national reconciliation in Myanmar : challenges in a transitional landscape / Martin Smith
in: **Myanmar's long road to national reconciliation** / ed. by Trevor Wilson. -- Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies ; Canberra, A.C.T., Australia: Asia Pacific Pr., Australian National Univ., 2006. I. *Perspectives on recent political developments* no.3, p.38-74. -- ISBN 981-230-362-6 (pbk.) ; 978-981-230-362-2 (pbk.)
Subject(s): Politics & Government -- Military Conflict ; Anthropology & Sociology -- Ethnic Groups ; Politics & Government -- Political Parties
D: B-SBB(1 A 620937 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU & LC(DS530.65 .M928 2006)
- ‘Smith, Maurice
The Society's tour in Thailand and Burma / Maurice Smith
in: **Asian affairs** (London) 14.2, 1983. Jun, 167-182
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Smith, Michael
Why Briton faced Briton in Burma / Michael Smith.
in: **Daily Telegraph** 1997. 31st of March, 2 p.
Subject(s): World War, 1939-1945 - Campaigns – Burma.
GB : SOAS(E Coll 3 P /23)
- ‘Smith, Michael
Why briton faced briton in Burma / Michael Smith.
in: **Daily Telegraph** 1997.March 31, 2 p.
Subject(s): Campaign

GB:SOAS(E Coll 3 P /23)

‘**Smith, Peter**

Financial liberalisation and liquidity constraints in Myanmar and Nepal : some empirical evidence / Muzafar Shah Habibullah ; Peter Smith
in: Savings and development (Bergamo, ISSN 0393-4551) 25.2, 2001, 193-208
 Subject(s): Kapitalmarktliberalisierung ; Verschuldungsrestriktion ; Gesamtwirtschaftlicher Konsum ; Schätzung ; Myanmar ; Nepal
 Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘**Smith, Ralph B.**

Some contrasts between Burma and Malaya in British policy in South-East Asia, 1942 - 1946
in: British policy and the transfer of power in Asia : documentary perspectives / ed. by Ralph B. Smith ; Anthony J. Stockwell. – London : School of Oriental and African Studies, Univ. of London, 1988. p. 30-76
 Ref.: Herbert 212

‘**Smith, Robert Barr**

Mad' Mike Calvert in Burma.
in: World war II <Leesburg, Va.> ; 13.6, 1999.Febr. 01, 34. – ISSN 0898-4204
 Note: British Brigadier Mike Calvert led the legendary 77 Brigade against the Japanese, adapting to the special requirements of jungle combat during the fight for Burma.
 Ref.: OCLC 13545127

‘**Smith, Tomoko Yamashita**

The middle voice in Lai / Tomoko Yamashita Smith
in: Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area (Berkeley, CA) 21.1, 1998.Spr, 1-52
 Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
 Ref.: BAS

‘**Smith, William Wright <1875-1956>**

Additional species of *Primula* from the Burma-Tibet frontier.
in: Notes Royal Botanic Garden (Edinburgh) 75, 1927, 299-304.
 US: HU(Botany Gray/Arnold: MH 237 Sm6 a)

‘**Smith, William Wright <1875-1956>**

Some additions to the flora of Burma
in: Records of the Botanical Survey of India; 4, 1911, 273-282
 GB: BL-OIOC (V/25/450/4)*
 US : FTaSU

‘**Smith, William Wright <1875-1956>**

Two decads of new Indo-Burmese species / by W. W. Smith; S. C. Banerji, Surendra Chandra, and, M. S. Ramaswami.
in: Records of the Botanical Survey of India 6.2, 1913, 29-40
 US: DLC FTaSU

‘**Smith-Forbes, Charles James Forbes**

Affinities of the dialects of the Chepang and Kusundah tribes of Nipal with those of the hill tribes of Arracan.
in: Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (Cambridge, ISSN 0035-869X) N.S. 9, 1877, 421-24*
 Ref.: SAI

‘**Smith-Forbes, Charles James Forbes**

On the connexion of the Mons of Pegu with the Koles of Central India.
in: Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (Cambridge, ISSN 0035-869X) N.S..10, 1878, 234-243*
 Ref.: SAI

‘**Smith-Forbes, Charles James Forbes**

On Tibeto Burman languages.
in: Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (Cambridge, ISSN 0035-869X) N.S.10, 1878, 210-227*
 Ref.: SAI

‘**Smithies, Michael**

Body ornamentation and penile implants in Siam and Pegu / Michael Smithies
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok) 82.1-2, 1994, 82-88
 Subject(s): Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
 Ref.: BAS

‘**Smithies, Micheal**

Village Mons of Bangkok.
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok, ISSN 0304-226X) 60, 1972, 307-332, illus., Tab.*
 Ref.: SAI

‘**Smock, Elliot**

Burma 1945 : the road to Rangoon / by Elliot Smock.
in: After the battle – London : Battle of Britain International ; 102, 1998, 30-45, illus
 Subject(s): Military operations, British
 GB:SOAS(E Coll 3 E /48)

‘**Smock, Elliot**

The discovery of KN563 / by Elliot Smock.
in: After the battle – London : Battle of Britain International ; 102, 1998, p 46-49
 Subject(s): Military operations, British
 GB:SOAS(E Coll 3 U /99)

‘**Smyth, John George <Sir, bart., b. 1893>**

De eerste birmacampagne.
in: Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereld oorlog / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 3. – Antwerpen : Staandaard Uitg., 1969. p. 82-93, illus., map.
 GB : BL(X 802/1616)*
 Ref.: SAI

‘**Smyth, John George <Sir, bart., b. 1893>**

The long retreat : the first Burma campaign.
in: History of the second world war / ed. by Barrie Pitt. Vol. 3.3. – London : Purnell, 1967. p.953-963, maps, illus. – At cover : Burma: longest retreat in British his-

- tory; an eyewitness report.*
D: HD-SAI
GB: BL(P.633/5)*
- ‘**Smyth, John George** <Sir, bart., b. 1893>
The long retreat : the first Burma Campaign / Brigadiers Sir John Smyth.
in: History of the Second World War / ed. by Barrie Pitt. v. 3.3. – London : Purnell, 1967. p. [953]-963, illus., map. – At cover: Burma : longest retreat in British history ; an eyewitness report
Subject(s): Military operations, British - Retreat
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 D 794 Kp)**
GB: BL(P.633/5)* SOAS(E Coll 3 P /11)
- ‘**Smyth, John George** <Sir, bart., b. 1893>
De eerste birmacampagne.
in: Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereld oorlog / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 3. – Antwerpen : Staandaard Uitg., 1969. p. 82-93, illus., map.
GB:BL(X 802/1616)*
- ‘**Snake, The, Prince** (Burman)
in: The folk-tales of Burma : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. II (A) : Wonder tales, 34, p. 141-148. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : South-east Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**Snake, The, Prince** (Burman)
in: The folk-tales of Burma : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. II (A) : Wonder tales, 34, p. 141-148. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : South-east Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**Snelleman, Joh F.**
Verlakt mandwerk van Burma.
in: Elsevier's geïllustreerd maandschrift 1913, 135-137*
NL : KITLV(tr 921)
- ‘**Snodgrass, John James**
The first war: the death of Maha Bandula
In: Inroads into Burma: a travellers' anthology / Abbott, Gerry, ed. -- Kuala Lumpur: Oxford University Press, 1997. p. 191-198
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Snook, L**
The role of livestock in Burmese agriculture : a lecture given to the Burma Science Association on 24th August, 1965 / by L.C. Snook.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.11, 1966, 14-19*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sobhan, Rehman**
Growth zones in South Asia : potential and feasibility / Rehman Sobhan
in: Asia Pacific development journal (Bangkok, ISSN 1020-1246) 7.1, 2000, 23-41
Subject(s): Entwicklungspol ; Südasiens ; Bangladesch ; Bhutan ; Indien (Nordost) ; West Bengal ; Myanmar ; Nepal
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Socarrás, Cayetano J.**
The Portuguese in Lower Burma : Filipe de Brito de Nicote / Cayetano J. Socarras.
in: Luso-Brazilian review 3.2 1966.Dec., 3-24
Subject(s):
Brito de Nicote, Filipe de
Portuguese : Burma.
SG: ISEAS(DOC 3900)
- ‘**Socarras, Cayetano J.**
The Portuguese in Lower Burma: Filipe de Brito de Nicote / Cayetano J. Socarras
in: Luso-Brazilian review (Madison, Wis. ISSN 0024-7413) 3.2, 1966, 3-24
Subject(s): *Brito de Nicote*, Filipe de
Staatsgebietsaneignung ; Portugal ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Social Security Board.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 213-220* 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 160-163*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Social Security Board.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 213-220* 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 160-163*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Social Security.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956(=The 8th anniversary), 185-187*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Social Welfare.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956(=The 8th anniversary), 193-195* 7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary), 215-218* 8.2, 1958(=The 10th anniversary), 155-58*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Société des missions étrangères de Paris**
The ‘Missions étrangères’ : History of the Churches of India, Burma, Siam [&c.] entrusted to the Society of the ‘Missions étrangères’ / [Ed. by E. H. Parker].
in: China review (Hongkong) 1896
Subject(s): History – China pre20
GB : OUL(BOD Camera UB 24631 e.85 (1))
- ‘**Socil Security Scheme.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary), 207-210* 8.2, 1958(=The 10th anniversary), 269-272*

- 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 345-349* 9.4, 1960, 130-136*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Socil Security Scheme.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary), 207-210* 8.2, 1958(=The 10th anniversary), 269-272* 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 345-349* 9.4, 1960, 130-136*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Soe [tr.]**
The call Myint / Lin Ker Thit Pun ; tr. by Soe
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.4, 1989.Apr, 7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- 'Soe Aung**
More discoveries in old Prome.
in: **Forward** 5.3, 1966, 18-22*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Soe Aung**
Influence of blister packaging on the efficacy of artesunate + mefloquine over artesunate alone in community-based treatment of non-severe falciparum malaria in Myanmar / Tin Shwe ; Myint Lwin ; Soe Aung
in: **Bulletin of the World Health Organization** (Geneva) 76, suppl. 1, 1998, 35-41
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS
- 'Soe Marlar Lwin**
Life is a struggle / Soe Marlar Lwin
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.6, 1990.Jun, 14
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS
- 'Soe Myint**
A great wrong of a creative artist / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.3, 1989.Mar, 27-30
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- 'Soe Myint**
A semantic study of deictic auxiliaries in Burmese / Myint Soe
in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 17.1, 1994.Spr, 125-139
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- 'Soe Myint**
Burma, ASEAN and SAARC / Soe Myint
in: **Himāl** : the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN 1012-9804) 9.4, 1996.Jun, 47-48
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics
Ref.: BAS
- 'Soe Myint**
Eyes / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.12, 1989.Dec, 36-39
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- 'Soe Myint**
Financing the deficit since independence.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 44, 1961, 183-195, tab., graph.*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Soe Myint**
Government to government: the distasteful Burma-India embrace / Soe Myint
in: **Himāl** : the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN 1012-9804) 20.2, 2007.Feb, 30-32
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; India ; India ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS
- 'Soe Myint**
Illicit narcotics on die Indo-Burmese border and India's role in combating drug smuggling / Soe Myint
in: **Trouble in the Triangle** : opium and conflict in Burma / ed. by Martin Jelsma ... – Chiang Mai, Thailand: Silksworm Books, 2005. p.137-146. – ISBN 974-957589-X
D: B-SBB(1 A 615359 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch) & UCSD(IR/PS) **HV5840.B93 T75 2005**
- 'Soe Myint**
Lil Thida / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.2, 1990.Feb, 34-37
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- 'Soe Myint**
Marital love / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.7, 1989.Jul, 37-40
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- 'Soe Myint**
Mother's school / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.1 (Jan, 1990, 36-39
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- 'Soe Myint**
The phone call from Mandalay / Tin Htw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.8, 1989.Aug, 37-42
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- 'Soe Myint [tr.]**
A grain of sesamum, a speck of starlight and a drop of ink / Ma Sandar ; tr. by Soe Myint

Articles

- in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.8, 1990.Aug, 38-42
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
 A pair of scissors / Moe Moe (Inya) ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.10, 1989.Oct, 39-42
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
 Age / Ma Sandar ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.9, 1990.Sep, 44-47
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
 Bound to meet all that one day / Moe Moe (Inya) ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.11 (1989.Nov., 38-42
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
 Charlie / Ma Sandar ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.12, 1990.Dec, 36-39
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
 Life's dark / Moe Moe (Inya) ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.7, 1990.Jul, 44-47
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
 'Mohinga' with integrity / Moe Moe (Inya) ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.3, 1990.Mar, 38-41
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
 Moonbeam lost in sunshine / Moe Moe (Inya) ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.1, 1990.Jan, 40-42
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
 Mudita' that meritable quality of sharing others' happiness / Moe Moe (Inya) ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.2, 1990.Feb, 38-41
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
 Saviour / Ma Sandar ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.6, 1990.Jun, 42-45
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
 So cool and soothing / Maung Soe Nway (Thonze) ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.4, 1989.Apr, 31-34
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
 The old man at home / Moe Moe (Inya) ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.5, 1990.May, 36-41
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
 Time and tide / Ma Sandar ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.10, 1990.Oct, 38-41
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
 TV malady / Ma Sandar ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.4, 1990.Apr, 41-43
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
 O noble mother, liver donor / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.9, 1989.Sep, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
 A call from the heart for father and mother / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.8, 1989.Aug, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
 A light, please / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.2, 1990.Feb, 7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
 A poem for father / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.5, 1989.May, 8-9
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
 Are you laughing, O Rose? / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.12 (Dec, 1989, 7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
At the embankment outside the village / Maung Kyin New ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.10, 1989.Oct, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Beauty of Mandalay at dawn / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.5 (May, 1990, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Beauty of the the night / Maung Kyin New ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.3, 1990.Mar, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Can you give? / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.9, 1990.Sep, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Cherishing love / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.10 (Oct, 1990, 8
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Dear village / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.12, 1989.Dec, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Emerald carpet at Taung Thaman 'In' / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.8, 1990.Aug, 4
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Emerald to gold / Min Ye Kyaw; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.11, 1989.Nov, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Ferry landing / Maung Kyin New ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.1, 1990.Jan, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Fervent wish / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.5, 1989.May, 10
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Flower of the nation / Maung Kyin New ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.5, 1990.,May, 4
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Flower picker and seller / Maung Kyin Ngwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.8 (Aug, 1990, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Fragrant 'khayays' / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.4, 1990.Apr, 4
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Grandfather's farm / Maung Kyin New ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.9 (Sep, 1989, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Harvest time / Maung Kyin New ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.12 (1990.Dec., 4
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Heroes / Maung Kyin New ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.7, 1990.Jul, 4
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Loftiest and noblest spirit / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.4, 1989.Apr, 8
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Love"from the heart / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.7, 1989.Jul, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Market on water / Maung Kyin New ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.11 (1989.Nov., 5

- Subject(s)*: Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Mother's heart and words / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.2, 1990.Feb, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Mother's home and village / Maung Kyin Nwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.10 (Oct, 1990, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Never shall we break the link of hands / Min Ye Kyaw ;
tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.10, 1989.Oct, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Ode to mother & her poem / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by
Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.7 (Jul, 1989, 7-10
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
On peace / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.3 (, 1990.Mar, 7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
On pilgrimage to for great stupas / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by
Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.6, 199.Jun, 4
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
On U Pein Bridge / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.7, 1990.Jul, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
On U Pein Bridge / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.7, 1990.Jul, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Our granny / Maung Kyin Nwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.4, 1989.Apr, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Parental bestowal / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.11 (1989.Nov., 7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Query / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.12 (1990.Dec., 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Shwedagon at dawn / Maung Kyin New ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.6, 1989.Jun., 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Shwegugyi and beyond / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.10, 199.Oct, 7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Shwegugyi and beyond / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.10, 199.Oct, 7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Shy / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.6 (1989.Jun., 8
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Shy smiles / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.1, 199.Jan, 7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
Tender and golden / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.4 (Apr, 1990, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
That thing called love / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe
Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.8 (Aug, 1990, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soe Myint** [tr.]
The girl from the Tokyo Museum / Maung Kyin Nwe ; tr.
by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.8, 1989.Aug, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

- ‘Soe Myint** [tr.]
The moon and the flower / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.3, 1989.Mar, 8
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Myint** [tr.]
The oil flame / Maung Kyin Nwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.3, 1989.Mar, 8
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Myint** [tr.]
The waiting stage / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.9 (Sep, 1989, 7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Myint** [tr.]
Thoughts to mother / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.12, 1990.Dec, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Myint** [tr.]
To Kyauk Taw Gyi / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.9, 1990.Sep, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Myint** [tr.]
To the traveller / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.8 (Aug, 1989, 7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Myint** [tr.]
To" / Min Ye Kyaw ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.6, 1989.Jun, 7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Myint** [tr.]
Valuation / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by **Soe Myint**
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.10 (Oct, 1989, 7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Myint** [tr.]
We love the beauty of our land / Maung Kyin New ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.12, 1989.Dec, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Myint**
A young lady writer named Seinn / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.5, 1989.May, 37-41
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Myint**
Blossoms of smiles / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.10, 1989.Oct, 35-38
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Myint**
Cabbie / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.9, 1989.Sep, 35-36
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Myint**
Come early / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.3, 1990.Mar, 35-37
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Myint**
Crowning victories in Burma's anti-drug campaign / Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 33.4, 1986.Apr, 4-5
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Myint**
Environmental management in the energy sector / Soe Myint
in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and agenda 21 / eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore, 1997. Sect.5: *Managing energy needs*, no.17, p.288-295
Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy
US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)
- ‘Soe Myint**
Environmental management in the energy sector / Soe Myint
in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and agenda 21 / eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore, 1997. Sect.5: *Managing energy needs*, no.17, p.288-295
Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy
US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA

QH77.B93 E585 1997)

'Soe Myint

No love for hire / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.6 (1989.Jun., 36-40
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

'Soe Myint

Please" / Linka Thitpan ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.3, 1989.Mar, 5
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

'Soe Myint

Remedy for an alcoholic / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.11, 1989.Nov, 33-37
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

'Soe Myint[tr.]

To summer, Lady Fair / Lin Kga Thith Pun ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.7 (Jul, 1990, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

'Soe Naung (Maung)

A gift for our farmers.
in: **Forward** 7.21, 1969, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI

'Soe Naung Branch of Pa-auk Tawya (Forest) Meditation

Center in Thanlyin / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.6, 1999.Jun, 22-26
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

'Soe Naung

A smile I never forget [novice ordination ceremony] / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 50.4 2003.Apr, 19-21
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

'Soe Naung

An obligation for all [children's manners] / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 49.11, 2002.Nov, 21-23
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Youth & Children
Ref.: BAS

'Soe Naung

Avoiding evil actions, evil words and evil thoughts / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 49.8, 2002.Aug, 17-19
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS

'Soe Naung

Children need to behave morally / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 51.5, 2004.May, 20-21
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Structure ; Family ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Youth & Children
Ref.: BAS

'Soe Naung

Cigarette smoking among youths / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 50.3 2003,Mar, 20-22
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Youth & Children ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems
Ref.: BAS

'Soe Naung

Easy approach to healthcare / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 48.12, 2001.Dec, 14-15
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS

'Soe Naung

Eating laphet with plain tea / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.12, 1999.Dec, 39-40
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS

'Soe Naung

Enjoying virtues of ageing / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.7, 1999.Jul, 40-42
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Old Age
Ref.: BAS

'Soe Naung

Escaping from cycle of rebirths / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 49.6, 2002.Jun, 16-18
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

'Soe Naung

Filial duty toward aged parents ever needed / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 49.7, 2002.Jul, 16-18
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Structure ; Family
Ref.: BAS

'Soe Naung

For extinction of sufferings / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 50.7, 2003.Jul, 21-23
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

'Soe Naung

Friendly and cordial visit to Nepal [journalism conference] / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.6, 2000.Jun, 22-26
Subject(s): Burma : Communication & Media ; Journal-

- ism & the Press
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Habit of chewing betel / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.1 2000.Jan, 31-33
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Higher education for nationalities youths / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 48.10, 2001.Oct, 14-16
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Youth & Children ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Burma : Education ; Higher Education
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Horticultural fair at Myaypadetha Park / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.4, 2000.Apr, 18-21
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
How to live longer / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 51.8, 2004.Aug, 11-13
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Husband and wife / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 51.2, 2004.Feb, 18-20
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Structure ; Marriage
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Importance of mental hygiene / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 48.11, 2001.Nov, 12-13
Subject(s): Burma : Psychology & Psychiatry
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Kind and sweet words / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 48.8, 2001.Aug, 20-21
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Life of Phongyi Kyaungtha [student of monastic school or monastery] / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 48.9, 2001.Sep, 13-15
Subject(s): Burma : Education
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Long live Myanmar-Nepal friendship / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.7, 2000.Jul, 23-27
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Nepal ; Nepal ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Love for motherland / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 49.9, 2002.Sep, 17-19
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Lovely practice of Myanmar people [voluntary service] / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 50.12, 2003.Dec, 21-23
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Market for poultry farm owners / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.11, 2000.Nov, 17-19
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Animal Culture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Myanmar Buddhist way of life / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 49.4, 2002.Apr, 19-22
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Myanmar glutinous rice foods / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.2, 2000.Feb, 25-26
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Myanmar souvenirs for foreign visitors / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.9, 1999.Sep, 21-23
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Tourism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Noble work of caring for the aged / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.9, 2000.Sep, 17-19
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Old Age
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Our basic food [cow's milk] / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 51.6, 2004.Jun, 13-14
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Presentation of motion picture awards for 1998 / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.3, 2000.Mar, 26-30
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Cinema
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Renounce force of bad habit [smoking] / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 48.7, 2001.Jul, 16-18
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Road-side book shops and reading public / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 48.4, 2001.Apr, 18-19
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Second ASEAN ministerial meeting on transnational crime
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 46.8, 1999.Aug, 18-21
Subject(s): Southeast Asia -- Politics & Government -- Public Administration
Southeast Asia -- Politics & Government -- Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Second ASEAN ministerial meeting on transnational crime
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 46.8, 1999.Aug, 18-21
Subject(s): Southeast Asia -- Politics & Government -- Public Administration
Southeast Asia -- Politics & Government -- Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Second ASEAN ministerial meeting on transnational crime
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 46.8, 1999.Aug, 18-21
Subject(s): Southeast Asia -- Politics & Government -- Public Administration
Southeast Asia -- Politics & Government -- Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Toward happiness / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 49.10, 2002.Oct, 23-25
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Traditional lacquerware / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.11, 1999.Nov, 21-23
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Folk Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Traditional offering of soon (alms) / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.5, 2000.May, 22-23
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
Weddings in Myanmar / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 50.1, 2003.Jan, 22-24
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Structure ; Marriage
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Naung**
What is unavoidable? [dukkha, suffering] / Soe Naung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 49.3, 2002.Mar, 18-21
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Nway <Thonze>**
So cool and soothing / Maung Soe Nway (Thonze) ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.4, 1989.Apr, 31-34
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Nyunt**
With a deep desire to promote judiciary / Soe Nyunt, U
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .18, 2004.Aug, 61-63
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Saing**
United Nations technical aid and economic development in Burma / Soe Saing
in: **Myanmar dilemmas and options** : the challenge of economic transition in the 1990s / ed. by Mya Than – Singapore : ASEAN Economic Research Unit, ISEAS, 1990. p.248-266. – ISBN 981-3035-55-2
Subject(s): Burma : Economic policy ; Economic conditions <1948->
Entwicklungshilfe ; Technologietransfer ; Wirtschaftswachstum
D: HD-SAI(325 wiw 91/1807)*
- ‘Soe Tamar**
Let's go to the festival ; tr. by Tanaing Hka / Soe Tamar
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 33.5, 1986.May, 31
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Tamar**
Rain, rain come again ; tr. by Tanaing Hka / Soe Tamar
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 33.6, 1986.Jun, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Tamar**
Tamar land in upcountry summer ; tr. by Tanaing Hka / Soe Tamar
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 33.3 (Mar, 1986, 16
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Thein**
Health seminar at the foot of Mandalay hill / Soe Thein
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 10.11, 1972. Jan 15, 18-21
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Thein**
Health seminar at the foot of Mandalay Hills.
in: **Forward** 10.11, 1972, 18-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Soe Thein**
How we live in Burma.
in: *Junior scholastic* 33.14, 1954, 8-9*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Soe Thinn**
Looking at Burma : political culture ; interview with U Aung Naing, U Tint Zaw, U Maung Maung, U Soe Thinn, U Aung Zaw, Saw Kapi
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 7.3, 2000.Fall, 18-35
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Thinn**
Looking at Burma : political culture ; interview with U Aung Naing, U Tint Zaw, U Maung Maung, U Soe Thinn, U Aung Zaw, Saw Kapi
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 7.3, 2000.Fall, 18-35
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Tint**
A study of Pyu Period sculpture ; tr. by Aung Moe / Soe Tint ; Tin Hlaing ; Myint San
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.7, 1989.Jul, 25-30 36.8, 1989.Aug, 27-29 36.9, 1989.Sep, 23-29
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Soe Win Hlaing**
Greening project for the nine critical districts of the arid zone, Central Myanmar / Soe Win Hlaing and Sein Htoon Linn
in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and agenda 21 / eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore, 1997. Sect.4: *Managing forests and watersheds* no.12, p.187-199
Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Nature conservation ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy ; Land use
US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)
- ‘Soe Win Hlaing**
Greening project for the nine critical districts of the arid zone, Central Myanmar / Soe Win Hlaing and Sein Htoon Linn
in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and agenda 21 / eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore, 1997. Sect.4: *Managing forests and watersheds* no.12, p.187-199
Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Nature conservation ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy ; Land use
US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)
- ‘Soe, T.**
Demand for food in Myanmar (Burma) / T. Soe ; R. L. Batterham ; R. G. Drynan
in: **Agricultural economic** (Malden, Mass., ISSN 0169-5150) 17.2/3, 1994,Dec, 207-217
Subject(s): Nahrungsmittelmarkt ; Myanmar ; 1975-1987
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘So-Hartmann, Helga**
Notes on the Southern Chin languages / Helga So-Hartmann
in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 11.2, 1988.Fall, 98-119
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sola, Richard**
Du chemin a parcourir / Richard Sola
in: **Sudestasie** (Paris) .54, 1988.Oct, 36-37
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; France
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sola, Richard**
Un pouvoir qui s'essouffle / Richard Sola
in: **Sudestasie** (Paris) .52, 1988.Jun, 13-15
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

- ‘**Solheim**, Wilhelm Gerhard <v.1924>
 Neue Befunde zur späten Prähistorie Südostasiens und ihre Interpretation : ein Blick auf R. von Heine-Gelderns "L'Art preboudhique de la Chine et de l'Asie, du sud-est et son influence en Océanie vierzig Jahre später / Wilhelm G. Solheim II.
 in: **Saeculum** 31.3-4, 1980, 275-344, illus., map, bibliogr. p. 307-317
 Ref. OCLC
- ‘**Solheim**, Wilhelm Gerhard <v.1924>
 Tom Harrisson : bibliography of publications concerning Southeast Asian prehistory / by Wilhelm G. Solheim and Barbara Jensen.
 in: **Asian perspectives** 20, 1979, 13-20
 Ref.: Johnson
- ‘**Solich**, E. J.
 Die Chinesen in Südostasien.
 in: **Zeitschrift für Geopolitik** 26, 1955
 NL : KITLV(3b 412)
- ‘**Solnit**, David B.
 Proto-Tibeto-Burman *r in Tiddim Chin and Lushai / David B. Solnit
 in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 4.2, 1979.Spr, 111-121
Subject(s): Burma : Language
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Solomon**, Robert L
 Saya San and the Burmese rebellion.
 in: **MAsSt** 4, 1969, 209-223*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Solomonova**, M.
 Programmy ékonomičeskogo razvitija Indii i Birmy / M. Solomonova ; A. Akimov
 in: **Vnešnjaja torgovlja** (Moskva, ISSN 0321-057X) 26.8, 1956, 7-12. -- Summary: Programs of economic development of India and Burma
Subject(s): Wirtschaftspolitik ; Birma Indien
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Some aspects of BCP propaganda against the Burmese Government.**
 in: **Trends and highlights!** : a series of articles based on information available up to 15 January 1973. – Bangkok : Research Office, South-East Asia Treaty Organization, 1973. p.31-36*
 D: HD-SAI(reg 60 E 133 Kp)
- ‘**Some Burmese superstitions**
 in: **Chambers's journal** (London) 1888.March 24, 189-192
Subject(s): Superstition - Burma
 GB : ULL(H.P.L. MM 3 (72))
- ‘**Some papal correspondence with the Kings of Burma** / transl. from the latin and commented by Vivian Ba (a Tavoyan in Paris)
 in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (ISSN 0304-2227) 50.1, 1967, 11-19
 F : Paris-BLO(Br.8.76(27))
- ‘**Sompong Witayasakpan**
 Shan customary law / Sompong Witayasakpan
 in: **Tai culture: International Review on Tai Cultural Studies** (Berlin) 6.1-2, 2001, 209-216
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Shan ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Somsong Burusphat**
 Animate classifiers in Tai languages [Central Thai, Lao, Tai Lue, Shan, Bouyei, Northern Zhuang] / Somsong Burusphat
 in: **International journal of the sociology of language** (The Hague ; New York) 186, 2007, 109-124
Subject(s): Thailand ; Language ; Linguistics ; Laos ; Language ; Linguistics ; China ; Language ; Linguistics ; Burma : Language ; Linguistics
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Son**, Johanna
 Democratic change another hurdle / Marwaan Macan-Markar ; Johanna Son
 in: **South review** (Kuala Lumpur) 3.4, 2002.Jul, 28-29
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sondhi**, V. P.
 Geological reconnaissance in the Southern Shan states / by J. Coggin Brown and V. P. Sondhi.
 in: **Records of the Geological Survey of India** 67, 1933/34, 135-165, illus.*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sondhi**, V. P.
 Geological reconnaissance in the southern Shan states / by J. Coggin Brown and V.P. Sondhi.
 in: **Records of the Geological Survey of India** 67, 1933/34, 135-165, iIllus.*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sondhi**, V. P.
 The geology of the country between Kalaq and Taunggyi, Southern Shan states / by J. Coggin Brown and V.P. Sondhi.
 in: **Records of the Geological Survey of India** 67, 1933/34, 166-248, illus.*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**song of the frog drum** / by a Kayah.
 in: **Forword** 2.13, 1964, 21-22*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**song of the frog drum** / by a Kayah.
 in: **Forword** 2.13, 1964, 21-22*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Soni**, R. L.

- Buddhism and Burma.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.9, 1966, 42-46*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Soni, R. L.**
The venerable Lokanatha : the great Buddhist missionary - a brief sketch.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.7, 1966, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Soni, Sujata**
Some observations on his personal life / Sujata Soni
in: **Maha Bodhi** (Calcutta) 83.1-3, 1975. Jan-Mar, 118-122
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Soni, R.L.
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soorma, C. A.**
International law and relations : the International Court of Justice ; a brief study.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.9, 1971, 31-39*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Soorma, C. A.**
My service with U.N.R.R.A. : United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.12, 1966, 9-14*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Soorma, C. A.**
My visit to the Alhambra.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.2, 1971, 38-41*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Soorma, C. A.**
Neutrality and non-alignment : a brief study.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.9, 1967, 21-25* 14.10, 1967, 13-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Soorma, C. A.**
The role of the Secretary-General of the United Nations.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.4, 1971, 42-48*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Soorma, C. A.**
Whither Burma?
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.3, 1954, 12-14*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Soorma, C. A.**
Whither South-East Asia?
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.8, 1954, 34-37* 1.9, 1954, 43-46*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Soorma, C.A.**
A glance at the new State Constitution of Sri Lanka (Ceylon)
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 21.2, 1974. Feb, 28-32 21.3, 1974. Mar, 24-27
Subject(s): Sri Lanka -- Politics & Government -- Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soorma, C.A.**
A glance at the new State Constitution of Sri Lanka (Ceylon)
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 21.2, 1974. Feb, 28-32 21.3, 1974. Mar, 24-27
Subject(s): Sri Lanka -- Politics & Government -- Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soorma, C.A.**
A glance at the new State Constitution of Sri Lanka (Ceylon)
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 21.2, 1974. Feb, 28-32 21.3, 1974. Mar, 24-27
Subject(s): Sri Lanka -- Politics & Government -- Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Soorma, C.A.**
A glance at the new State Constitution of Sri Lanka (Ceylon)
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 21.2, 1974. Feb, 28-32 21.3, 1974. Mar, 24-27
Subject(s): Sri Lanka -- Politics & Government -- Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sopher, David E.**
Essartage: systeme et symbole, reflexions sur les Marma et les peuples montagnards de l'Asie du Sud-est [swidden agriculture] / David E. Sopher
in: **Etudes rurales** (Paris) .45, 1972. Jan-Mar, 81-98
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sorokhaibam, Robita**
Status, problems and potentials of Indomyanmar border trade / Robita Sorokhaibam; Dayapati Mayanglambam
in: **Business vision** (New Delhi, ISSN 0973-1369) 3.2, 2007 115-123
Subject(s): Internationale Wirtschaftsbeziehungen ; Indien ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Soros, George**
Testimony to the U.S. Senate [debate on sanctions] / George Soros ; John F. Imle, Jr. ; Kent Wiedemann
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 3.3, 1996. May-Jun, 28-38
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**South, Ashley**
Governance and Legitimacy in Karen State / Ashley South
in: **Ruling Myanmar** : from Cyclone Nargis to national elections / ed. by Nick Cheesman ... – Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2010. Pt. II. Political legitimacy, governance and justice no.5, p.63-89. -- ISBN

- 9789814311472 ; 9814311472 ; 9789814311465 ; 9814311464
Subject(s): Cyclone Nargis, 2008 ; Humanitarian assistance - International cooperation ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1948->
 D: HH-SUB(A 2012/4056)
 F: Paris-EFEO
 US: CU(Kroch) & HU(Widener Harv. Depos.) : *DS530.65 .M928* 2009
- ‘**South**. Ashley
 Beyond the National Convention / Ashley South
 in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .19, 2004.Dec, 90-91
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Elections
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**South**. Ashley
 Burma's ex-insurgents: the Mon ceasefire and political transition / Ashley South
 in: **Burma debate** (New York) 8.2-3, 2001. Sum-Fall, 36-43
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Center-Regional Relations ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**South**. Ashley
 Karen nationalist communities: the 'problem' of diversity / Ashley South
 in: **Contemporary Southeast Asia** (Singapore) 29.1, 2007.Apr, 55-76
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karen ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Communal Relations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**South**. Ashley
 Political transition in Myanmar: a new model for democratization / Ashley South
 in: **Contemporary Southeast Asia** (Singapore) 26.2, 2004.Aug, 233-255
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Center-Regional Relations ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Southalan**, John
 Burma and the 1999 Commission on Human Rights / John Southalan
 in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .4, 1999.Oct, 28-48
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Southalan**, John
 Burma and the common law? An uncommon question / John Southalan
 in: **Legal journal on Burma** (Bangkok) .25, 2006.Dec, 4-24
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Southalan**, John
 Impunity and judicial independence / John Southalan
 in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .17, 2004.Apr, 40-90
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United Nations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Southalan**, John
 John Doe & others v. Unocal Corporation & others: U.S. court decision confirms human rights abuses of ruling junta / John Southalan
 in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .13, 2002.Dec, 1-3
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Southalan**, John
 Military regime to establish base on Mars or a human rights commission / John Southalan
 in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .5, 2000.Apr, 48-69
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Southalan**, Louise
 Forced labour, the ILO and Burma / Louise Southalan
 in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .6, 2000.Sep, 22-54
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Southalan**, Louise
 Issues of self-determination in Burma / Louise Southalan
 in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .5, 2000.Apr, 1-17
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Center-Regional Relations ; Burma : History ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Southeast**, The , **Asian milieu** : Burma, Cambodia, Indonesia
 in: **Bangkok Bank monthly review** (Bangkok) 12.12, 1970.Dec, 366-369
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; Regionalism

- Ref.: BAS
- 'Southeast, The, Asian milieu** : Burma, Cambodia, Indonesia
in: Bangkok Bank monthly review (Bangkok) 12.12, 1970.Dec, 366-369
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; Regionalism
 Ref.: BAS
- 'Soviet-Burmese Joint Communiqué.**
in: Forward 4.5, 1965, 2-4*
 Ref.: SAI
- 'Sowards, Genevieve**
 Our beautiful Burma flag.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.4, 1963, 23*
 Ref.: SAI
- 'Sparkes, Stephen**
 Open Burma conference / Stephen Sparkes
in: NIASnytt (Kobenhavn, Denmark) .1, 1998.Mar, 19-22
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous ; Study & Teaching
 Ref.: BAS
- 'Sparks, Thomas Philip**
 Burma, the land of pagodas.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.3, 1955, 19-21*
 Ref.: SAI
- 'Sparks, Thomas Philip**
 The silver hill : a Burmese drama, translation of a popular Burmese play rendered in the flowing blank verse / by Sladen and Sparks.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.4, 1957, 36-40* 4.5, 1957, 17-24*
 Ref.: SAI
- 'Spate, Oskar Herman Kristian**
 Rangoon : a study in urban geography.
in: Geographical review 32.1, 1942, [56]-73, maps, tables*
Subject(s): *Rangoon* : Geography; Description and travel
 Ref.: SAI
 US : HU(Countway Medicine Harv.Depos. 21.A.1942.1)
in: Readings in the geography of Southeast Asia / [ed. by Jan O.M. Broek]. – New York : [s.n.], 1943.
 US: NNC(Butler DS508.2 .R43 1943g)
- 'Spate, Oskar Herman Kristian**
 The Burmese village.
in: The geographic review 35, 1945, 523- 543*
 D: HD-SAI(geo Zs 1070)
- 'Spaulding, Robert M.**
 Japanese occupation covers displaying fake Malaya cancels on fake Burma stamps / Robert M. Spaulding
in: Japanese philately (Silver Spring, MD) 46.2, 1991.Apr, 68-71
- Subject(s)*: Asia Only ; History ; Numismatics & Philately
 Ref.: BAS
- 'Spaulding, Seth**
 Research on communication through printed materials.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 39, 1956, 127-158*
 Ref.: SAI
- 'Spaulding, Seth**
 The Burma translation society.
in: Institute of International Education : News bulletin 34.4, 1958, 3- 12*
 Ref.: SAI
- 'SPDC, The, and Burma's constitution**
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .14 2003.Apr, 56-57
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
 Ref.: BAS
- 'SPDC, The, and Burma's constitution**
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .14 2003.Apr, 56-57
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
 Ref.: BAS
- 'Special Gifts Projects Agreement Implementing Board.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 119-126* 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 90-95*
 Ref.: SAI
- 'special, A, list of trobes of primitive hunters and food-gatherers** / Robert Heine-Geldern, ed.; Anna Hohenwart Gerlachstein, associate ed.
in: Bulletin of the International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research 1, 1958, 13-47, bibliogr.*
 Ref.: SAI
- 'special, A, list of trobes of primitive hunters and food-gatherers** / Robert Heine-Geldern, ed.; Anna Hohenwart Gerlachstein, associate ed.
in: Bulletin of the International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research 1, 1958, 13-47, bibliogr.*
 Ref.: SAI
- 'Specific characteristics of BSP Party.**
in: Forward 3.3, 1964, 4-6*
 Ref.: SAI
- 'spectrum, A, of art**
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 11.24 (Sep 1, 1973, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Painting
 Ref.: BAS
- 'spectrum, A, of art**
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 11.24 (Sep 1, 1973, 12-15

- Subject(s)*: Burma : Arts ; Painting
Ref.: BAS
- 'Spectrum, A, of art.**
in: Forward 11.24, 1973, 13-15*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Spectrum, A, of art.**
in: Forward 11.24, 1973, 13-15*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Speight, W. L.**
 The ruby fields of Burma.
in: Eastern world 4.2, 1950, 10-12*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Spencer, Robert F.**
 Ethical expression in a Burmese Jataka.
in: Journal of American folklore 79, 1066, 278-301*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Spicer, Eva D.**
 A journey over the Burma road.
in: Scottish geographical magazine 57, 1941, 29-34*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Spicer, Eva D.**
 A journey over the Burma Road / by Eva D. Spicer.
in: Scottish geographical magazine <Edinburgh> ; 57, 1941, 29-34
D: HD-SAI(122 ldk 79/608 SD)
- 'Spielman, Hans J**
 A note on the literature on the Lahu Shehleh and Lahu Na of Northern Thailand.
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok, ISSN 0304-226X) 57, 1969, 321-332*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Spiller, Harry <b. 1945>**
 Japanese prisoner of war camps, 1941-1945
in: Spiller, Harry: American POWs in World War II : twelve personal accounts of captivity by Germany and Japan / Harry Spiller. -- Jefferson, N.C. : McFarland, 2009. -- ISBN 0786442751 ; 9780786442751
Subject(s): *Hart, Thomas J.* : Personal narratives - World War, 1939-1945
 World War, 1939-1945 - Prisoners of war - Japan ;
 US: CU(Olin D805.G3 S727 2009) USMA(D805.G3 S727 2009)
- 'Spiller, Harry <b. 1945>**
 Lieutenant Thomas J. Hart, captured during an offensive in Burma after being left for dead
in: Spiller, Harry: American POWs in World War II : twelve personal accounts of captivity by Germany and Japan / Harry Spiller. -- Jefferson, N.C. : McFarland, 2009. -- IUSBN 0786442751 ; 9780786442751
Subject(s): *Hart, Thomas J.* : Personal narratives - World War, 1939-1945
 Prisoners of war - Japan - Biography ; World War, 1939-1945 : Personal narratives, American
- US: USMA(D805.G3 S727 2009)
- 'Spinks, Charles Nelson**
 The puppets of East Asia
in: Asia and Americas ; 44, 1944.May, 212-215
 Sbrega 1078: <Identifying six major puppet states of Japan (occupied China, Manchukuo, Thailand, Philippines, Burma and Free India), the author observes that the intricate administrative machinery was the product of long planning in Japan. He describes the puppet leaders as political malcontents, desperate nationalists, or products of earlier Japanese education/indoctrination.>
- 'Spirit of Reconciliation**
in: Aung San Suu Kyi: Freedom from fear, and other writings. Rev. ed. -- New Delhi ; New York, N.Y. : Penguin Books, 1995. p.360-361. -- 0-14-025317-3 ; 978-0-140-25317-7
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602) HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)
- 'Spirit of Reconciliation**
in: Aung San Suu Kyi: Freedom from fear, and other writings. Rev. ed. -- New Delhi ; New York, N.Y. : Penguin Books, 1995. p.360-361. -- 0-14-025317-3 ; 978-0-140-25317-7
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602) HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)
- 'spirit of reconciliation.**
in: Aung San Suu Kyi: Freedom from fear, and other writings. Rev. ed. -- New Delhi ; New York, N.Y. : Penguin Books, 1995. p.360-361. -- 0-14-025317-3 ; 978-0-140-25317-7
Subject(s): Aung San Suu Kyi.
 Burma -- Politics and government.
D: HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)
- 'spirit, The, of 1947**
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 12.5,, 1974.Feb 1, 6-7
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- 'spirit, The, of 1947**
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 12.5,, 1974.Feb 1, 6-7
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- 'Spiro, Melford E.**
 Ethnographic notes on conceptions and dynamics of political power in Upper Burma (prior to the 1962 military coup) / Melford E. Spiro
in: Ethnology (Pittsburgh, PA) 36.1, 1997.Win, 31-47
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1948-1962 ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Theory
Ref.: BAS
- 'Spiro, Melford E.**
 Marriage payments: a paradigm from the Burmese perspective / Melford E. Spiro

- in: **Journal of anthropological research** (Albuquerque, NM) 31.2, 1975.Sum, 89-115
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Structure ; Marriage
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Spiro**, Melford E.
 Motivational grounds for internalizing an ideology of male superiority: the Burmese case / Melford E. Spiro
 in: **Journal of psychohistory** (New York) 18.4, 1991.Spr, 533-546
Subject(s): Burma : Psychology & Psychiatry
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Spiro**, Melford E.
 Narcissus in Asia / Melford E. Spiro
 in: **Ethos** (Arlington, VA) 24.1, 1996.Mar, 165-191
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Burma : Psychology & Psychiatry
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Spiro**, Melford E.
 Social change and functional analysis: a study in Burmese psychocultural history / Melford E. Spiro
 in: **Ethos** (Berkeley, CA) 1.3, 1973.Fall, 263-297
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Change ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Psychology & Psychiatry
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Spiro**, Melford E.
 Some psychodynamic determinants of household composition in village Burma / Melford Spiro
 in: **Contributions to Asian studies** (Leiden) 8, 1975, 126-138
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Structure ; Family
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Spiro**, Melford E.
 Some psychodynamic determinants of household composition in village Burma.
 in: **The psychological study of Theravada societies.** / ed. by Steven Piker. – Leiden : Brill, 1975. p. 126-138. – (Contributions to Asian studies; 8)*
 D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 322, 8)*
- ‘**Sprigg**, R. K.
 A comparison of Arakanese and Burmese based on phonological formulae.
 in: **Linguistic comparison in South East Asia and the Pacific** / ed. by H.L.Shorto. - London : SOAS, 1963, p.109-132. - (Collected papers in Oriental and African Studies)*
 GB: SOAS(GM 410/172.182)*
- ‘**Sprigg**, R. K.
 Burmese orthography and the tonal classification of Burmese lexical items.
 in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 47, 1964, 415-440*
- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sprigg**, R. K.
 Junction in spoken Burmese.
 in: **Studies in linguistic analysis**, 1968, 104-138*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sprigg**, R. K.
 Prosodic analysis and Burmese syllable-initiated features.
 in: **AnthLg** 7.6, 1965, 59-81*
 in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 50, 1967, 263-284*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sprigg**, R. K.
 Prosodic analysis and phonological formulae in Tibeto-Burman linguistic comparison.
 in: **Linguistic comparison in South East Asia and the Pacific** / ed. by H.L.Shorto. – London : SOAS, 1963, p. 79-108. – (Collected papers in Oriental and African Studies)*
 GB : SOAS(GM 410/172.182)*
- ‘**Sprigg**, Richard Keith
 The Tibeto-Burman group of languages and its pioneers / Richard Keith Sprigg
 in: **Bulletin of Tibetology** (Gangtok, India) 7.1, 1970. Feb 7, 17-19
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Spring**, R. K.
 Prosodic analysis and Burmese syllable-initial features.
 in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 50.2, 22 p.
 Ref.: Bookseller
- ‘**Springhall**, John
 Mountbatten versus the Generals : British military rule of Singapore, 1945-1946.
 in: **Journal of contemporary history** 36.4, 2001, 635-652
 Ref. Oldenbourg
- ‘**Springhall**, John
 Mountbatten versus the Generals : British military rule of Singapore, 1945-1946.
 in: **Journal of contemporary history** 36.4, 2001, 635-652
 Ref. Oldenbourg
- ‘**Sribnai**, Jean-Pierre
 Quelques centres de poterie en Birmanie / Jean-Pierre Sribnai
 in: **Asie du sud-est et monde insulindien** (Paris) 7.1, 1976, 1-20
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Ceramics
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**St. John**, Richard Fleming St. A. [ed.]
 The ‘**story of Thuwannashan** or Suvaòndòna sâma Jâtaka, according to the Burmese version, publ. by R.F. St.A. St.

- John.
in: **Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society** (Cambridge, ISSN 0035-869X) 1894
GB : OUL(BOD Camera UB 9411 e.4 (5))
- ‘**Stachowiak, Julie**
Health consequences of trafficking of women and girls in Southeast Asia [Thailand, Burma, Cambodia, China] / Chris Beyrer ; Julie Stachowiak
in: **Brown Journal of World Affairs** (Providence, RI) 10.1 (Sum-Fall, 2003, 105-117
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Sexually Transmitted Diseases ; Asia Only ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Asia Only ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; Distribution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Stadtner, Donald M.**
A fifteenth-century royal monument in Burma and the seven stations in Buddhist art / Donald M. Stadtner
in: **Art bulletin** (New York) 73.1, 1991.Mar, 39-52
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture ; Burma : Arts ; Sculpture ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Stadtner, Donald M.**
Burma on the eve of the modern era [18th and 19th centuries] / Donald M. Stadtner
in: **Orientations** (Hong Kong) 32.4, 2001.Apr, 50-56
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Stadtner, Donald M.**
Introduction / Donald M. Stadtner
in: The ‘**art of Burma** : new studies / ed. by Donald M. Stadtner. – Mumbai: Marg Publ., on behalf of the National Centre for the Performing Arts, c1999. – (Marg ; 50.4) – ISBN 81-8502644-0
Subject(s): Art
D: B-SBB(1 B 70977) HD-SAI(320 kun 99/3542 GF)
US: NYPL(Humanities-Genrl Res 3-MAF+ 01-7767)
- ‘**Stadtner, Donald M.**
King Dhammaceti's Pegu / Donald M. Stadtner
in: **Orientations** (Hong Kong) 21.2, 1990.Feb, 53-60
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Stadtner, Donald M.**
Pagan bronzes : fresh observations / Donald M. Stadtner
in: The ‘**art of Burma** : new studies / ed. by Donald M. Stadtner. – Mumbai: Marg Publ., on behalf of the National Centre for the Performing Arts, c1999. – (Marg ; 50.4) – ISBN 81-8502644-0
Subject(s): Pagan : Art
D: B-SBB(1 B 70977) HD-SAI(320 kun 99/3542 GF)
US: NYPL(Humanities-Genrl Res 3-MAF+ 01-7767)
- US: NYPL(Humanities-Genrl Res 3-MAF+ 01-7767)
- ‘**Stadtner, Donald M.**
The enigma of the Mingun pagoda / Donald M. Stadtner
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – [1999.]
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)
- ‘**Stadtner, Donald M.**
The Mon of lower Burma / Donald M. Stadtner
in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 96, 2008, 193-215
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Burma : History ; Epigraphy ; Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Stadtner, Donald M.**
The enigma of the Mingun Pagoda : is the pagoda really unfinished? / Donald M. Stadtner
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – Yangon, 1999. var. pags., 43 p.
Subject(s): *Mingun Pagoda*
History -- Local History; Philosophy & Religion -- Buddhism
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)
- ‘**Stadtner, Donald M.**
The enigma of the Mingun Pagoda : is the pagoda really unfinished? / Donald M. Stadtner
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – Yangon, 1999. var. pags., 43 p.
Subject(s): *Mingun Pagoda*
History -- Local History; Philosophy & Religion -- Buddhism
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)
- ‘**Stamp collection by Burmese youth.**
in: **Forward** 9.22, 1971, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stamp collections by the Burmese youth**
in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.22, 1971.Jul 1, 12-17
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Stamp collections by the Burmese youth**
in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.22, 1971.Jul 1, 12-17
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Stamp, Laurence Dudley**
A preliminary note on the ecology of part of the riverline

- tract of Burma / by L. Dudley Stamp and Leslie Lord.
in: **Journal and proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal** (Calcutta) NS 19, 1923, 91-110*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stamp, Laurence Dudley**
Contributions to the study of the geology of Rangoon and neighbourhood.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 15, 1925, 171-180, tab., map*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stamp, Laurence Dudley**
Notes on some fossiliferous localities in the Peguan rocks of Central Burma.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 17, 1927, 177-189*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stamp, Laurence Dudley**
Notes on the vegetation of Burma.
in: *Geographical journal* 64, 1924, 231-237*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stamp, Laurence Dudley**
The basic land resources of Burma.
in: **BRSAFP** 1, 1969, 435-439*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stamp, Laurence Dudley**
The Irrawaddy river.
in: **Geographical journal** 95, 1940, 329-356*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Standard of living and conditions of employment of Rangoon workers.**
in: **International labour review** 19, 1929, 415-420
D: KI-ZBW(XX646)
- ‘**Stanford, Graham**
Wingate - Clive of Burma / by Graham Stanford.
in: **Collis, Maurice Stewart**
The Burmese scene : political, historical, pictorial. – London : Crowther, [1943]. p.55-60
Subject(s): Biographies - Generals, British : Wingate, Orde Charles <1903-1944>
Generals, British - Military operations - Guerrillas ; Chin-dit operations ; Guerrilla Warfare ; Military operations, South-East Asia Command - Special Force, British
GB: BL(09059 a 26) SOAS(GB 930/47.299;* 476.891;* E Coll 3 I /63)
- ‘**Stanton, Edwin, Mrs.**
Some impressions on Burma / Edwin, Mrs. Stanton
in: **World Fellowship of Buddhists review** (Bangkok) 9.2 (1972. Mar-Apr, 17-20
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Stanton, Josephine**
Coincidence or karma / Josephine Stanton
in: **Visakha Puja** (Bangkok) .2515, 1972. May 27, 77-83
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Stargardt, Janice**
Burma's economic and diplomatic relations with India and China from early medieval sources / Janice Stargardt
in: **Journal of the economic and social history of the Orient** (Leiden) 14.1, 1971. Apr, 38-62
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Stargardt, Janice**
Government and irrigation in Burma : a comparative survey.
in: **Asian studies** (Quezon City, ISSN 0004-4679) 6, 1968, 358-371, Illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stargardt, Janice**
Hydraulic works and South East Asian polities
in: **Southeast Asia in the 9th to 14th centuries** / ed. by David G. Marr ... – Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies [etc.], 1986. p.23-48
Ref.: Herbert 173
- ‘**Stargardt, Janice**
Social and religious aspects of royal power in medieval Burma from inscriptions of Kyansittha's reign, 1084-1112
in: **Medieval Burma.**
in: **Journal of the economic and social history of the Orient** 13, 1970, 289-308
Ref.: Guide to Budd.
GB: SAd(Warburg Institute BFC 220)
- ‘**Stargardt, Janice**
The great silver reliquary from sri ksetra: the oldest buddhist art in Burma and one of the world's oldest pali inscriptions
in: *Fruits of inspiration : studies in honour of Prof. J. G. de Casparis ...* / ed. by Marijke J. Klokke ... – Groningen : Egbert Forsten, 2001. p. 487ss.– (Gonda indological studies ; 11) – ISBN: 90-6980-137-X
D: B-SBB(1 A 466375 Potsdamer Str.)
- ‘**Stark, Miriam T.**
Recent developments in the archaeology of Myanma Pyay (Burma)
in: **Asian perspectives** : the journal of archaeology for Asia and the Pacific 2001
Ref. IBZ
- ‘**Starker, Klaus**
Probleme des nichtkapitalistischen Entwicklungsweges in der Union von Burma / Klaus Starker
in: **Nichtkapitalistischer Entwicklungsweg** . – Berlin : Akademie-Verl., 1973. S.279-290. – (Studien über Asien, Afrika und Lateinamerika ; 1)
Subject(s): Birma ; Parteienbeschreibung ; Wirtschaftsordnung
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘State Agricultural Bank.

in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956(=The 8th anniversary), 151-153* 7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary), 257-261* 8.2, 1958(=The 10th anniversary), 247-250* 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 331-332* 10.1, 1961(=The 12th anniversary), 311-313* 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 229-231*
Ref.: SAI

‘State Agricultural Bank.

in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956(=The 8th anniversary), 151-153* 7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary), 257-261* 8.2, 1958(=The 10th anniversary), 247-250* 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 331-332* 10.1, 1961(=The 12th anniversary), 311-313* 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 229-231*
Ref.: SAI

‘State Agricultural Marketing Board

The S.A.M.B. : activities of the State Agricultural Marketing Board.

in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956(=The 8th anniversary), 135-136*
Ref.: SAI

‘State Agricultural Marketing Board.

in: Burma (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 262-264*
Ref.: SAI

‘State Colonies Department.

in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 327-328* 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 245-247*
Ref.: SAI

‘State Commercial Bank.

in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956(=The 8th anniversary), 167-169* 7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary), 262-264* 8.2, 1958(=The 10th anniversary), 251-255* 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 325-330* 10.1, 1962(=The 13th anniversary), 53-59* 1.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 41-49*
Ref.: SAI

‘State Commercial Bank.

in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956(=The 8th anniversary), 167-169* 7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary), 262-264* 8.2, 1958(=The 10th anniversary), 251-255* 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 325-330* 10.1, 1962(=The 13th anniversary), 53-59* 1.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 41-49*
Ref.: SAI

‘State Industrial Research Institute.

in: Burma (Rangoon) 1.2, 1951(=The 3rd anniversary), 38-40*
Ref.: SAI

‘State libraries and museums.

in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 257-258*
Ref.: SAI

‘State Peace and Development Council

AIDS prevention and control / State Peace and Development Council

in: Burma debate (New York) 5.2, 1998.Spr, 13-19

Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health

Ref.: BAS

‘State Sugar Factory Zeyawaddy.

in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 157-173*

Ref.: SAI

‘State Timber Board.

in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.2, 1952(=The 4th anniversary), 36-38* 6.2, 1956(=The 8th anniversary), 157-158* 7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary), 182-183* 8.2, 1958(=The 10th anniversary), 115* 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 82* 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 319-320* 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 238*

Ref.: SAI

‘Statement of unlawful imprisonment of lawyers sentenced under 1926 Contempt of Courts Act / Burma

Lawyers' Council

in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .32, 2009.Apr, 26-28

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law

Ref.: BAS

‘Statement on 1987-88 plan.

in: Working people's daily 1987. 10 Mar., [4] leaves

Subject(s): Burma : Economic policy

SG : ISEAS(Doc B12)

‘Statement on issuance of passports to Burmese migrant workers under and agreement between Thailand and Burma

in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .32, 2009.Apr, 33

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Thailand ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma

Ref.: BAS

‘Statement on issuance of passports to Burmese migrant workers under and agreement between Thailand and Burma

in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .32, 2009.Apr, 33

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Thailand ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma

Ref.: BAS

‘Statement on the abolishment of the Union Solidarity and Development Association

in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .32, 2009.Apr, 40-42

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘Statement on the abolishment of the Union Solidarity and Development Association**
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .32, 2009, Apr, 40-42
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Statement on the SPDC government ministries' offenses relating to elections**
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .32 (Apr, 2009, 37-39
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Elections
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Statement on the SPDC government ministries' offenses relating to elections**
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .32 (Apr, 2009, 37-39
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Elections
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Statement on the unlawful confiscation of land in Burma**
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .32 (Apr, 2009, 34-36
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Statement on the unlawful confiscation of land in Burma**
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .32 (Apr, 2009, 34-36
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘States' rights vs. international trade ; the Massachusetts Burma law**
in: New York Law School journal of international and comparative law 19.3, 2000, 347-378
 NL: Den Haag-Vredenspleis(CJP 138)
- ‘Stearn, William Thomas <b. 1911>**
 A bibliography of the books and contributions to periodicals written by Reginald Farrer
in: The plant introductions of Reginald Farrer / ed. by E. H. M. Cox. – London : New Flora and Silva Ltd., 1930. p.101-113.
Subject(s): Farrer, Reginald John <1880-1920> : Plant introduction
Burma, Upper : Botany
China, Gansu Sheng : Botany
 GB: BL(7028 ee 42)*
 US: CU(Echols SB109. C87+) DLC(SB109.C68)
 HU(Botany Arboretum JP: A F20 C83 ; Loeb Design: NAB 1862.1 C83 ; Dumbarton Oaks (Gdn): HORT 528.P4C6)
- ‘Stebbing, Edward Percy**
 A century of forestry : India (India, Pakistan and Burma), the dominions and colonies / Edward Percy Stebbing
in: The Empire forestry review (London, ISSN 0367-0988) 30.3, 1951, 218-225
Subject(s): Forstverwaltung ; Britisches Reich
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Steeds, David**
 Burma : the Longest War, 1941-45 / Louis Allen and David Steeds
in: From Pearl Harbor to Hiroshima : the Second World War in Asia and the Pacific, 1941-1945 / ed. by Saki Dockrill. – New York : St. Martin's Pr., 1994. no.6 ISBN 0312102461
Subject:
 World War <1939-1945> – Campaigns – Pacific Area – Congresses.
 World War <1939-1945> – Campaigns – Asia – Congresses.
 US: UCB & UCD(Shields) & UCI & UCLA(YRL) & UCR(Rivera) & UCSD(SSH) & UCSB : **D767 .F76** 1994
- ‘Steeman, Anne-Marieke**
 Storia, verità e prospettive di giustizia in Birmania / Anne-Marieke Steeman
in: Storia, verità, giustizia. I crimini del XX secolo. – Milano: B.Mondadori, 2001.
 I: ISML(GEN H 222)
- ‘Steffen, Carolyn**
 Pagan: living monuments to a lost city / William Steffen ; Carolyn Steffen
in: Hemisphere (Woden, Australia) 27.2, 1982. Sep-Oct, 66-71
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Steffen, William**
 Pagan: living monuments to a lost city / William Steffen ; Carolyn Steffen
in: Hemisphere (Woden, Australia) 27.2, 1982. Sep-Oct, 66-71
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Steinberg, David I .<b. 1928>**
 Burma / Myanmar and the dilemmas of U.S. foreign policy / David I. Steinberg
in: Contemporary Southeast Asia (Singapore) 21.2, 1999. Apr, 283-311
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Steinberg, David I .<b. 1928>**
 Burma : Ne Win after two decades / by David I. Steinberg.
In: Current history 1980. leaves 180-184.
 SG: ISEAS(Doc B43)

- ‘**Steinberg**, David I .<b. 1928>
Burma : the military, the party and foreign policy.
in: **Solidarity** (Manila) 1, 1983, 21-29
Ref.: Bookseller
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I .<b. 1928>
Burma in 1982 : incomplete transitions / David I.
Steinberg.
In: ??- [Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press,
1983]p. 165-171.
SG: ISEAS(Doc B42)
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I .<b. 1928>
Burma in 1982: incomplete transitions / David I.
Steinberg
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA., ISSN 0004-4687) 23.2,
1983.Feb, 165-171
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I .<b. 1928>
Burma under the military: towards a chronology / David I.
Steinberg
in: **Contemporary Southeast Asia** (Singapore) 3.3,
1981.Dec, 244-285
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1962-
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I .<b. 1928>
Burma: Ne Win after two decades / David I. Steinberg
in: **Current history** (Philadelphia, Pa., ISSN 0011-3530)
79.461, 1980.Dec, 180-184
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I .<b. 1928>
Burma: the military, the party and foreign policy / David
I. Steinberg
in: **Solidarity** (Manila) .1, 1983, 21-29
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I .<b. 1928>
Burma: unasked questions, unanswered issues / David I.
Steinberg
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) , 1985.Jan,
111-133
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I .<b. 1928>
Burma's Third Four-Year Plan: half-way to socialism and
industrialization / David I. Steinberg
in: **Contemporary Southeast Asia** (Singapore) 5.1,
1983.Jun, 1-26
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Planning
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I .<b. 1928>
China's Burma connection [interview of David I.
Steinberg conducted by Barron YoungSmith] / David I.
Steinberg ; Barron YoungSmith
in: **Brown Journal of world affairs** (Providence, RI)
12.2, 2006. Win-Spr, 69-74
Subject(s): China ; Politics & Government ; International
Relations ; Burma : China ; Economics ; International
Economics ; Burma
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I .<b. 1928>
Constitutional and political bases of minority insurrec-
tions in Burma.
in: **Armed separatism in Southeast Asia** / ed. by Lim Joo-
Jock. – Singapore : ISEAS, 1984. p.49-80. – (Issues in
Southeast Asian security)
D: HD-SAI(86/142)*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I .<b. 1928>
Crisis in Burma / David I. Steinberg
in: **Current history** (Philadelphia, Pa., ISSN 0011-
3530)88.537, 1989.Apr, 185-188, 196-198
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I .<b. 1928>
Democracy, power, and the economy in Myanmar: donor
dilemmas / David I. Steinberg
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA., ISSN 0004-4687) 31.8,
1991.Aug, 729-742
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I .<b. 1928>
Economic growth and equity? The Burmese experience /
David I. Steinberg
in: **Contemporary Southeast Asia** (Singapore) 4.2,
1982.Sep, 124-152
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I .<b. 1928>
Globalization, dissent, and orthodoxy: Burma / Myanmar
and the Saffron Revolution / David Steinberg
in: **Georgetown journal of international affairs** (Wash-
ington, DC) 9.2, 2008. Sum-Fall, 51-58
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma :
Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Com-
munication & Media ; Radio & Television ; Burma : Phi-
losophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Anthropology
& Sociology ; Social Change ; Burma : Anthropology &
Sociology ; Youth & Children
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I .<b. 1928>
Important residues from the Precolonial period
in: **Steinberg**, David I.: Burma/Myanmar : what everyone
needs to know. -- Oxford ; New York : Oxford Univ. Pr.,
2010. no.2. -- ISBN 0195390687 ; 0195390679
Subject(s): Politics and government ; Colonial influence ;
International relations – Political control and freedom
GB:BL(YC.2010.a.3975 ; DSS m10/.13509)

- CUL(632.22.c.201.1 ; 2009.8.7580)
 OUL(M10.F00747 & IND Burma 7 d 122)
 |SOAS(GB959.1 /736016)
 HK: HKU(959.1 S819)
 US: CU(Kroch) & NIU(SEA) : ***JQ751.A58 S84 2010***
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
 Independence and the civilian government (1948-1962) : mixed heritages
 in: **Steinberg**, David I.: Burma/Myanmar : what everyone needs to know. -- Oxford ; New York : Oxford Univ. Pr., 2010. no.4. -- ISBN 0195390687 ; 0195390679
 Subject(s): Politics and government ; Colonial influence ; International relations – Political control and freedom
 GB:BL(YC.2010.a.3975 ; DSS m10/.13509)
 CUL(632.22.c.201.1 ; 2009.8.7580)
 OUL(M10.F00747 & IND Burma 7 d 122)
 |SOAS(GB959.1 /736016)
 HK: HKU(959.1 S819)
 US: CU(Kroch) & NIU(SEA) : ***JQ751.A58 S84 2010***
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
 International rivalries in Burma: the rise of economic competition / David I. Steinberg
 in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA., ISSN 0004-4687) 30.6, 1990.Jun, 587-601
 Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
 Issues in Myanmar's future.
 in: **Steinberg**, David I.: Burma/Myanmar : what everyone needs to know. -- Oxford ; New York : Oxford Univ. Pr., 2010. no.8. -- ISBN 0195390687 ; 0195390679
 Subject(s): Politics and government ; Colonial influence ; International relations – Political control and freedom
 GB:BL(YC.2010.a.3975 ; DSS m10/.13509)
 CUL(632.22.c.201.1 ; 2009.8.7580)
 OUL(M10.F00747 & IND Burma 7 d 122)
 |SOAS(GB959.1 /736016)
 HK: HKU(959.1 S819)
 US: CU(Kroch) & NIU(SEA) : ***JQ751.A58 S84 2010***
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
 Japanese economic assistance to Burma: aid in the Tarenagashi manner? / David I. Steinberg
 in: Crossroads (DeKalb, IL) 5.2, 1990, 51-107
 In: Mendl, Wolf, ed. **Japan and South East Asia**. Vol.2: the Cold War era 1947-1989 and issues at the end of the twentieth century / Mendl, Wolf, ed. -- London; New York: Routledge, 2001. p. 347-369
 Subject(s): Asia Only ; Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
 Japanese Economic Assistance to Burma: Aid in the Tarenagashi Manner? / David I. Steinberg
 in: **Japan's foreign aid** : power and policy in a new era / edited by Bruce M. Koppel and Robert M. Orr, Jr. – Boulder: Westview Press, 1993. VIII, 378 p., index, bi-
- bliogr.
 Subject(s): Economic assistance, Japanese
 AU : NLA(YY 338.9152 J35
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
 Legitimacy in Burma/Myanmar : concepts and implications / David I. Steinberg
 in: **Myanmar** : state, society and ethnicity / ed. by N. Ganesan and Kyaw Yin Hlaing. – Singapore : ISEAS ; Hiroshima, Japan : HPI, 2007. 109-142.
 ISBN 9789812304346 ; 9812304347
 D: B-SBB(1 A 651256 Potsdamer Str.)
 GB:SOAS(GB959.105 /715090 ; 715993 ; 715994 ; 956889)
 US: CU(Kroch DS530.6 .M92 2007) LC(DS530.6 .M94 2007)
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
 Liberalization in Myanmar: how real are the changes? / David I. Steinberg
 in: **Contemporary Southeast Asia** (Singapore) 15.2, 1993.Sep, 161-178
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
 Minority groups of Burma and national integration / David I. Steinberg
 in: **Sawaddi** (Bangkok) 1974.Jul-Aug, 16-22
 Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
 Myanmar 1991: military intransigence / David I. Steinberg
 in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 1992, 221-237
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
 Myanmar in 1991: the miasma in Burma / David I. Steinberg
 in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA., ISSN 0004-4687) 32.2, 1992.Feb, 146-153
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
 Myanmar in 1992: plus ca change? / David I. Steinberg
 in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA., ISSN 0004-4687) 33.2, 1993.Feb, 175-183
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
 Myanmar, the roots of economic malaise / David I. Steinberg
 in: **Myanmar** : beyond politics to societal imperatives / ed. by Kyaw Yin Hlaing, Robert H. Taylor, Tin Maung Maung Than. – Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian

- Studies, 2005. p.86-116.
ISBN 9812303006 (pbk.) , 9812303014 (hard)
Subject(s): Politics and government. ; Foreign relations. ; Economic conditions
D: HD-SAI(320 wiw 2005/4006)
GB:SOAS(GB959.1/953703* ; 953704)
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4 .M93x 2005)
- ‘**Steinberg, David I.** <b. 1928>
Myanmar: reconciliation--progress in the process? / David I. Steinberg
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 2003, 171-188
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg, David I.** <b. 1928>
Myanmar: regional relationships and internal concerns / David I. Steinberg
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 1998, 179-195
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg, David I.** <b. 1928>
Myanmar's minority conundrum: issues of ethnicity and authority / David I. Steinberg
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 8, nos.2-3, 2001. Sum-Fall, 31-35
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Center-Regional Relations ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg, David I.** <b. 1928>
On social mobility, the military, and democratization: contrasting evolutions in Korea and Burma: notes for a preliminary inquiry / David I. Steinberg
in: **Southeast review of Asian studies** (Staunton, VA) 27, 2005, 9-15
Subject(s): Korea ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Korea ; Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Korea ; Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg, David I.** <b. 1928>
On social mobility, the military, and democratization: contrasting evolutions in Korea and Burma: notes for a preliminary inquiry / David I. Steinberg
in: **Virginia review of Asian studies** (Staunton, VA) 8, 2005.Fall, 1-6
Subject(s): Korea ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Korea ; Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg, David I.** <b. 1928>
The Colonial Era's importance in understanding Burma/Myanmar today
in: **Steinberg, David I.**: Burma/Myanmar : what everyone needs to know. -- Oxford ; New York : Oxford Univ. Pr., 2010. no.3. -- ISBN 0195390687 ; 0195390679
Subject(s): Politics and government ; Colonial influence ; International relations – Political control and freedom
GB:BL(YC.2010.a.3975 ; DSS m10/.13509)
CUL(632.22.c.201.1 ; 2009.8.7580)
OUL(M10.F00747 & IND Burma 7 d 122)
|SOAS(GB959.1 /736016)
HK: HKU(959.1 S819)
US: CU(Kroch) & NIU(SEA) : ***JQ751.A58 S84 2010***
- ‘**Steinberg, David I.** <b. 1928>
The crises that are Burma/Myanmar
in: **Steinberg, David I.**: Burma/Myanmar : what everyone needs to know. -- Oxford ; New York : Oxford Univ. Pr., 2010. no.1. -- ISBN 0195390687 ; 0195390679
Subject(s): Politics and government ; Colonial influence ; International relations – Political control and freedom
GB:BL(YC.2010.a.3975 ; DSS m10/.13509)
CUL(632.22.c.201.1 ; 2009.8.7580)
OUL(M10.F00747 & IND Burma 7 d 122)
|SOAS(GB959.1 /736016)
HK: HKU(959.1 S819)
US: CU(Kroch) & NIU(SEA) : ***JQ751.A58 S84 2010***
- ‘**Steinberg, David I.** <b. 1928>
The military coup, the Socialist Period (1962-1988), and the perpetuation of military rule
in: **Steinberg, David I.**: Burma/Myanmar : what everyone needs to know. -- Oxford ; New York : Oxford Univ. Pr., 2010. no.5. -- ISBN 0195390687 ; 0195390679
Subject(s): Politics and government ; Colonial influence ; International relations – Political control and freedom
GB:BL(YC.2010.a.3975 ; DSS m10/.13509)
CUL(632.22.c.201.1 ; 2009.8.7580)
OUL(M10.F00747 & IND Burma 7 d 122)
|SOAS(GB959.1 /736016)
HK: HKU(959.1 S819)
US: CU(Kroch) & NIU(SEA) : ***JQ751.A58 S84 2010***
- ‘**Steinberg, David I.** <b. 1928>
The nature of Burmese politics
in: **Steinberg, David I.**: Burma/Myanmar : what everyone needs to know. -- Oxford ; New York : Oxford Univ. Pr., 2010. no.7. -- ISBN 0195390687 ; 0195390679
Subject(s): Politics and government ; Colonial influence ; International relations – Political control and freedom
GB:BL(YC.2010.a.3975 ; DSS m10/.13509)
CUL(632.22.c.201.1 ; 2009.8.7580)
OUL(M10.F00747 & IND Burma 7 d 122)
|SOAS(GB959.1 /736016)
HK: HKU(959.1 S819)
US: CU(Kroch) & NIU(SEA) : ***JQ751.A58 S84 2010***

- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
The role of international aid in Myanmar's development / David I. Steinberg
in: **Contemporary Southeast Asia** (Singapore) 13.4, 1992.Mar, 415-432
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
The SLORC/SPDC Era (1988- present) : continuation of military power
in: **Steinberg**, David I.: Burma/Myanmar : what everyone needs to know. -- Oxford ; New York : Oxford Univ. Pr., 2010. no.6. -- ISBN 0195390687 ; 0195390679
Subject(s): Politics and government ; Colonial influence ; International relations – Political control and freedom
GB:BL(YC.2010.a.3975 ; DSS m10/.13509)
CUL(632.22.c.201.1 ; 2009.8.7580)
OUL(M10.F00747 & IND Burma 7 d 122)
|SOAS(GB959.1 /736016)
HK: HKU(959.1 S819)
US: CU(Kroch) & NIU(SEA) : **JQ751.A58 S84 2010**
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
The Union Solidarity and Development Association / David Steinberg
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 4.1, 1997.Jan-Feb, 4-11
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
The United States and its allies: the problem of Burma / Myanmar policy / David I. Steinberg
in: **Contemporary Southeast Asia** (Singapore) 29.2, 2007.Aug, 219-237
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
Unasked questions, unanswered issues.
in: **Southeast Asian affairs** 1985
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
US and Burma: the ephemeral promise of the private sector / David I. Steinberg
in: **Solidarity** (Manila) .121, 1989. Jan-Mar, 42-47
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I.
Burma under the military : towards a chronology / David I. Steinberg
in: **Contemporary Southeast Asia** (Singapore, ISSN 0129-797X) 3.3, 1981, 244-285
Subject(s): Geschichtstabelle / Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I.
Burma/Myanmar : under the military / David I. Steinberg
in: **Driven by growth** : political change in the Asia-Pacific region / James W. Morley, ed. ... Rev. ed. – Armonk, N.Y. : M.E. Sharpe, c1999. – (Studies of the East Asian Institute)
Subject(s): Politics and government <1962-> ; Economic policy.
US: OAU(Alden SE Asia JQ750.A91 D75 1999)
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I.
Burma/Myanmar : under the military / David I. Steinberg
in: **Driven by growth** : political change in the Asia-Pacific region / James W. Morley, ed. ... Rev. ed. – Armonk, N.Y. : M.E. Sharpe, c1999. – (Studies of the East Asian Institute)
Subject(s): Politics and government <1962-> ; Economic policy.
US: OAU(Alden SE Asia JQ750.A91 D75 1999)
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I.
Burma/Myanmar, a guide for the perplexed? / David I. Steinberg
in: **Reconciling Burma/Myanmar** : essays on U.S. relations with Burma / ed. by John H. Badgley. – Seattle, WA : National Bureau of Asian Research, 2004. – (NBR analysis ; 15.1)
D: B-SBB(Zsn 112716-15,1.2004 Potsdamer Str.) HH-SUB(B/58301)
GB: SOAS(L GB327 / 947799)
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS501.5 .N385 2004 v.15 no.1+) WU(Memorial Lib. DS501 N4 v.15 no.1 UCSD(IR/PS DS1 .N37 v.15 no.1 Stacks)
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I.
Burma-Myanmar : the U.S.-Burmese relationship and its vicissitudes / David I. Steinberg
in: **Short of the goal** : U.S. policy and poorly performing states / Nancy Birdsall ..., eds. -- Washington, D.C. : Center for Global Development,; c2006. – ISBN 1-933286-05-9
Subject(s): *United States* : Foreign economic relations Economic assistance, American ; relationship – United States ; Infrastructure (Economics) - Developing countries.
AU:Univ. of Sydney(b32157368 fh) UNSW Univ. of Melbourne(b30279975 held)
D: KI-ZBW(B 346170)
GB:BL(YC.2010.a.12218) BL-DSL(m06/.29576)
US: CU(Olin HF1455 .S545 2006) HU(Widener Harv. Depos. HF1455 .S545 2006) InNd
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I.
Burma's Third Four-Year Plan : half-way to socialism and industrialization? / David I. Steinberg
in: : **Southeast Asian affairs** (Singapore , ISSN 0377-5437). 5.1, 1983, 1-26
Subject(s): Entwicklungsplanung / Industrialisierung / Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

- ‘**Steinberg**, David I.
Burmese political economy / David I. Steinberg.
in: **Burma research journal** (Bangkok) 1.2, 1995
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 1167)
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I.
Priorities for Burma's development / David I. Steinberg
in: **Burma** : the challenge of change in a divided society /
ed. by Peter Carey ; forew. by Aung San Suu Kyi. 1st
publ. – New York : St. Martin's Pr. ; London : Macmil-
lan, 1997. Pt., *The challenges of development*, no.6,
p.159-182. – (St. Antony's series) – ISBN 0-312-17422-5
(US) ; 0-333-59572-6 ; 0-333-71109-2 (GB)
Subject(s): Economic conditions <1948-> ; Social condi-
tions
D: B-SBB(1 A 317469 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-SAI(325 pol 99/351)*
US: CU(Kroch DS530.4.B867x 1997)
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I.
Priorities for Burma's development / David I. Steinberg
in: **Burma** : the challenge of change in a divided society /
ed. by Peter Carey ; forew. by Aung San Suu Kyi. 1st
publ. – New York : St. Martin's Pr. ; London : Macmil-
lan, 1997. Pt., *The challenges of development*, no.6,
p.159-182. – (St. Antony's series) – ISBN 0-312-17422-5
(US) ; 0-333-59572-6 ; 0-333-71109-2 (GB)
Subject(s): Economic conditions <1948-> ; Social condi-
tions
D: B-SBB(1 A 317469 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-SAI(325 pol 99/351)*
US: CU(Kroch DS530.4.B867x 1997)
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I.
The Road to Political Recovery : The Saliency of Politics
in Economics / David I. Steinberg.
in: **Burma** : prospects for a democratic future /
Robert I. Rot-berg, ed. ... – Washington, D.C.: Brookings
Institution Pr., 1998. no.15 p.269-286. – ISBN 0-8157-
7582-2
D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)
GB: SOAS(GB950/752.237)*
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I.
The Road to Political Recovery : The Saliency of Politics
in Economics / David I. Steinberg.
in: **Burma** : prospects for a democratic future / Robert I.
Rot-berg, ed. ... – Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institu-
tion Pr., 1998. no.15 p.269-286. – ISBN 0-8157-7582-2
D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)
GB: SOAS(GB950/752.237)*
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
Democracy, power, and the economy in Myanmar : donor
delemmas / David I. Steinberg
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)
31.8, 1991, 729-742
Subject(s): Entwicklung ; Staatliche Einflussnahme ; De-
mokratie ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
International rivalries in Burma : the rise of economic
competition / David I. Steinberg
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)
30.6, 1990, 587-601
Subject(s): Außenhandelsliberalisierung ; Myanmar
<1989>
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
Myanmar in 1991: the miasma in Burma / David I.
Steinberg
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA, ISSN 0004-4687) 32.2,
1992.Feb, 146-153
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
Myanmar in 1992: plus ca change"? / David I. Steinberg
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA, ISSN 0004-4687) 33.2,
1993.Feb, 175-183
Subject(s): *Burma* : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
The drug trade in Burma's political economy / David I.
Steinberg
in: **Conference on Narcotics in Burma** <1993.9.17,
Washington, D.C.>
Subject(s): *Burma* : Narcotics, Control of - Congresses ;
Drug traffic - Congresses ; Drug traffic - Political aspects
- Congresses
US: CU(Kroch Asia Rare + HV5840.B8 C74 1993)
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928>
The role of international aid in Myanmar's development /
David I. Steinberg
in: **Contemporary Southeast Asia** .(Singapore, ISSN
0129-797X) 13.4, 1992, 414-432
Subject(s): Entwicklungshilfe ; Internationale Zusam-
menarbeit ; Innenpolitik ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Steinberg**, David I. <b. 1928> .
Aung San Suu Kyi and U.S. policy toward
Burma/Myanmar / David I. Steinberg
in: **Journal of current Southeast Asian affairs** (Ham-
burg, ISSN 1868-1034) 29.3.2010,35-59
D: S-AI(Z- D 3139)
- ‘**Steinberg**, David L.
Civil society and legitimacy : the basis for national recon-
ciliation in Burma/Myanmar / David I. Steinberg
in: **Myanmar's long road to national reconciliation** /
ed. by Trevor Wilson. -- Singapore: Institute of Southeast
Asian Studies ; Canberra, A.C.T., Australia: Asia Pacific
Pr., Australian National Univ., 2006. III. *Perspectives on
national reconciliation and civil society development*
no.8, p.149-176. -- ISBN 981-230-362-6 (pbk.) ; 978-
981-230-362-2 (pbk.)
Subject(s): Anthropology & Sociology -- Social Condi-
tions ; Politics & Government -- Public Administration ;

- Politics & Government -- Military Conflict
D: B-SBB(1 A 620937 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU & LC(DS530.65 .M928 2006)
- ‘**Steinberg**, David L.
Civil society and legitimacy : the basis for national reconciliation in Burma/Myanmar / David I. Steinberg
in: **Myanmar's long road to national reconciliation** / ed. by Trevor Wilson. -- Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies ; Canberra, A.C.T., Australia: Asia Pacific Pr., Australian National Univ., 2006. III. *Perspectives on national reconciliation and civil society development* no.8, p.149-176. -- ISBN 981-230-362-6 (pbk.) ; 978-981-230-362-2 (pbk.)
Subject(s): Anthropology & Sociology -- Social Conditions ; Politics & Government -- Public Administration ; Politics & Government -- Military Conflict
D: B-SBB(1 A 620937 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU & LC(DS530.65 .M928 2006)
- ‘**Stepanek**, Joseph E.
Hire-purchase loans for the mechanization of small industry.
in: **Industrialization and productivity** / United Nations. Department of Economics and Social Affairs. -- New York 1958.1, 49-55
D: KI-ZBW(YY 6631)
- ‘**Stephens**, Harold
The tapestries of Burma / Harold Stephens
in: **Lookeast** (Bangkok) 16.1, 1985, 42-45
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Textile Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Stephenson**, C. D. E.
Burma transported / C. D. E. Stephenson
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 54.10, 1966, 522-523
Subject(s): Verkehrspolitik ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Stephenson**, C. D. E.
Burma transported.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 54.10, Dec.8, 1966, 522-523*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stephenson**, Hugh
Racial and social problems in Burma : paper read to the society on 2nd December 1952.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.1, 165, 18-25*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stephenson**, Hugh
Some problems of a separated Burma.
in: **Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society** ; 25, 1938, 400-415*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stern**, Theodore
Ariya and the golden book : a millenarian Buddhist sect among the Karen.
in: **JAS** 27, 1968, 297-328
Ref.: Guide to Budd
- ‘**STERNBACH**, Ludwig
Pali Lokaniti and the Burmese Niti Kyan and their sources.
in: **Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies** (London, ISSN 0041-977X) 26, 1963, 329-345
Ref.: Johnson
- ‘**Stevenson**, D. F.
Despatch : Air operations in Burma and the Bay of Bengal January 1 to May 22, 1942 / Air Vice Marshall D.F. Stevenson.
in: **London Gazette** 1948, March 5: Supplement 21 p.
Subject(s): World War, 1939-1945 - Burma.
World War, 1939-1945 - Campaigns - Burma.
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 U /68)
- ‘**Stevenson**, D. F.
Despatch : Air operations in Burma and the Bay of Bengal January 1 to May 22, 1942 / Air Vice Marshall D.F. Stevenson.
in: **London Gazette** 1948, March 5: Supplement 21 p.
Subject(s): World War, 1939-1945 – Burma ; World War, 1939-1945 - Campaigns - Burma.
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 U /68)
- ‘**Stevenson**, Henry Noel Cochran
Feasting and meat division among the Zahau Chins of Burma: a preliminary analysis.
in: **Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute** 67, 1937, 15-32, illus
Subject(s): *Burma* : Fasts and feasts ; Social structure
US: HU(Tozzer IND. St 48 f)
- ‘**Stevenson**, Henry Noel Cochran
Some social effects of the religion and sacrifices of the Zahau Chins.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 28, 1938, 177-192*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stevenson**, Ian
The case of Ma Than Than Sint
in: **Stevenson**, Ian: Cases of the reincarnation types / Ian Stevenson. Vol. 4. – Charlottesville, Va.: Univ. Pr. of Virginia, 1983. p.[253]-268. – ISBN 0-8139-0960-0
Subject(s): *Than Than Sint* <Ma> : Reincarnation ; Parapsychology
D: SAI(rel 50 A 494/7331,4)*
- ‘**Stevenson**, Ian
The case of Ma Tin Aung Myo
in: **Stevenson**, Ian: Cases of the reincarnation types / Ian Stevenson. Vol. 4. – Charlottesville, Va.: Univ. Pr. of Virginia, 1983. p.[229]-241. – ISBN 0-8139-0960-0
Subject(s): *Tin Aung Myo* <Ma> :Reincarnation ; Parapsychology
D: SAI(rel 50 A 494/7331,4)*

- ‘**Stevenson, Ian**
The case of Ma Tin Tin Myint
in: **Stevenson, Ian**: Cases of the reincarnation types / Ian Stevenson. Vol. 4. – Charlottesville, Va.: Univ. Pr. of Virginia, 1983. p.[269]-276.. – ISBN 0-8139-0960-0
Subject(s): *Tin Tin Myint* <Ma> : Reincarnation ; Parapsychology
D: SAI(rel 50 A 494/7331,4)*
- ‘**Stevenson, Ian**
The case of Maung Yin Maung
in: **Stevenson, Ian**: Cases of the reincarnation types / Ian Stevenson. Vol. 4. – Charlottesville, Va.: Univ. Pr. of Virginia, 1983. p.[277]-294. – ISBN 0-8139-0960-0
Subject(s): *Yin Maung*: Reincarnation ; Parapsychology
D: SAI(rel 50 A 494/7331,4)*
- ‘**Stevenson, Ian**
The case of the Ven. Sayadaw U Sobhana
in: **Stevenson, Ian**: Cases of the reincarnation types / Ian Stevenson. Vol. 4. – Charlottesville, Va.: Univ. Pr. of Virginia, 1983. p.[242]-252. – ISBN 0-8139-0960-0
Subject(s): *Sobhana* <Sayadaw> : Reincarnation ; Parapsychology
D: SAI(rel 50 A 494/7331,4)*
- ‘**Stevenson, Ian** ‘
R.L. Soni as an investigator of rebirth cases / Ian Stevenson
in: **Maha Bodhi** (Calcutta) 83.1-3, 1975 Jan-Mar, 167-169
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Soni, R.L.
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Stewart, J. A.**
Some songs and a riddle.
in: **BRSFAP** 2, 1960, 523-525
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 57)
Ref.: Johnson
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander**
Country life in Burmese literature / by Charles William Dunn, Hla Pe and John Alexander Stewart
in: **Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies** (London, ISSN 0041-977X) 12, 1947/48, 703-712*
in: **Classical civilizations of South-East Asia** : key papers from SOAS / ed. by Vladimir Braginsky. – London ; New York : RoutledgeCurzon, 2002. p. 322-331. – ISBN 0-7007-1410-3
Subject(s): Civilization
D: B-SBB(1 A 479877 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-UB(2003 A 3)
US: UIUC(959.01 C569)
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
A hint to collectors (Dictionary jotting; 15)
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 20, 1930, 84-85*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
A Mon song of the seasons.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 22, 1932, 133-150*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Burmese dedicatory inscription of A.D. 1683.
in: **BSOS** 7, 1933-1935, 541-544*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Burmese nursery rhymes.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 1, 1911.2, 26-27*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Burmese prose style.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 12, 1922, 102-106*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Colloquial words (Dictionary jottings 16) / J. A. S.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 20, 1930, 86-87*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Contribution to Burmese philology.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 2, 1912, 166-173*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Country life in Burmese literature / Charles William Dunn, Hla Pe and John Alexander Stewart.
in: **Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies** (London, ISSN 0041-977X) 12, 1947-1948, 703-712*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Criticism of two dictionaries (Dictionary; 14) / J. A. S.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 20, 1930, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Dictionary jottings; 12 / J. A. S.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 20, 1930, 25-26*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Dictionary jottings; 17 / J. A. S.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 20, 1930, 87-89*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Ex libris bandulae.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 5, 1915, 43-48*

Articles

- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Excavation and exploration in Pegu.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 7, 1917, 13-25*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Lecture on the dictionary.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 17, 1927, 106-117*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Mon and Munda folk-lore.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 5, 1915, 162-164*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Mr. A.L. Hough's collections (Dictionary jottings; 4) / J. A. S.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 19, 1929, 73-75*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Note on some authorities for the history of BURMA.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 13, 1923, 69-76*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Psyche - Leikpya (Dictionary jottings 11) / J. A. S.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 20, 1930, 24-25*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Reduplication in Burmese (Dictionary jottings; 1) / J. A. S.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 19, 1929, 27-28*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Rhymes from the Mon.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 5, 1915, 159-160* 11, 1921, 55-56* 15, 1925, 144*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Roselle buds.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 27, 1937, 308-309* BRSFAP 2, 545-546*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Some foreign words in Burmese (Dictionary jottings; 8) / J. A. S.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 20, 1930, 19-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Spinning magic.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 20, 1930, 1-18*
in: BRSFAP 2, 527-544*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Talaing folklore.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 3, 1913, 54-64 and 170-182* 4, 1914, 49-52*
in: Orient review and literary digest 2.5, 1956, 18-24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
The Burmese drama.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 2, 1912, 30-37* BRSFAP 2, 517-522*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
The Burmese stage / by J. A. Stuart.
in: Journal of the Royal Society of Arts 87, 1939, 761-777*
Subject(s): Burma :Theater
AU : NLA(Luce 4057 ; McN 1057/127)
SG : ISEAS(Microfiche Mfc A2066)
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
The Greek anthology : **Burma** parallels.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 18, 1928, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
The house that Jack built : Burmese Talaing parallels.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 4, 1914, 67-68*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
The Kyaukse irrigation : a sidelight on Burmese history.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 11, 1921, 1-4*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
The song of the three mons.
in: Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies (London, ISSN 0041-977X) 9, 1937-39, 33-39*
in: BRSFAP 2, 523-525*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart, John Alexander** <1882-1948>
Burmese culture / [submitted through the Burma Council of World Affairs to the Asian Relations Conference ; [essays by] J. A. Stewart... [et al.].
in: Cultural problems. – New Delhi : Indian Council of

- World Affairs, [1947]. [no.19] -- (Asian Relations Conference, 1947, New Delhi ; Topic VII)
Subject: Civilization
US: NNC(Butler DS526.7 .A83 1947e)
- ‘**Stewart**, John Alexander <1882-1948>
Note on the Burmese stage.
in: **Cultural problems**. – New Delhi : Indian Council of World Affairs, [1947]. -- (Asian Relations Conference, 1947, New Delhi ; Topic VII)
Subject: Civilization
US: NNC(Butler DS526.7 .A83 1947e)
- ‘**Stewart**, Neil
Prospect for Burma.
in: **Eastern World** 2.4, 1948, 25-27*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart**, Neil
What is happening in Burma?
in: **Eastern World** 3.7, 1949, 4-5*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stewart**, Richard W.
The Office of Strategic Services (OSS) Operational Group Burma : the "Arakan group" / Richard W. Stewart.
in: **The U.S. Army and World War II** : selected papers from the Army's commemorative conferences / Judith L. Bellafaire, general ed. – Washington, D.C. : Center of Military History, United States Army, 1998. p.317-324. -- ISBN 016049589X
Subject(s): *United States* : Military operations
Military operations, American
Military operations - Arakan
Arakan : Campaign
D: S-WLB(58/1193)
US: CU(Olin D769.2 .U18x 1998)
- ‘**Stewart**, Richard W.
Crossing the Rhine and the Irrawaddy [World War II] / Richard W. Stewart
in: **Military review** (Fort Leavenworth, KS) 69.8, 1989. Aug, 74-83
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Stick spear and golden spear** (Lahu) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
in: **The folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. II (B): Trickster / simpleton tales, etc., 54, p.226-228. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**Stifel**, Laurence D.
Burmese socialism : economic problems of the first decade.
in: **Pacific affairs** 45, 1972, 60-74*
- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stifel**, Laurence D.
Burmese socialism: economic problems of the first decade / Laurence D. Stifel
in: **Pacific affairs** (Vancouver, B.C.) 45.1, 1972. Spr, 60-74
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Stifel**, Laurence D.
Economics of the Burmese road to socialism / Laurence D. Stifel
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA., ISSN 0004-4687) 11.8, 1971. Aug, 803-817
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Stifel**, Laurence D.
Economics of the Burmese way to socialism.
in: **AsSur** 11, 1971, 803-817, Tab.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stilwell's men in Burma take Jap air base!**
in: **News of the day** ; Vol. 15, no. 290, 1944-07-18 - excerpt
Note: "Victory of Stilwell in Burma! Capture of Myitkyina Air Field by Merrill's Marauders, after one of the infantry epics of this war"—Hearst index card. Includes footage of Chinese troops.
Shot description: Airfield Burma (air shot). Soldier with gun sticking out of glider. Gliders in air toward landing strip (long shot). Glider landing. At 13 ft. hits another glider. Troops through woods. Approaching dead Jap. Dead Jap. Plane Uncle Joe's Chariot. General Stilwell shakes hands. General Stilwell and officers (semi). Same (closer). Stilwell (closeup). Review of Merrill's Raiders (long shot). Merrill takes salute. Troops parade into camera (Hearst index card).
US: UCLA(Film and Television Archive)
- ‘**Stivers**, Sue
Keepers of the precepts: Thilashins and Burman Buddhist women's religious participation and status / Paul James Rutledge ; Sue Stivers
in: **Asian culture quarterly** (Taipei) 19.3, 1991, 19-29
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Stock**, Thomas David
The indigenous cotton types of Burma.
in: **India. Dept of Agriculture. Memoirs. Botanical series**. 14.5, 1927, 177-187
Subject(s): Cotton growing
D: HU(Botany Econ. Botany: 42)
- ‘**Stolicza**, Ferdinand
Notes on some Indian and Burmese ophidians.
in: **Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal** 40.2, 1871, 421-445*
Ref.: SAI

- ‘**Stolicza**, Ferdinand
Postscript to the monograph of Himalayan and Burmese clausiliae.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 41.2, 1872, 207-210*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stoliczka**, Ferdinand
Notes on Burmese and Arakenese land shells, with descriptions of a few species / by W. Theobald and F. Stoliczka.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 41.2, 1872, 329-334*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stone**, Amy
The bridge over the River Kwai / Amy Atone.
in: Death Railway and the bridge over the River Kwai : a grim episode of world War II, Kanchanaburi, Thailand. – [Bangkok : Siam Conception, 1982.]
Subject(s): Burma-Siam Railroad – History
Transportation ; Personal narratives
US: Kroch D805.T5T42 1982) LC(D805.T5 T42 1982)
TH: CU(TH 940.548 D285)
- ‘**STONE**, E. W. R
Best of both worlds in Burma.
in: AR 50, 1954, 76-79*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stone**, James H.
Evacuation of the Sick and Wounded in the Second Burma Campaign, 1943-1945.
in: Military review ; 29.2, 1949.May, 44-51
- ‘**Stone**, James H.
The Marauders and the Microbes.
in: Infantry journal ; 64.3, 1949.March, 4-1 1
- ‘**Stone**, Richard
One year after a devastating cyclone, a bitter harvest / Richard Stone
in: Science (Washington, DC) 324.5928, 2009. May 8, 715
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**story of Thuwannashan** or Suvaṇṇa sâma Jâtaka, according to the Burmese version, publ. by R.F. St.A. St. John.
in: Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (Cambridge, ISSN 0035-869X) 1894
GB : OUL(BOD Camera UB 9411 e.4 (5))
- ‘**story of Thuwannashan** or Suvaṇṇa sâma Jâtaka, according to the Burmese version, publ. by R.F. St.A. St. John.
in: Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (Cambridge, ISSN 0035-869X) 1894
GB : OUL(BOD Camera UB 9411 e.4 (5))
- ‘**Story**, Francis
"Chanting together" : the six great councils of Buddhism.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.7, 1954, 19-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Story**, Francis
Beauty and the Buddhist.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.3, 1955, 41-42*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Story**, Francis
Buddhism and Marxism : some comments on N.N.'s general inquiry.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.9, 1956, 13-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Story**, Francis
Buddhism and the origin of life.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 3.1, 1962, 32-37*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Story**, Francis
Cause and effect in Buddhism.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.11, 1956, 14-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Story**, Francis
Is Buddhism true?
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.1, 1958, 51-52*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Story**, Francis
Myth and magic in Burma.
in: Eastern world 14.2, 1960, 18-20*
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.1, 1961, 21-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Story**, Francis
Neikban.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.8, 1956, 25-28*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Story**, Francis
Parapsychology and rebirth.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.6, 1966, 21-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Story**, Francis
The glory of Burma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.1, 1951, 43-46 (From the Burman)*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Story**, Francis
The problems of power.

- in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.7, 1956, 25-27*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Story**, Francis
The voice of Buddhism speaks from Burma.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.3, 1954, 18-19*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Story**, Francis
Theravada and Mahayana.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.2, 1958, 31-32*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Story**, Francis
Yajrayana and the Aris in Burma.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.7, 1967, 28-30*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**story**, The, of **Ataplem** (Mon)
in: The **folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. II (B): Trickster / simpleton tales, etc., 56, p.230-234. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**story**, The, of **Ataplem** (Mon)
in: The **folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. II (B): Trickster / simpleton tales, etc., 56, p.230-234. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**story**, The, of the **goats** (Palaung)
in: The **folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. I (A) : Human origin tales 7, p.75. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**story**, The, of the **goats** (Palaung)
in: The **folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. I (A) : Human origin tales 7, p.75. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
- D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**story**, The, of the **long-distance lorry driver's wife**
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 5.2 (Spr, 1998, 5-25
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Sexually Transmitted Diseases
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**story**, The, of the **long-distance lorry driver's wife**
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 5.2 (Spr, 1998, 5-25
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Sexually Transmitted Diseases
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**story**, The, of the **rainbow** (Shan)
in: The **folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. I (B) : Phenomena tales, 16, p. 97-98. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**story**, The, of the **rainbow** (Shan)
in: The **folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. I (B) : Phenomena tales, 16, p. 97-98. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**Story**, The, of **Tugleba** (Bwe Karen)
in: The **folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. II (A) : Wonder tales, 50, p.209-217. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**Story**, The, of **Tugleba** (Bwe Karen)
in: The **folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. II (A) : Wonder tales, 50, p.209-217. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**Stothard**, Debbie
The myths of 'constructive engagement': why Burma's military dictators should not be admitted to ASEAN / Debbie Stothard
in: **Aliran monthly** (Pulau Pinang) 17.4, 1997, 35-38
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International

- Relations
Ref.: BAS
- 0415361966 (hbk.)
HK: HKU(355.033542 S89)
- ‘**Stothard, Debbie**
From consensus to controversy
in: **From consensus to controversy** : ASEAN’s relationship with Burma’s SLORC / ed. by Ralph Bachoe & Debbie Stothard. – Bangkok : Alternative Asean Network on Burma, 1997. p. 75-80
Subject(s): *ASEAN countries* : Foreign relations – Burma
Burma : Foreign relations - ASEAN countries ; Political violence ; Human rights ; Armed Forces - Political activity.; Politics & Government -- Regional Associations -- Reference ; Politics & Government -- Human Rights -- Reference
Southeast Asia : Politics & Government Regional Associations
US: CU(Kroch DS525.9.B93 F76 1997)
- ‘**Stothard, Debbie**
From consensus to controversy
in: **From consensus to controversy** : ASEAN’s relationship with Burma’s SLORC / ed. by Ralph Bachoe & Debbie Stothard. – Bangkok : Alternative Asean Network on Burma, 1997. p. 75-80
Subject(s): *ASEAN countries* : Foreign relations – Burma
Burma : Foreign relations - ASEAN countries ; Political violence ; Human rights ; Armed Forces - Political activity.; Politics & Government -- Regional Associations -- Reference ; Politics & Government -- Human Rights -- Reference
Southeast Asia : Politics & Government Regional Associations
US: CU(Kroch DS525.9.B93 F76 1997)
- ‘**Stothard, Deborah**
Further erosion of human rights in Burma / Deborah Stothard
in: **Aliran monthly** (Pulau Pinang) 20.3, 2000, 15-16
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Stout, Dorothy L.**
John C Crowell : a geologist's geologist.
in: **Geotimes** ; 44.6, 1999, 18-24. – ISSN 0016-8556
Note: Crowell forecasted wave conditions for the Normandy Invasion and led a convoy section across the Burma Road during World War II.
Subject(s): *Crowell, John C.*
Burma Road <Burma - China>
Ref.: OCLC 1643792
- ‘**Strachan, Hew**
Lost and found in the jungle : the Indian and British Army jungle warfare doctrines for Burma, 1943-5, and the Malayan emergency, 1948-60 / Daniel Marston
in: **Big wars and small wars** : the British army and the lessons of war in the twentieth century / ed. by Hew Strachan. – London ; New York : Routledge, 2006. p.84-114. – (Cass series - military history and policy) – ISBN
- ‘**Strachan, Paul**
Burma: to go or not to go? / Paul Strachan
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 2.5, 1995.Nov-Dec, 12-17
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Tourism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Stranger in a Kwetthit.**
in: **Orient review and literary digest** 2.5, 1956, 25-48*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Strassburg, Bernardo**
Reducing emissions from deforestation: the 'combined incentives' mechanism and empirical simulations / Bernardo Strassburg
in: **Global environmental change** (Exeter, England) 19.2, 2009.May, 265-278
Subject(s): China ; Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies ; India ; Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies ; Indonesia ; Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Strategic rivalries on the Bay of Bengal: the Burma/Myanmar nexus**, a conference report
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 8.1 2001.Spr, 4-11
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Strategic rivalries on the Bay of Bengal: the Burma/Myanmar nexus**, a conference report
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 8.1 2001.Spr, 4-11
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Streeter, G. Skelton**
Burma's ruby mines / G. Skelton Streeter
in: **Murray's magazine** 1887.May, 669-678
Subject(s): Journeys - Burma - Ruby Mines District
Ruby Mines District (Burma) - Description and travel
Rubies - Burma - Ruby Mines District
GB: BL-OIOC(ORW.1986.a.5557(ee))
- ‘**Streifeneder, Eva**
Myanmar an der HU Berlin / Frederik Holst und Eva Streifeneder
in: **Myanmar** : eine studentische Festschrift zu Ehren von Dr. Uta Gärtner / Frederik Holst und Eva Streifeneder (Hrsg.) ; Institut für Asien- und Afrikawissenschaften, Philosophische Fakultät III der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin. – Berlin : Inst. für Asien- und Afrikawiss., 2007. S. 11-13. – (Südostasien working papers ; 32)
Subject(s): *Baumann, Benjamin* ; *Esche, Annemaries* ; *Houben, Vincent* ; *Jüschke, Anna* ; *Meinecke, Katja* ; *Kienberg, Thomas* ; *Kim, Seon* ; *Reichert, Markus* ; *Wolf, Daphne* ; *Zeus, Barbara* ; *Holst, Frederik* ; *Steifeneder,*

- Eva
D: B-SBB(1 B 116282)
- ‘**Strobel, Warren P.**
Networking dissent : Cyber activists use the Internet to promote democracy in Burma / Tiffany Danitz and Warren P. Strobel
in: **Networks and netwars** : the future of terror, crime, and militancy / ed. by John Arquilla and David Ronfeldt. – Santa Monica, CA : Rand, 2001. – (MR-1382-OSD)
Subject: Information warfare ; Cyberterrorism.
US: HU(Law School Harv. Desp.HV6773 .N47 2001)
- ‘**Strobel, Warren P.**
The internet's impact on activism : the case of Burma / Tiffany Danitz, Warren P. Strobel
in: **Studies in conflict and terrorism** (Philadelphia, PA) 22.3, 1999.Aug, 257-269
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 4839)
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Strobel, Warren P.**
Networking dissent : cyber activists use the Internet to promote democracy in Burma / Tiffany Danitz and Warren P. Strobel
in: **The political communication reader** / ed. by Ralph Negrine and James Stanyer. -- London : Routledge, 2007. no.50.
ISBN 9780415359351 ; 041535935X
AU: UQ(SSAH P95.8 .P643 2007)
D: HH-SUB(B/97152)
GB:BL(YC.2007.b.2054) BL-DSS(m07/.24134)
US: YU(SML P95.8 .P643X 2007 (LC))
- ‘**Stroh. G.**
Measurement of mortality from neonatal tetanus in Burma / G. Stroh
in: **Bulletin of the World Health Organization** (Geneva) 65.3, 1987, 309-316
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; Control ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Strohmeyer, Roland**
Entwicklung unter schwierigen Vorzeichen : Wachstumshindernisse für kleine und mittlere Betriebe in Myanmar / Roland Strohmeyer
in: **Kleine und mittlere Unternehmen in einer globalisierten Welt** : Festschrift für Prof. Dr. Wolfgang König anlässlich seines 65. Geburtstages / Klaus Müller ... (Hrsg.) – Lohmar [etc.] : Eul, 2003. S. 145-174. – ISBN 3-89936-109-1 ; EAN 9783899361094
D: L-UB(RB 10651 M946)
- ‘**Strohmeyer, Roland**
Entwicklung unter schwierigen Vorzeichen: Wachstumshindernisse für kleine und mittlere Betriebe in Myanmar / Roland Strohmeyer
in: **Kleine und mittlere Unternehmen in einer globalisierten Welt**. – Lohmar [etc.] : Eul, 2003, S. 145-171. – ISBN 3-89936-109-1.
Subject(s): Klein- und Mittelunternehmen ; Unternehmensentwicklung ; Unternehmenswachstum ; Myanmar ; Politische Stabilität
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Strong, John S.**
Les reliques des cheveux du Bouddha au Shwe Dagon de Rangoon / John S. Strong
in: **Aseanie** (Bangkok) .2, 1998.Nov, 79-107
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Strugar, Mattew**
Blood and oil: liability of transnational corporations involved in Burma / Mattew Strugar
in: **Southeast review of Asian studies** (Durham, NC) 22, 2000, 73-86
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Stuart, John**
An appeal for more light on Arakanese history.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 13, 1923, 95-98*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stuart, John**
Arakan eighty years ago.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 9, 1919, 27-31*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stuart, John**
British intercourse with Burma before the first Burmese war.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 6, 1916, 121-129*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stuart, John**
Glimpses of Burma eighty years ago.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 8, 1918, 1-8*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stuart, John**
Glimpses of pre-historical Burma.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 9, 1919, 109-111*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stuart, John**
Political history of the extraordinary events which led to the Burmese war.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 11, 1921, 113-118*
Ref.: SAI

- ‘**Stuart, John**
Some glimpses of Burma in the early nineteenth century.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 6, 1916, 49-55*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stuart, John**
The trials of an empire builder.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 10, 1920, 15-19*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stuart, John**
Why is Burma sparsely peopled?
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 4, 1914, 1-6* 5, 1915, 91-96*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Stuart-Fox, Martin**
Lao republic's first decade: taking stock of the revolution / Martin Stuart-Fox
in: Inside Asia (London) 7, 1986. Feb-Mar, 19-21
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Stuart-Fox, Martin**
Whither Burma? / Martin Stuart-Fox
in: World review (St. Lucia, Queensland) 30.4, 1991.Dec, 34-45
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Stuart-Fox, Martin** <b. 1939>
Historical and cultural constraints on development in the Mekong region / Martin Stuart-Fox
in: Globalization and development in the Mekong economies. – Cheltenham [etc.] : Elgar, 2010. p.169-189. – ISBN 978-1-8484-4482-9
Subject(s): Globalisierung ; Wirtschaftswachstum ; Entwicklung ; Kultur ; Geschichte
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Stumberg, Robert**
Trade sanctions and selective purchasing laws: a briefing and debate / Dan Griswald ; Robert Stumberg
in: Burma debate (New York) 6.2, 1999.Sum, 12-18
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Trade
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Stungo, Ellis** <b. 1946>
Psychiatric casualties in Burma, 1945 / by Ellis Stungo. p. iIn: *Journal of mental science* (The British journal of psychiatry) 92.388(= NS no. 352), 1946.July, 585-594
GB: Wellcome Library
Ref.: OCLC 18884268
- ‘**Sturgeon, Janet C.**
Border practices, boundaries, and the control of resource access: a case from China, Thailand and Burma / Janet C. Sturgeon
in: Development and Change (The Hague) 35.3, 2004.Jun, 463-484
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; China ; Politics & Government ; Asia Only ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Akha
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Subhadradis Diskul, M. C.**
Pierre Dupont: *L'archéologie mône de Dvāravatī*. A review / M.C. Subhadradis Diskul
in: Essays offered to G. H. Luce ... / eds.: Ba Shin ... Vol. 2. – Ascona, CH : Artibus Asiae, 1966. p.166-174. – (Artibus Asiae : suppl.; 23)**
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 103 GF)
- ‘**Subhan, Malcolm**
Burma seeks safeguards : Asia-EEC.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 75.13, March 25, 1972, 72-73*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Subject Burma**
in: British survey 9.2, January 1948, 12 p. illus.
Subject(s): Geography – Periodicals.
Ref.: OCLC 55021529
- ‘**Subrahmanyam, Sanjay**
And a River runs through I : the Mrauk U Kingdom and its Bay of Bengal Context / Sanjay Subrahmanyam
*in: The maritime frontier of Burma : exploring political, cultural and commercial interaction in the Indian Ocean world, 1200-1800 / ed. by Jos Gommans ... – Amsterdam: Koninklijke Nederlands Akademie van Wetenschappen ; Leiden : KITLV Pr., 2002. p. 107-126. – (Verhandelingen, Afd. Letterkunde : nieuwe reeks ; 185) – ISBN 90-6984-328-5 (KNAW) ; 90-6718-190-0 (KITLV)
D: S-WLB(58/5946)*
- ‘**Subramanian, K.**
Notes on the larvae centrorhynchus aluconis (Muller 1780)(Anthocephala) found in Rangoon toads.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 16, 1926, 211-212, illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Subramanian, K.**
On a new tapeworm (Raillietina Rangoonica) from the fowl.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 18, 1928, 78-79*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Subramanian, N. A.**
Judicial power in Burmese constitutional law.
in: The Indian year book of international affairs 8.1, 1959, 59-67, footn.*
Ref.: SAI

- ‘**Subramanian, N. A.**
Some aspects of Burmese constitutional law.
in: The Indian year book of international affairs 5.1,
1956, 123-155, footn.*
Subject(s): Burma : Constitutional history ; Constitutional
law
US: NIU(SEA- KK1254 .S9371956)
- ‘**Sucharithanarugs, Withaya**
Concept of people in Southeast Asia / Withaya
Sucharithanarugse
*in: Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian
Studies* < 1998, Rangoon > : Papers
US: CU(Kroch DS527.9 .C66x 1998b+)
- ‘**Sudara Suchaxaya***
The early history of the Mons / Sudara Suchaxaya
in: Muang Boran (Bangkok) 10.3, 1984.Jul-Sep, 8-13
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to
1752
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Südhoff, Ralf**
Subregionale Kooperation und Wachstumsdreiecke in
Südostasien : das Beispiel des "Goldenen Vierecks" / Ralf
Südhoff
in: Südostasien aktuell (Hamburg, ISSN 0722-8821)
14.4, 1995, 289-308
Subject(s): Regionales Wachstum ; Thailand ; Myanmar ;
Laos ; China
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Sugarman, Martin**
Major Richard 'Ruby' Rubinstein: with the SOE in
France and Burma
*in: Sugarman, Martin: Fighting back : British Jewry's
military contribution in the Second World War. -- London
; Portland, OR : Vallentine Mitchell, 2010. -- ISBN
9780853039006 (hbk.) ; 0853039003 (hbk.)*
Subject(s): World War, 1939-1945 -- Participation, Jew-
ish ; World War, 1939-1945 -- Jews -- Great Britain
US: HU(Widener Harv. Depos.)
- ‘**Sujaritlak Deepadung***
From Moulmein in Myanmar to Sangkhla Buri in Thai-
land: an ethnographic study of a Mon village / Sujaritlak
Deepadung
in: Mon-Khmer studies (Nakhon Pathom, Thailand) 37,
2007, 53-65
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic
Groups ; Mon ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ;
Ethnic Groups ; Mon
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sukhumbhand Paribatra**
Asean and the Slorc conundrum : is Burma ready for
membership?
*in: From consensus to controversy : ASEAN's relation-
ship with Burma's SLORC / ed. by Ralph Bachoe &
Debbie Stothard. -- Bangkok : Alternative Asean Net-
work on Burma, 1997. p. 4-12*
Subject(s): *SLORC ; ASEAN countries* : Foreign relations
– Burma
Burma : Foreign relations - ASEAN countries ; Politics &
Government - Constitution; Economic condition
US: CU(Kroch DS525.9.B93 F76 1997)
- ‘**Sukhumbhand Paribatra**
Asean and the Slorc conundrum : is Burma ready for
membership?
*in: From consensus to controversy : ASEAN's relation-
ship with Burma's SLORC / ed. by Ralph Bachoe &
Debbie Stothard. -- Bangkok : Alternative Asean Net-
work on Burma, 1997. p. 4-12*
Subject(s): *SLORC ; ASEAN countries* : Foreign relations
– Burma
Burma : Foreign relations - ASEAN countries ; Politics &
Government - Constitution; Economic condition
US: CU(Kroch DS525.9.B93 F76 1997)
- ‘**Sulak Sivaraksa**
The minorities of Siam and Burma / Sulak Sivaraksa
in: Solidarity (Manila) .121, 1989. Jan-Mar, 65-74
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Anthropology & Sociology ;
Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sulak Sivaraksa***
Problems of indigenous publishing in Burma, Vietnam,
and Cambodia / Sulak Sivaraksa
in: Solidarity (Manila) .135-136, 1992. Jul-Dec, 46-64
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Communication & Media ;
Publishing & Book Trade
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Suleiman, Meer**
The journal of the Burma Research Society : index to sub-
jects and authors.vol.1-20.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon,
ISSN 0304-2227) 20, 1930, 3. 1-42*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Sullivan, Catherine**
Beauty in the ordinary [Burmese lacquerware] / Catherine
Sullivan
in: Sawaddi (Bangkok) 43.2, 1997, 38-42
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Folk Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sullivan, Mark**
Mya Maung (1933-1999) [obituary] / Mark Sullivan
in: Journal of Asian studies (Ann Arbor, MI) 58.3,
1999.Aug, 913-914
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sumberg, T.**
The relations of Burma to the Sterling area / T. Sumberg
*in: Papers and proceedings of the First international
Credit Conference. Vol.5: Financing of foreign trade. --
Roma : Associazione Bancaria Italiana, 1951., 53-60*

- Subject(s): Birma : Geld und Wahrung ; Wahrungsblock ; Sterling ; Wirtschaftsbeziehungen
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Summary Executions and Shootings**
in: **Wholesale destruction** : the SLORC/SPDC campaign to obliterate all hill villages in Papun and Eastern Nyaunglebin districts : an independent report by the Karen Human Rights Group. – [Chiang Mai?:] Karen Human Rights Group, [1998]. p.17-22
D: B-SBB(1 B 63649 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch +) & NIU(SEA) & OAU(Alden SE Asia x) : *JC 599.B87 W46* 1998
- ‘Summary of information on the chief timbers of Burma.**
in: **Photographs of the timbers of Burma.** – Rangoon : Govt.Print. and Print., Burma, 1932. 15p. - (Burma forest bulletin; 30 : economic series; 15) - Revised repr. f Burms forest bulletin; no. 22: economic series; 4)
GB: BL-OIOC(V/25/560/82)*
- ‘Sun Thit (Maung)**
Technical skills.
in: **Forward** 8.22, 1970, 16-18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sun Thit (Maung)**
The evil past.
in: **Forward** 7.15, 1969, 8-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sun Thit (Maung)**
The Padaung-Taungup highway.
in: **Forward** 7.12, 1969, 7-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Sun, Hongkai**
Notes on Tibeto-Burman consonant clusters / Hongkai Sun
in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 9.1, 1986.Spr, 1-21
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sunada, Kengo**
Population growth and natural-resources pressures in the Mekong River Basin / Sokhem Pech ; Kengo Sunada
in: **AMBIO** : a journal of the human environment (Stockholm, ISBN 0044-7447) 37.3, 2008.May, 219-224
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Industry ; Resource Use ; Southeast Asia ; Science & Technology ; Nutrition ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Agriculture ; Land Use ; China ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; China ; Economics ; Industry ; Resource Use
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sunait Chutintaranond**
Historical writings, historical novels and period movies and dramas: an observation concerning Burma in Thai perception and understanding / Sunait Chutintharonon
in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 88.1-2, 2000, 53-57
in: **The society of Siam** : selected articles on the Siam society's centenary / ed. by Chris Baker. -- Bangkok : The Siam Society, under Royal Patronage, 2004.
Subject(s): Thailand ; Literature ; Thailand ; Arts ; Cinema ; Thailand ; Communication & Media ; Radio & Television ; Burma : History
Ref.: BAS
TH:CU(TIC 66022)
- ‘Sunait Chutintaranond**
Suphankanlaya in the context of Thai-Myanmar relations / [Sunait Chutintaranond]
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangoon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – Yangoon, 1999. var. pags., 7 p.
Subject(s): Subject(s): Foreign relation – Thai Thailand : Foreign Relation - Burma
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)
- ‘Sunait Chutintaranond**
Suphankanlaya in the context of Thai-Myanmar relations / [Sunait Chutintaranond]
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – [1999.]
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)
- ‘Sunait Chutintaranond**
The rite of the elephant duel in Thai-Burmese military history / **Sunait Chutintaranond**
in: **Manusya** : journal of humanities (Bangkok) 7.2, 2004.Sep, 56-65
Subject(s): Thailand ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1767 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sunait Chutintaranond**
Comparative Higher Education : Burma and Thailand / Sunait Chutintaranond ; Pracob Cooparat
in: **East Asian higher education** : traditions and transformations / ed. by Albert H. Yee. -- Oxford : Publ. for the IAU Pr. by Pergamon, 1995. no.5 p.55-68. – (Issues in higher education) – ISBN 0-080-42385-X
Subject(s): Education, Higher
D: B-SBB(1 A 233368 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch LA1143 .E27x 1994)
- ‘Sunait Chutintaranond**
Comparative Higher Education : Burma and Thailand / Sunait Chutintaranond ; Pracob Cooparat
in: **East Asian higher education** : traditions and transformations / ed. by Albert H. Yee. -- Oxford : Publ. for the IAU Pr. by Pergamon, 1995. no.5 p.55-68. – (Issues in higher education) – ISBN 0-080-42385-X
Subject(s): Education, Higher

- D: B-SBB(1 A 233368 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch LA1143 .E27x 1994)
- ‘Sundar, Cuddalore**
Black market and official exchange rates, cointegration and purchasing power parity in developing Asian countries / Cuddalore Sundar ; Oscar Varela ; Atsuyuki Naka
in: Global finance journal (Amsterdam, ISSN 1044-0283) 8.2, 1997, 221-238
Subject(s): Devisenmarkt ; Schwarzmarkt ; Ef-fizienzmarktthese ; Kaufkraftparität ; Bangladesch ; Myanmar ; Indien ; Nepal ; Pakistan ; Thailand ; 1972-1989
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Sundaram, Chandar S.**
The Indian National Army, 1942-1946 : a circumstantial force / Chandar S. Sundaram.
in: A military history of India and South Asia : from the East India Company to the nuclear era / ed. by Daniel P. Marston ... – Westport, Conn. : Praeger, 2007. -- ISBN 0275985709
Subject(s): *Indian National Army*
Military operations, Indian National Army
US: LC & NIU(Main) & NNC(Butler) : **DS442 .M55** 2007
- ‘Sundaram, Chandar S.**
A paper tiger : the Indian National Army in battle.
in: War and society ; 13, 1995, 35-39
Subject(s): *Indian National Army*
Military operations, Indian National Army
Ref.: Graham O39
- ‘Sundaram, Chandar S.**
The Indian National Army, 1942-1946 : a circumstantial force / Chandar S. Sundaram.
in: → A military history of India and South Asia : from the East India Company to the nuclear era / ed. by Daniel P. Marston ... – Westport, Conn. : Praeger, 2007. – ISBN 0275985709
US: LC & NIU(Main) & NNC(Butler) : **DS442 .M55** 2007
- ‘Sundararaman, Shankari**
Renaud Egreteau, Wooing the Generals: India's New Burma Policy (New Delhi: Author's Press / Centre de Sciences Humaines, 2003) [review essay] / Shankari Sundararaman
in: South Asian survey: A Journal of the Indian Council for South Asian Cooperation (New Delhi) 13.1, 2006. Mar, 190-195
Subject(s): India ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; India
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sunderland, Riley**
Bevoorradingproblemen in Birma
*in: Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereld oorlog / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 4. – Antwerpen : Staandaard Uitg., 1969. p. 481-422, illus.**
GB: BL(X 802/1616)
- ‘Sunderland, Riley**
Burma : the supply problem.
*in: History of the second world war / ed. by Barrie Pitt. Vol. 4.15. – London : Purnell, 1967. p.1761-64, illus.**
GB: BL(P.633/5)*
- ‘Sunderland, Riley**
Burma : the supply solution.
*in: History of the second world war / ed. by Barrie Pitt. Vol. 4.16. – London : Purnell, 1967. p. 1792, illus.**
GB: BL(P.633/5)*
- ‘Sunderland, Riley**
Hoe de overwinning in Birma bevochten werd : de transportproblemen.
in: Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereld oorlog / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 6. – Antwerpen : Staandaard Uitg., 1968. p. 339-345, illus., maps.
GB: BL(X 802/1616)*
- ‘Sunderland, Riley**
Sinews of victory.
*in: History of the second world war / ed. by Barrie Pitt. Vol. 6.13. – London : Purnell, 1968. p. 2577-83, map, illus.**
GB: BL(P.633/5)*
- ‘Sunderland, Riley**
Writing the army's CBI [China-Burma-India] histories: a memoir / Riley Sunderland
in: Republican China (Urbana, IL) 11.1, 1985.Nov, 1-14
Subject(s): China ; History ; Historiography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sunderland, Riley**
Writing the army's CBI [China-Burma-India] histories: a memoir / Riley Sunderland
in: Republican China (Urbana, IL) 11.1, 1985.Nov, 1-14
Subject(s): China ; History ; Historiography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Sunderland, Riley**
Bevoorradingproblemen in Birma.
*in: Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereld oorlog / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 4. – Antwerpen : Staandaard Uitg., 1969. p. 481-422, illus.**
GB: BL(X 802/1616)
- ‘Sunderland, Riley**
Burma : the supply problem / Riley Sunderland.
in: History of the second world war / ed. by Barrie Pitt. v. 4.15. – London : Purnell, 1967. p. 1761-64, map, illus.
Subject(s): *Burma : World War 1939-1945 – Campaign*
GB: BL(P.633/5)* SOAS(E Coll 3 B /38)
- ‘Sunderland, Riley**
Burma : the supply solution / Riley Sunderland.
in: History of the second world war / ed. by Barrie Pitt. v. 4.16. – London : Purnell, 1967. p. 1792, illus.

Subject(s): *Burma* : World War 1939-1945 - Campaign
 GB:BL(P.633/5)* SOAS(E Coll 3 B /39)

‘**Sunderland, Riley**

Hoe de overwinning in Birma bevochten wird : de transportproblemen.
in: Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereld oorlog / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 6. – Antwerpen : Staandaard Uitg., 1968. p. 339-345, illus., maps.
 GB:BL(X 802/1616)*

‘**Sunderland, Riley**

Sinews of victory : victory in Burma, October 1944-May 1945 / Riley Sunderland.
in: History of the second world war / ed. by Barrie Pitt. V. 6.13. – London : Purnell, 1968. p. 2577-83, map, illus.
 Subject(s): *Burma* : World War 1939-1945 – Campaign
 GB:BL(P.633/5)* SOAS(E Coll 3 E /49)

‘**Sundhaussen, Ulf**

Indonesia's new order: a model for Myanmar? / Ulf Sundhaussen
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, CA, ISSN 0004-4687) 35.8 (Aug, 1995, 768-780)
 Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS

‘**Sundrum, R. M.**

Burma / R. M. Sundrum ; Aye Hlaing
in: The role of agriculture nin economic development. – London : Oxford Univ. Pr, 1963. p. 226-236. – (International Conference of Agricultural Economists : Proceedings ; 11, 1961)
 Subject(s): Burma : Agriculture
 Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘**Sundrum, R. M.**

Seasonal fluctuations in the Burmese economy.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 38, 1955, 52-65, graphs*
 Ref.: SAI

‘**Sundrum, R. M.**

The logic of interference in statistical theory.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 37.1, 1954, 82-89*
 Ref.: SAI

‘**Sundrum, R. M.**

Urbanization : the Burmese experience.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 40, 1957, 105-127, Tab.*
 Ref.: SAI

‘**Sunset and sunrise** (Yaw) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])

in: The folk-tales of Burma : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. I (B) : Phenomena tales, 15, p. 95-97. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : South-east Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8

D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

‘**Sunthorn Sripanguen**

Loss of Mon rights: a Mon nationalist's perspective from Sangkhlaburi / Sunthorn Sripanguen
in: Tai culture: International Review on Tai Cultural Studies (Berlin) 5.2, 2000.Dec, 207-220
 Subject(s): Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Mon ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Mon
 Ref.: BAS

‘**Supara Janchitfah***

Rule of law on trial / Supara Janchitfah
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .23, 2006.Apr, 50-56
 Subject(s): Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary
 Ref.: BAS

‘**Supavej, Suvanee**

Laboratory and field comparisons of adenosine influx in plasmodium falciparum and plasmodium vivax infected erythrocytes with genetic abnormalities from patients in Myanmar / Mak Joon Wah; Johanna SP Rumawas; Chev Kidson ; Suvanee Supavej ; Myint-Oo ; William J O'Sullivan and Annette M Gero
in: TROPED Journal (ISSN 0038-3619) 28.1, 1997.Jan-Dec, 22-31
 Ref.: SEAMEO 189

‘**Supplementary protocol between the Government of the Union of Burma and the Government of the United Kingdom for the extension to the Burma business profits tax of the application of the agreement signed by the two governments on 13th March 1950 for the avoidance of double taxation and the prevention of fiscal evasion with respect to taxes on income.**

in: Burma (Rangoon) 1.4, 1951, 44-45*
 Ref.: SAI

‘**Supreme Court and the High Court of the Union of Burma** : activities during 1951.

in: Burma (Rangoon) 3.2, 1953(=The 5th anniversary), 5-6*
 Ref.: SAI

‘**Survey, A, of National Savings.**

in: Burma (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 60-62*
 Ref.: SAI

‘**Survey, A, of National Savings.**

in: Burma (Rangoon) 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 60-62*
 Ref.: SAI

‘**survey, A, of planning in countries of South and South-East Asia.**

in: United Asia (Bombay, ISSN 0041-7173) 12, 1960, 460-471
 D: KI-ZBW(YY 5766)

- 'survey, A. of planning in countries of South and South-East Asia.**
in: United Asia (Bombay, ISSN 0041-7173) 12, 1960, 460-471
 D: KI-ZBW(YY 5766)
- 'Surveys on the North-Eastern frontier of India,**
 1911-13.
in: Geographical journal 45, 1915, 438-439*
 Ref.: SAI
- 'Suthachai Yimprasert***
 The Portuguese in Arakan in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries / **Suthachai Yimprasert**
in: Manusya : journal of humanities (Bangkok) 7.2, 2004.Sep, 66-82
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
 Ref.: BAS
- 'Sutton, Walter D**
 U Aung San of Burma.
in: South Atlantic quarterly 47, 1948, 1-16*
 Ref.: SAI
- 'Suwanvanichk, Voravit**
 Gender and sexual health rights : Burma / Voravit Suwanvanichkij ... [et al.]
in: Public health and human rights : evidence-based approaches / ed. by Chris Beyrer ... -- Baltimore : Johns Hopkins Univ. Pr., 2007.
 ISBN 9780801886461 ; 0801886465 ; 9780801886478 ; 0801886473
Subject(s): Public health ; Health ; Health Policy ; Health Care Reform ; Human Rights ; Public Health.
 AU:ANL(YY 362.1 P976)
- 'Swallow, Deborah**
 Burmese kalagas [embroidered textiles] / Frances Franklin ; Noel F. Singer ; Deborah Swallow
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 33.2, 2003.Mar-Apr, 56-69
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Textile Arts
 Ref.: BAS
- 'Swamy, C. R. N.**
 Some aspects of Burmese culture / C.R.N. Swamy
in: Bulletin of the Institute of Traditional Cultures (Madras) 1977. Jan-Jun, 199-214
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
 Ref.: BAS
- 'Swan Yay**
 Wish / Maung Swan Yay ; tr. by Maung Maung Mya
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 32.1, 1985.Jan, 7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- 'Swan Yay**
 Wish / Maung Swan Yay ; tr. by Maung Maung Mya
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 32.1, 1985.Jan, 7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- 'Swan Yi**
 'Let's cry if we do not want to laugh' ; Night and day ; Walking in the rain [poems] / Maung Swan Yi
in: Tenggara (Kuala Lumpur) 45-46, 2002, 29-32
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
 Ref.: BAS
- 'Swemle, Ikuko <b. 1967>**
 Indonesia, British Borneo, and Burma / I. Swemle
in: World geography of petroleum / ed. by Wallace E. Pratt ... -- Princeton : Princeton Univ. Pr., 1950. p.273-300. -- (American Geographical Society Collection special publication ; 31)
Subject(s): Erdöl ; Indonesien ; Nord-Borneo ; Birma
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- 'Swinhoe**
 Tunes from the past. 1. Songs of Swinhoe (1-3).
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.11, 1959, 8-12* 6.12, 1959, 8* 7. 1, 1960, 8-9*
 Ref.: SAI
- 'Swinson, Arthur**
 Bij Kohima begon de Britse victorie.
in: Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereld oorlog / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 4. -- Antwerpen : Staandaard Uitg., 1969. p. 435-446, illus., map.
 GB: BL(X 802/1616)*
- 'Swinson, Arthur**
 Birma : de laatste gerechten.
in: Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereld oorlog / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 6. -- Antwerpen : Staandaard Uitg., 1968. p. 366-374, illus.
 GB : BL(X 802/1616)*
- 'Swinson, Arthur**
 Burma : the last battles.
in: History of the second world war / ed. by Barrie Pitt. v. 6.14. -- London : Purnell, 1968. p. 2605-11, illus.*
 GB : BL(P.633/5)*
- 'Swinson, Arthur**
 Commandotroepen in de jungle : Orde Wingate en zijn Chindits.
in: Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereld oorlog / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 6. -- Antwerpen : Staandaard Uitg., 1969. p.45-51, illus., map
 GB: BL(X 802/1616)*
- 'Swinson, Arthur**
 De Japanners in Centraal-Birma verslagen.
in: Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereld oorlog

- log** / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 6. – Antwerpen : Staandaard Uitg., 1968. p. 361-366, illus., map*
GB : BL(X 802/1616)*
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur**
Honda's last battles.
in : **History of the second world war** / ed. by Barrie Pitt. v. 6.13. – London : Purnell, 1968. p. 2600-04, illus.*
GB: BL(P.633/5)*
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur**
Kohima : turning point in Burma.
in : **History of the second world war** / ed. by Barrie Pitt. v. 4.16. – London : Purnell, 1967. p. 1777-88, maps, illus.
GB : BL(P.633/5)*
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur**
Success in Arakan.
in : **History of the second world war** / ed. by Barrie Pitt. Vol. 6.13. – London : Purnell, 1968. p.2589-92, illus.*
GB: BL(P.633/5)*
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur**
Success in Arakan.
in : **Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereld oorlog** / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 6. – Antwerpen : Staandaard Uitg., 1968. p. 350-354, illus., map.
GB : BL(X 802/1616)*
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur**
The Chindits : Wingate's jungle raiders.
in : **History of the second world war** / ed. by Barrie Pitt. v. 4.2. – London : Purnell, 1967. p. 1382-85, map, illus.*
GB : BL(P.633/5)*
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur**
The Japanese soldier in Burma.
in : **History of the second world war** / ed. by Barrie Pitt. v. 7.16. – London : Purnell, 1968. p. 3131-33.
GB : BL(P.633/5)*
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur**
Wingate's laatste veldtocht.
in : **Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereld oorlog** / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 5. – Antwerpen : Staandaard Uitg., 1968. p. 260-271, illus., map.
GB: BL(X 802/1616)*
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur**
Wingate's last campaign.
in : **History of the second world war** / ed. by Barrie Pitt. v. 5.10. – London : Purnell, 1968. p. 2049-57, illus.*
GB : BL(P.633/5)*
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur Horace**
Bij Kohima begon de Britse victorie.
in: **Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereld oorlog** / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 4. – Antwerpen : Staandaard Uitg., 1969. p. 435-446, illus., map.
GB: BL(X 802/1616)*
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur Horace**
Birma : de laatste gerechten.
- in*: **Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereld oorlog** / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 6. – Antwerpen : Staandaard Uitg., 1968. p. 366-374, illus.
GB: BL(X 802/1616)*
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur Horace**
Burma : the last battles ; victory in Burma, May-August 1945 / Arthur Swinson.
in: **History of the Second World War** / ed. by Barrie Pitt. v. 6.14. – London : Purnell, 1968. p. 2605-11, illus., maps.
Subject(s): *Burma* : World War 1939-1945 – Campaign
GB: BL(P.633/5)* SOAS(E Coll 3 E /50)
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur Horace**
Commandotroepen in de jungle : Orde Wingate en zijn Chindits.
in: **Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereld oorlog** / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 6. – Antwerpen : Staandaard Uitg., 1969. p.45-51, illus., map
GB: BL(X 802/1616)*
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur Horace**
De Japanners in Centraal-Birma verslagen.
in: **Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereld oorlog** / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 6. – Antwerpen : Staandaard Uitg., 1968. p. 361-366, illus., map
GB: BL(X 802/1616)*
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur Horace**
Highlights of the Burma Campaign.
in: **History of the Second World War** / ed. by Barrie Pitt. v. 6.14. – London : Purnell, 1968. p. p. 2611
Subject(s): *Burma* : Campaign
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 B /40)
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur Horace**
Honda's last battles / Arthur Swinson.
in: **History of the Second World War** / ed. by Barrie Pitt. v. 6.13. – London : Purnell, 1968. p. 2600-04, illus., maps.
Subject(s): *Burma* : Campaign
GB: BL(P.633/5) SOAS(E Coll 3 E /51)
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur Horace**
Kohima : turning point in Burma / Arthur Swinson.
in: **History of the Second World War** / ed. by Barrie Pitt. v 4.16. – London : Purnell, 1967. p. 1777-89, illus., maps.
Subject(s): *Kohima*, India (City) : Siege, 1944
Burma : Campaign
GB: BL(P.633/5)* SOAS(E Coll 3 E /52)
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur Horace**
Some supply aspects of rehabilitation in post-war Burma.
in: **Asiatic review** (London) 43/153, 1947, 59-66*
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 31)
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur Horace**
Success in Arakan / Arthur Swinson.

- in: History of the Second World War* / ed. by Barrie Pitt. v. 6.13. – London : Purnell, 1968. p. 2589-92, illus., maps.
Subject(s): Military operations - Arakan ; Military operations - Victory
Arakan : Military operations
GB:BL(P.633/5)* SOAS(E Coll 3 D /22)
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur Horace**
Success in Arakan.
in: Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereld oorlog / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 6. – Antwerpen : Staandaard Uitg., 1968. p. 350-354, illus., map.
GB:BL(X 802/1616)*
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur Horace**
The Chindits : Wingate’s jungle raiders / Arthur Swinson.
in: History of the Second World War / ed. by Barrie Pitt. v. 4.2. – London : Purnell, 1967. p. 1382-85, illus., maps.
Subject(s): Biographies - Generals, British : *Wingate*, Orde Charles <1903-1944> ; *Chindits*
Generals, British - Military operations ; Chindit operations ; Warfare -Jungle ; Military operations, Chindits
GB:BL(P.633/5)* SOAS(E Coll 3 G /53)
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur Horace**
The generals of the Burma Campaign / Arthur Swinson.
in: History of the Second World War / ed. by Barrie Pitt. v. 6.14. – London : Purnell, 1968. p. 2610, illus., maps.
Subject(s): *Burma* : Campaign
GB:SOAS(E Coll 3 B /40)
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur Horace**
The Japanese soldier in Burma.
in: History of the second world war / ed. by Barrie Pitt. v. 7.16. – London : Purnell, 1968. p. 3131-33.
GB:BL(P.633/5)*
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur Horace**
Wingate's laatste veldtocht.
in: Standaard geschiedenis van de tweede wereld oorlog / onder red. van Basil Liddell Hart ... Deel 5. – Antwerpen : Staandaard Uitg., 1968. p. 260-271, illus., map.
GB:BL(X 802/1616)*
- ‘**Swinson, Arthur Horace**
Wingate's last campaign.
in: History of the second world war / ed. by Barrie Pitt. v. 5.10. – London : Purnell, 1968. p. 2049-57, illus.*
GB:BL(P.633/5)*
- ‘**Swinton, William Elgin**
A new fossil fresh-water tortoise from Burma.
in: Records of the Geological Survey of India 74, 1939/40, 548-551, illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Swithinbank, Bernard Winthrop**
Responsible government in Burma, 1937-1941.
in: Asiatic review ; 39, 1943, 153-160*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Syed Husin Ali**
Burma and Asean : the struggle ahead
in: From consensus to controversy : ASEAN’s relationship with Burma’s SLORC / ed. by Ralph Bachoe & Debbie Stothard. – Bangkok : Alternative Asean Network on Burma, 1997. p. 63-69
Subject(s): ASEAN countries : Foreign relations - Burma
Burma : Foreign relations - ASEAN countries ; Political violence ; Human rights ; Armed Forces - Political activity.; Politics & Government -- Human Rights
Southeast Asia : Politics & Government Regional Associations
US: CU(Kroch DS525.9.B93 F76 1997)
- ‘**Syed Husin Ali**
Burma and Asean : the struggle ahead
in: From consensus to controversy : ASEAN’s relationship with Burma’s SLORC / ed. by Ralph Bachoe & Debbie Stothard. – Bangkok : Alternative Asean Network on Burma, 1997. p. 63-69
Subject(s): ASEAN countries : Foreign relations - Burma
Burma : Foreign relations - ASEAN countries ; Political violence ; Human rights ; Armed Forces - Political activity.; Politics & Government -- Human Rights
Southeast Asia : Politics & Government Regional Associations
US: CU(Kroch DS525.9.B93 F76 1997)
- ‘**Syed, Serajul Islam**
The Rohingyas in Myanmar (Burma) and the Moros in the Philippines: a comparative analysis of two liberation movements / Serajul Islam, Syed
in: Intellectual discourse (Petaling Jaya, Selangor) 5.1, 1997, 1-20
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Center-Regional Relations ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Rohingyas ; Philippines ; Politics & Government ; Center-Regional Relations ; Philippines ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Moro
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Sykes, William Henry** <1790-1872>
Account of some golden relics discovered at Rangoon and exhibited at a meeting of the Society on the 6th June 1857, by permission of the Court of Directors of the East India Company.
in: Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (Cambridge, ISSN 0035-869X) 17, 1860, 298-308, illus.
GB : OUL(BOD H Floor Ary. 3.398n (7))
- ‘**Symes, Michael**
Embassy to Ava; sent by the governor general of India in the year 1795 / by Michael Symes.
in: General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels ... / by John Pinkerton. Vol.9 – London : Longman, 1811. p. 426-572, plates.
GB : BL(L.S.80 c 1)*
US: DLC(G161.65) NN(KBD)

- Subject(s)*: Arts ; Music
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taik Moun**
 Sein Beda's virtuosity.
in: Forward 8.5, 1969, 22-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tait, H. P.**
 Health services in India and Burma : their evolution and present status / H.P. Tait
in: Medical history. 16, 1972, 169-178
 Paper read at the 66th Ordinary Meeting of the Scottish Society of the History of Medicine, held on 26 March 1971 in the Maurice Bloch Lecture Theatre, Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
 GB: Wellcome(HMC /MED)
- ‘**Takagi, Masami**
 Development of Myanmar strain of *Cotesia vestalis* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) on its host *Plutella xylostella* (Lepidoptera: Plutellidae) at different temperatures / Ah Nge Htwe ; Masami Takagi ; Keiji Takasu
in: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 53.2, 2008. Oct, 441-446
Subject(s): Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Takagi, Masami**
 Reproductive isolation between Japanese and Myanmar populations of *Cotesia vestalis* (= *plutellae*) Hymenoptera: Braconidae, a larval parasitoid of *Plutella xylostella* (Lepidoptera: Plutellidae) / Ah Nge Htwe ; Masami Takagi ; Keiji Takasu
in: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 54.1, 2009.Feb., 153-157
Subject(s): *Japan* ; Science & Technology ; Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Takagi, Shinji**
 Testing the multilateral version of purchasing power parity: an application to Burma and Jordan under the SDR peg, 1981-5 [Special Drawing Right] / Shinji Takagi
in: Applied economics (London) 19.3, 1987.Mar, 367-380
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Takagi, Shinji**
 Testing the multilateral version of purchasing power parity : an application to Burma and Jordan under the SDR peg, 1981 - 5 / Shinji Takagi
in: Applied economics (Abingdon, ISSN 0003-6846) 19.3, 1987), 367-380
Subject(s): Kaufkraftparität ; Währungsreserven ; Myanmar ; Jordanien ; 1981-1985
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Takahashi, Akio**
 The cotton production policy and cotton farmers in Myanmar / Akio Takahashi
in: Agrarian transformation and areal differentiation in globalizing Southeast Asia : proceedings of RU-CAAS Symposium held at Rikkyo University in November 1-2, 2002 / ed. by Hiromitsu Umehara. – Tokyo : Rikkyo Univ. Centre for Asian Area Studies, 2002.
Subject(s): Agriculture and state ; Agriculture - Economic aspects
 SG: ISEAS(HD2075.8 A27)
- ‘**Takahashi, Akio**
 The cotton production policy and cotton farmers in Myanmar / Akio Takahashi
in: Agrarian transformation and areal differentiation in globalizing Southeast Asia : proceedings of RU-CAAS Symposium held at Rikkyo University in November 1-2, 2002 / ed. by Hiromitsu Umehara. – Tokyo : Rikkyo Univ. Centre for Asian Area Studies, 2002.
Subject(s): Agriculture and state ; Agriculture - Economic aspects
 SG: ISEAS(HD2075.8 A27)
- ‘**Takahashi, Yuri**
 "Maung Lu Aye" stories "Theikpan Maung Wa" Sein Tin and his new Myanmar literature / Yuri Takahashi
in: Conference [on] Views & Visions in the Literary Heritage of Southeast Asia, 18 - 20 December 2000, Yangon, Myanmar : [papers] / organized by Universities Historical Research Centre. – [2000.]
Subject(s): Burmese literature -- History and criticism
 SG: ISEAS(PL490 C47)
- ‘**Takahashi, Yuri**
 Mr. San Shar, the Burmese detective, appears: a brief look at the Sherlock Holmes stories in Myanmar (Burma) / Yuri Takahashi
in: Journal of the Oriental Society of Australia (Canberra) 39/40.2, 2007/08, 451-467
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Studies & Criticism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Takai, Masanaru**
 The morphology of two maxillae of pondaung primates (*Pondaungia cotteri* and *Amphipithecus mogaungensis*) (middle Eocene, Myanmar) / Nobuo Shigehara and Masanaru Takai.
in: Anthropoid origins : new visions / ed. by Callum F. Ross ... – New York : Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publ., c2004. no.13., p.323-340. – (Developments in primatology) – Papers from a conference held in Pennsylvania from April 19-21, 2001. – ISBN 0306481200
Subject (s): Primates – Evolution ; Primates, Fossil
 US: NNC(BIOLOGY QL737.P9 A65 2004)
- ‘**Takai, Masanaru**
 The pondaung primates, enigmatic "possible anthropoids" from the latest middle eocene, central Myanmar / Masanaru Takai and Nobuo Shigehara

- in:* **Anthropoid origins** : new visions / ed. by Callum F. Ross ... – New York : Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publ., c2004. no.12., p.283-322. – (Developments in primatology) – Papers from a conference held in Pennsylvania from April 19-21, 2001. – ISBN 0306481200
Subject(s): Primates – Evolution ; Primates, Fossil
US: NNC(BIOLOGY QL737.P9 A65 2004)
- ‘**Takasu, Keiji**
Development of Myanmar strain of *Cotesia vestalis* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) on its host *Plutella xylostella* (Lepidoptera: Plutellae) at different temperatures / Ah Nge Htwe ; Masami Takagi ; Keiji Takasu
in: **Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University** (Fukuoka, Japan) 53.2, 2008.Oct, 441-446
Subject(s): Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Takasu, Keiji**
Reproductive isolation between Japanese and Myanmar populations of *Cotesia vestalis* (= *plutellae*) Hymenoptera: Braconidae, a larval parasitoid of *Plutella xylostella* (Lepidoptera: Plutellidae) / Ah Nge Htwe ; Masami Takagi ; Keiji Takasu
in: **Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University** (Fukuoka, Japan) 54.1, 2009.Feb., 153-157
Subject(s): *Japan* : Science & Technology ; Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Takatani, Michio**
Rethinking cultural context of Myanmar from anthropological point of view / Michio Takatani
in: **Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies** < 1998, Rangoon > : Papers
US: CU(Kroch DS527.9 .C66x 1998b+)
- ‘**Takeda, Shinya**
Ecological resource use and social change in the minority regions of Myanmar: introduction / Shinya Takeda ; Yoko Hayami
in: **Southeast Asian studies** = *Tonan Ajia kenkyu* (Kyoto) 45.3, 2007:Dec, 300-302
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Resource Use ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Change
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Takita, Kazuo**
Vessel for Burma.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 40.13, June 27, 1963, 741*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Takulakweh**
The Geba land and its people / Takulakweh
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.1, 1998, 47-52
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Geba
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Talib, Shaharil**
Globalization historised / [Shaharil Talib and Maria Diokno]
in: **Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies** < 1998, Rangoon > : Papers
US: CU(Kroch DS527.9 .C66x 1998b+)
- ‘**tall tales** : a story from Burma / [retold by Peg Hall]
in: **Tales of Southeast Asia** : retold timeless classics / [by Peg Hall ; illus., Greg Hargreaves].. -- Logan, Iowa : Perfection Learning, 2002.-- ISBN 0789155311 ; 0756903157 (Cover Craft)
Subject(s): Folklore - Juvenile literature.
Tales - Juvenile literature.
Ref.: OCLC: 50723605
- ‘**Tamura, Katsumi**
Intimate relationships in Burma / Katsumi Tamura
in: **East Asian Cultural Studies** (Tokyo) 22, nos.1-4 (Mar, 1983, 11-36
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tamura, Katsumi**
Tradition of urban cosmology in Burma / Katsumi Tamura
in: **East Asian Cultural Studies** (Tokyo) 27.1-4, 1988.Mar, 49-57
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Urban Studies
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tan, Kevin Y.L.**
From Myanmar to Manila : a brief study of emergency powers in Southeast Asia / Kevin Y.L. Tan
in: **Emergency powers in Asia** : exploring the limits of legality / ed. by Victor V. Ramraj ... -- Cambridge [U.K.] ; New York, N.Y. : Cambridge Univ. Pr., 2010. -- ISBN 9780521768900 ; 052176890X
HK: HKU(KB177 E53)
US: HU(Law School KNC956 .E46 2010)
- ‘**Tan Gyi, Luke**
Seismic zoning map of the Union of Burma
In: **Individual studies by participants to the International Institute of Seismology and Earthquake Engineering**. Tokyo. Vol.9.– Tokyo : International Institute of Seismology and Earthquake Engineering, 1973. p. 218-[237] ,maps.
Subject(s): *Burma* : Seismology - Maps.
Ref.: OCLC 25732063
- ‘**Tan Mran'** <Dhammacariya U>.
Australasian species of *Bonamia'* (Convolvulaceae)
in: **Union of Burma Journal of Life Sciences** 1.1, 1966, 28-35
US: HU(Botany Arnold (Cambr.): MH 249 M99.6a)

- ‘**Tan, Heidi**
The beauty of fired clay : ceramics from Burma, Cambodia, Laos and Thailand by Hiromu Honda, Noriki Shimazu / [book review] by Heidi Tan.
in: **Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African studies** (ISSN 0041-977X) 63.2, 2000., 319-321.
Subject(s): Burma : Ceramics book review ; plastic arts - book review
NL: KITLV(TA 5274 [72A-C])
- ‘**Tan, Joseph Loong Hoe**
The role of foreign direct investment in the development of Asian transitional economies / Joseph L. H. Tan
in: **Asian transitional economies** : challenges and prospects for reform and transformation / ed. by Seiji Naya ... – Singapore : ISEAS, 1996. p.71-96. – ISBN 981-305509-X.
Subject(s): Direktinvestition ; Investitionspolitik ; Wirtschaftsreform ; Asien ; Vietnam ; Laos ; Myanmar ; Direktinvestition ; Internationale Wirtschaftsbeziehungen ; ASEAN-Staaten ; Vietnam ; Laos ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Tan, Loong Hoe**
Optimism for Myanmar's economic transition in the 1990s? / Mya Than and Joseph L. H. Tan
in: **Myanmar dilemmas and options** : the challenge of economic transition in the 1990s / ed. by Mya Than – Singapore : ASEAN Economic Research Unit, ISEAS, 1990. p.1-17. – ISBN 981-3035-55-2
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsprognose ; Myanmar ; 1973-1994
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Tan, Terence**
Eyes on the past: Samon and Pyu beads in Myanmar / Elizabeth Moore ; Terence Tan
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 38.1, 2008.Jan-Feb, 134-141
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Burma : Arts ; Folk Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tang, Qin**
International disaster compensation fund : a new international financial aid mechanism / Liu Jian'nan ; Shi Yan ; Tang Qin
in: **Transition studies review** (Wien , ISSN 1614-4007) 16/53, 2009, 479-483
Subject(s): Katastrophenschaden ; Katastrophenhilfe ; Entwicklungsfonds ; China ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Tang, Tuck Cheong**
An empirical investigation on sustainability of balancing item in Asian countries / Tuck Cheong Tang ; Evan Poh Hock Lau
in: **Applied economics letters** (London) 15.2, 2008.Feb, 117-123
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Economics ; Economic Conditions ; Asia Only ; Economics ; International Economics ; Trade
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tani, Yukako**
Can plantation projects reduce migration pressure on forests? : a case study in Bago Range, Union of Myanmar / Yukako Tani
in: **Agrarian transformation and areal differentiation in globalizing Southeast Asia** : proceedings of RU-CAAS Symposium held at Rikkyo University in November 1-2, 2002 / ed. by Hiromitsu Umehara. – Tokyo : Rikkyo Univ. Centre for Asian Area Studies, 2002.
Subject(s): Agriculture and state ; Agriculture - Economic aspects
SG: ISEAS(HD2075.8 A27)
- ‘**Tani, Yukako**
Can plantation projects reduce migration pressure on forests? : a case study in Bago Range, Union of Myanmar / Yukako Tani
in: **Agrarian transformation and areal differentiation in globalizing Southeast Asia** : proceedings of RU-CAAS Symposium held at Rikkyo University in November 1-2, 2002 / ed. by Hiromitsu Umehara. – Tokyo : Rikkyo Univ. Centre for Asian Area Studies, 2002.
Subject(s): Agriculture and state ; Agriculture - Economic aspects
SG: ISEAS(HD2075.8 A27)
- ‘**Tanzer, William**
ECAFE's 8th session in Rangoon.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 2.3, 1952, 27-32*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tarling, Nicholas**
A new and a better cunning : British wartime planning for post-war Burma, 1942-43 / Nicholas Tarling
in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Singapore) 13.1, 1982.Mar, 33-59
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: Herbert 211 ; BAS
- ‘**Tarling, Nicholas**
An empire gem : British wartime planning for post-war Burma, 1943-1944 / Nicholas Tarling
in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Singapore) 13.2, 1982.Sep, 310-348
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: Herbert 211 ; BAS
- ‘**Tarling, Nicholas**
Lord Mountbatten and the return of civil government to Burma / Nicholas Tarling
in: **Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History** (London) 11.2, 1983.Jan, 197-226
Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tarling, Nicholas**
Lord Mountbatten and the return of civil government to Burma / Nicholas Tarling

- in: *Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History* (London) 11.2, 1983.Jan, 197-226
Subject(s): Burma : History
 Ref.: BAS
- “**Tarling**, Nicholas
 The British and the Kuomintang troops in Burma, 1950-1952 / Nicholas Tarling
 in: *New Zealand journal of Asian studies* (Hamilton, New Zealand) 2.1, special, 2000.Jun, 40-64
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1962- ; China ; History ; By Period ; People's Republic (1949-) ; China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Great Britain
 Ref.: BAS
- “**Tarling**, Nicholas
 The fourth Anglo-Burmese war: Britain and the independence of Burma / Nicholas Tarling
 in: *South East Asian Review* (Bihar, India) 12.1,2, 1987.Jan-Dec, 1-346
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
 Ref.: BAS
- “**Tarling**, Nicholas
 "A new and better cunning" : British wartime planning for post-war Burma, 1942-43
 in: *Journal of Southeast Asian Studies* ; 13.1, 1982. March, 33-59
 Sbrega 953: <In a deeply researched analysis, Tarling highlights the role of Sir Reginald Dorman-Smith, head of the government-in-exile for Burma at Simla. The thread ... is the Britain determination to return and to leave a monument to their high purpose.>
Subject(s): *Dorman-Smith*, Reginald Hugh : Governor, British
 Autonomy and independence movements ; Politics and government <1824-1948>
 Ref.: Herbert 211
 D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 153)
- “**Tarling**, Nicholas
 "An empire gem" : British wartime planning for post-war Burma, 1943-1944 / Nicholas Tarling
 in: *Journal of Southeast Asian Studies*; 11, 1982. Sept., 310-348
 Sbrega 953: <In a deeply researched analysis, Tarling highlights the role of Sir Reginald Dorman-Smith, head of the government-in-exile for Burma at Simla. The thread ... is the Britain determination to return and to leave a monument to their high purpose.>
Subject(s): *Dorman-Smith*, Reginald Hugh : Governor, British
 Autonomy and independence movements ; Politics and government <1824-1948>
 Ref.: Herbert 211
 yyy HD-SAI 11,1982??(inf Zs 153)
- “**Tarling**, Nicholas
 Instability in **Burma**
- in: **Tarling**, Nicholas: *Britain, Southeast Asia and the onset of the Cold War, 1945-1950*. – Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge Univ. Pr. 1998. no.5. *The Impact of Communism*, p.272-279.-- ISBN 0521632617
Subject(s): Cold War ; World politics <1945-> ; Foreign relations - Great Britain ; History <1945->
Great Britain : Foreign relations - Burma
 D: B-SBB(1 A 359357) GÖ-SUB(98 A 13900)
 GB:BL(YC.1998.b.6048 ; 99/10707)
 HK:HKU(327.42059 T188 b)
 US: CU(Kroch DS525.9.G7 T369x 1998)
 NIU(SEA DS525.9.G7 T369 1998)
- “**Tarling**, Nicholas
 Lord Mountbatten and the return of civil government to Burma.
 in: *Journal of imperial and commonwelth history* ; 11, 1983, 197-226
 GB:SOAS(E Coll 3 I /75)
- “**Tarling**, Nicholas
 The **Burma** White Paper of 17 May 1945
 in: **Tarling**, Nicholas: *Britain, Southeast Asia and the onset of the Cold War, 1945-1950*. – Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge Univ. Pr. 1998. no.1 *Wartime Plans for post-war Southeast Asia, 1942-1945*, p.9-16-- ISBN 0521632617
Subject(s): Cold War ; World politics <1945-> ; Foreign relations - Great Britain ; History <1945->
Great Britain : Foreign relations - Burma
 D: B-SBB(1 A 359357) GÖ-SUB(98 A 13900)
 GB:BL(YC.1998.b.6048 ; 99/10707)
 HK:HKU(327.42059 T188 b)
 US: CU(Kroch DS525.9.G7 T369x 1998)
 NIU(SEA DS525.9.G7 T369 1998)
- “**Tarling**, Nicholas
 The fourth Anglo-Burmese war : Britain and the independence of Burma / by Nicholas Tarling.
 in: *Journal of Southeast Asian Studies* (Bihar, India); 12.1/2, 1982
 D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 153)
- “**Tarling**, Nicholas
 The independence of **Burma**
 in: **Tarling**, Nicholas: *Britain, Southeast Asia and the onset of the Cold War, 1945-1950*. – Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge Univ. Pr. 1998. no.4. *Concession and Conflict, 1947*, p.194-208. -- ISBN 0521632617
Subject(s): Cold War ; World politics <1945-> ; Foreign relations - Great Britain ; History <1945->
Great Britain : Foreign relations - Burma
 D: B-SBB(1 A 359357) GÖ-SUB(98 A 13900)
 GB:BL(YC.1998.b.6048 ; 99/10707)
 HK:HKU(327.42059 T188 b)
 US: CU(Kroch DS525.9.G7 T369x 1998)
 NIU(SEA DS525.9.G7 T369 1998)
- “**Tarling**, Nicholas
 The strikes in **Burma**
 in: **Tarling**, Nicholas: *Britain, Southeast Asia and the onset of the Cold War, 1945-1950*. – Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge Univ. Pr. 1998. No.3. *The Re-establishment of Colonial Regimes in Southeast Asia, 1946*, p.134-150. -- ISBN 0521632617
Subject(s): Cold War ; World politics <1945-> ; Foreign relations - Great Britain ; History <1945->

- Great Britain* : Foreign relations - Burma
D: B-SBB(1 A 359357) GÖ-SUB(98 A 13900)
GB:BL(YC.1998.b.6048 ; 99/10707)
HK:HKU(327.42059 T188 b)
US:CU(Kroch DS525.9.G7 T369x 1998)
NIU(SEA DS525.9.G7 T369 1998)
- Task Force on U.S. Policy toward Burma / Myanmar**
in: Current realities and future possibilities in Burma / Myanmar : perspectives from Asia / Task Force on U.S. Policy toward Burma / Myanmar – Asia Society, March 2010. p.117
Ref.: Asia Society
- Tasker, Rodney**
The powergame [Tin Oo's fall and its effect on Burma's military leadership] / Rodney Tasker
in: Far Eastern economic review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 121.27, 1983. Jul 7, 30-33
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- tasks ahead.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.4, 1956, 52-60*
Ref.: SAI
- Taung Goe**
It's strictly for the birds [Myanmar birds] / Taung Goe
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.6, 1997, 55-57
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS
- Taung Goe**
Nothing easier than peeling a banana [banana varieties] / Taung Goe
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.3, 1998, 72-75
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies
Ref.: BAS
- Taung Goe**
The dagun-pole, mark of a peaceful sanctuary / Taung Goe
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.2, 2000, 31-32
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- Taung Goe**
The humble bamboo / Taung Goe
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.5, 1997, 40-43
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS
- Taung Paline**
Naming of children among the Jinghpaws.
in: Forward 11.13, 1973, 23-24*
Ref.: SAI
- Taung, Pauline**
Bhamo in 1944-45 / Taung Paline
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 23.1, 1976. Jan, 19-23
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
- Ref.: BAS
- Taung, Pauline**
Bogyoke Aung San as I know / Taung Paline
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 21.2, 1974. Feb, 10-13, 27
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Aung San
Ref.: BAS
- Taung, Pauline**
Burma and World War II / Pauline Taung
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 25, 1978. Jun, 33-36 (cont.)
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- Taung, Pauline**
Community fishing [cultural function of the Kachins] / Pauline Taung
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 25, 1978. Apr, 13-18
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- Taung, Pauline**
Curse and imprecation (a glimpse into past Kachin culture) / Taung Paline
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 23.9, 1976. Sep, 23-29
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- Taung, Pauline**
Fifty years ago / Pauline Taung
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 25, 1978. Jan, 20-26
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS
- Taung, Pauline**
Merrill's Marauders / Pauline Taung
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 25, 1978. Feb, 35-39 25, 1978. Mar, 12-17
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- Taung, Pauline**
Resistance by the Shans of Bhamo, 1886-90 / Paline Taung
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 21.5, 1974. May, 17-20, 37
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- Taung, Pauline**
The battle for Myitkina / Paline Taung
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 21.6, 1974. Jun, 12-16, 24 21.7, 1974. Jul, 26-29
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Local History
Ref.: BAS
- Taung, Pauline**
The Htawlang feud [Myitkina, 1897] / Paline Taung
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 22.12, 1975. Dec, 7-10
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taung, Pauline**
The Hukawng valley and the Kachins / Taung Paline
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 23.11, 1976.Nov, 12-14
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taung, Pauline**
The Indawgyi Lake / Taung Paline
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 23.8, 1976.Aug, 34-38
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taung, Pauline**
The Kachin marriage system. (1) Selection of brides ; (2) Courtship ; (3) The Nla dap ; (4) The Youth ; (5) Engagement ; (6) The Formal proposal ; (7) The Marriage ceremony ; (8) Matrimonial problems / Paline Taung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 21.9, 1974.Sep, 18-20 21.10, 1974.Oct, 17-20 21.12, 1974.Dec, 13-17 22.3, 1975.Mar, 26-29+ 22.4, 1975.Apr, 19-22 22.5, 1975.May, 14-17 22.7, 1975.Jul, 16-20 22.8, 1975.Aug, 23-24 and 22..9, 1975.Sep, 32-37 22.10, 1975.Oct, 45-62
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Kachin
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taung, Pauline**
The monkey blood / Taung Paline
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 23.2, 1976.Feb, 28-33
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taung, Pauline**
The tiger's pickle (a peep into rural life of the north) / Taung Paline
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 23.10, 1976.Oct, 17-26
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taung, Pauline**
World War II and the Burmese "nightingales" / Taung Paline
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 23.3, 1976.Mar, 10-19
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taussig, H. C.**
Burma in the positive.
in: **Eastern world** (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 10.6, 1956, 16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taussig, H. C.**
Hidden kingdom of the Shans.
in: **Eastern world** (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 12.1, 1958, 33-35*
- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taussig, H. C.**
The Burma crisis.
in: **Eastern world** (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 13.4, 1959, 16-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taverne, Louis**
On the actinopterygian fishes from the cenomanian of the Kyi River (Burma, Pakokku District) / Louis Taverne
in: **Geologisches Jahrbuch** Reihe B. Regionale Geologie des Auslandes ; 23
D: GÖ-SUB
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko**
The linguistic affinities of the Pyu language : correspondence between Taw Sein Ko and A. E. Eastes.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 5, 1915, 102-110*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
A plea for a university for Burma (1910).
in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.246-248.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
A plea for Burmese indolence.
in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.322-325.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
A preliminary study of the Kalyani inscriptions of Dhammacheti, 1476 A.D. / by Taw Sein-Ko. – Bombay : Education Society's Steam Press, 1893. 60 p., 6 plates, plans. –
Subject(s): *Burma* : Inscriptions ; Inscriptions, Buddhist ; Buddhism - Rituals - History - Sources ; Antiquities *Dhammaceti* <King of Hanthawaddy, ca. 1471-1492>
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
A preliminary study of the Po:u:daung inscription of S'inbyuyin, 1774 A.D. / by Taw Sein-Ko. – Bombay : Education Society's Steam Press, 1893. 8, 7 p., 1 table.
Subject(s): *Burma* : Inscriptions ; Inscriptions, Buddhist ; Buddhism - Rituals - History - Sources ; Antiquities
SG: ISEAS(SCR CN1213 T23
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
A recent Pongyi-byan.
in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.209-211.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
A short biographical sketch of the author.
in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.143-145.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*

- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
A study in Burmese sociology.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 10, 1920, 104-106*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
A visit to the Kyaungs on the day of the Thadingyut festival.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.204-206.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
A visit to the Po-u-daung pagoda.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.206-209.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
A word for Burmese women.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.326-329.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
An amorous Pongyi.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.335-342.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
An astrological manuscript : its bearing on the Burmese New Year festival.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.276-278.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
An interview with the Thathanabaing.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.221-223.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Ancient sites.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.94-95.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Anruddha or Anawratzaw, king of Pagan.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.121-124.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Brahmoism.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.175-177.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Branginoco or Hanthawadi Sinbyuyin.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.128-129.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Buddhist Archbishop for Burma.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.216-218.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Buddhist fatalism.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.197-200.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Buddhist law.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.274-276.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Buddhist transmigration.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.193-196.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Buddhist wills. - I-II.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.294-299.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 7, 1917, 274-277*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Burma : an attractive province.
*in: Asiatic review ; 22, 19126, 570-577**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Burma and the Third Buddhist Council.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.41-46.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Burmans and Indians.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.316-317.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Burmans and local industries (1909).
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.312-313.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Burmese archaeology.

- in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.54-56.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)**
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Burmese equivalents for terms connected with agricultural science.
*in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 6, 1916, 106-107*
Ref.: SAI*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Burmese eras and their reckoning.
*in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.61-64.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)**
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Burmese ethnology.
*in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.4.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)**
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Burmese historical writings.
*in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.278-281.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)**
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Burmese inscriptions at Bodh-Gaya.
*in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.90-94.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)**
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Burmese necromancy : Burmese sketches.
*in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.1, 1964, 19-22*
Ref.: SAI*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Burmese necromancy.
*in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.167-174.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)**
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Burmese village organization.
*in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.302-303.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)**
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Causes of dacoities in Upper Burma (1886).
*in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.50-53.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)**
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Chess.
*in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.329.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)**
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Chinese antiquities at Pagan.
*in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 1.2, 1911, 1-5, illus.*
in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.56-57.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)**
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Confessions of a dacoit.
*in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.342-345.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)**
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Confidential reports on government officers (1909).
*in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.310-312.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)**
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Correspondence on Buddhist wills.
*in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 7, 1917, 56-57*
Ref.: SAI*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Education in Burma : a lecture delivered before the Rangoon Teachers' association on the 30th July 1896.
*in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.238-246.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)**
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Education in Burma : from a native point of view.
*in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.224-227.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)**
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Education, occupation and crime (1903).
*in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.268-271.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)**
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Educational policy (1904).
*in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.259-263.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)**
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Excavation at Petleik pagoda.
*in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.68-69.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)**
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Excavations at Halingyi in Shwebo district.
*in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.70-73.*

- D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Excavations at Prome district.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913, 73-84.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Indian agitation (1909).
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.313-315.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Is there any separate temple dedicated to Brahma in India?
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 8, 1918, 171-172**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Kalyani Sima at Pegu.
in: Burmese sketches / Taw Sein Ko. - Rangoon 1913. p.67-68.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Kathes or Manipuris.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.6-7.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
King Thibaw.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.129-134.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Lacquerware manufacture at Pagan.
*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 2, 1912, 184, illus.**
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.330-331.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Land alienation and tenancy bills.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.309-310.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Lieutenant-Governor at Pagan.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.57-59.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Lord Curzon.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.138-140.
- D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Mandalay : a plague-stricken city (1906).
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.299-301.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Maung Pauk Kyaing, or the dull boy who became a king.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.146-149.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
*in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.4, 1964, 41**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Maung Po : a product of western civilization (1886). (A fragment).
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.346-365.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Memorandum of a tour in parts of the Amherst, Shwegyin and Pegu districts.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p. 106-120.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Minutes of a meeting held on the 13th August 1911, in the Thathanabaings Monastery to discuss the question of primary education in monastic schools.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.263-268.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Moral education in Burma.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.227-233.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Mr.Todd-Naylor, I.C.S.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.140-143.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Notable monuments of Burma.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.95-106.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Notes on an archaeological tour through Ramannadesa (the Talaing country of Burma) / by Taw Sein
in : The Indian antiquary 21, 1892, 377-386
Subject: Burma – ‘Antiquities

- ‘Ramannadesa – ‘Antiquities
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Old Rangoon Collegian's annual dinner.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.254-258.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Origin and development of the Burmese alphabet.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.25-27.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Origin if the Burmese race.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.15-24.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Pali examinations in Burma (1903).
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.248-249.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Pitch and collapse of a Burmese medium.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.150-155.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Pitch and toss : the collapse of a Burmese meduim.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.9, 1963, 18-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Ramadhipati or Dhammacheti, king of Pegu.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.124-128.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Revised Buddhist era in Burma.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.64-67.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Sanskrit words in the Burmese languaga.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.32-40.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Taungthas.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.4-5.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Technical educationb in Burma (1886).
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.236-238.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
The ancient pyu of Yamethin.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.5-6.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
The appointment of a native member to the Viceroy's Executive Council. I (Jan. 1909) - II (Feb.1909).
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.304-308.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
The bronze figures in the Arakan Pagoda, Mandalay.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 6, 1916, 19-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
The Chin and the Kachin tribes on the border land of Burma.
in: Imperial and Asiatic quarterly review (Woking) 5, 1893, 281-292*
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.7-15.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
The Chinese devil feast : its origin.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.200-201.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
The constitution of Theins.
in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.214-216.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
The derivation of the Burmese word "pinthagugyi".
in: Indian antiquary 31, 1902, 360*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
The derivation of the word "Prome" : epigraphical notes.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 6, 1916, 102-106*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
The early use of the Buddhist era in Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 1.1, 1911, 31-34*
Ref.: SAI

‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>

The evolution of the Burmese pagoda.

in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.177-179.

D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*

‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>

The feast of the full moon of Tabaung at Rangoon.

in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.211-214.

D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*

‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>

The Hlutta or the Burmese Supreme Council.

in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.46-49.

D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*

‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>

The Hmanbyathatpon.

in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.281-284.

D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*

‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>

The introduction of Buddhism into Burma.

in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.179-193.

D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*

‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>

The Kalyani inscription of Pegu.

in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.85-90.

D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*

‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>

The Kinwun Mingyi, C.S.I.

in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.134-138.

D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*

‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>

The linguistic affinities of the Pyu language : corospondence between Taw Sein Ko and A.E. Eastes.

*in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 5, 1915, 102-110**

Ref.: SAI

‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>

The member for education (1910).

in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.271-273.

D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*

‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>

The mysterious ring.

in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.332-335.

D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*

*in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.7, 1958, 19-20**

Ref.: SAI

‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>

The opening of the Kokkaing waterworks.

in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.320-322.

D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*

‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>

The origin and development of Shiko (1903).

in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.249-254.

D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*

‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>

The Paramigan.

in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.284-288.

D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*

‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>

The Po-u-daung inscription of Sinbyuyin (1775 A.D.) at Prome.

in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.84-85.

D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*

‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>

The progress of education in Burma (1885).

in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.233-236.

D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*

‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>

The religion of the Buddha will last 5,000 years.

in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.60-61.

D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*

‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>

The servant difficulty.

in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.293-294.

D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*

‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>

The sources and development of Burmese law.

in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.288-292.

D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*

‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>

The spiritual world of the Burmese.

in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.155-167.

D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*

*in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.5, 1964, 31-35**

Ref.: SAI

‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>

The Thadingyut festival.

in: Taw Sein Ko: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.202-204.

- D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
The Thathanabaing.
in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.218-221.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
The tree of forgetfulness.
in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.149-150.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.11, 1963, 35*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
The upper Burman view of British rule.
in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.49-50.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Trade routes between China and India passing through Burma.
in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.329-330.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Western education and Indian agitation (1908).
in: **Taw Sein Ko**: Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon: British Burma Pr., 1913. p.303-304.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Taw Sein Ko** <1864-1930>
Whence did the Burmese come?
in: Burmese sketches / Taw Sein Ko. - Ramgoon 1913. p.1-4.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Tawee Swangpanyangkoon**
Kengtung: past and present / Tawee Swangpanyangkoon
in: Muang Boran (Bangkok) 17.2 (Apr-Jun, 1991, 30-39
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Local History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taxidermy at Maymyo Forest Training school.**
in: **Forward** 4.9, 1965, 18-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tay**, Simon <b. 1961>
EU - ASEAN relations : the question of Myanmar / Simon Tay and Goh Chien Yen
in: **Panorama** .(Singapore, ISSN 0119-5204) 1.4, 1999, 39-75
Subject(s): Internationale Beziehungen ; Internationale Wirtschaftsbeziehungen ; EU-Staaten ; ASEAN-Staaten ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Tay**, Simon <b. 1961>
Laws and institutions for the environment : the ASEAN experience in relation to Myanmar / Simon S. C. Tay
in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and Agende 21 / National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ... Ed. Victor Savage – [Yangon,] .1997. p.69-97
Subject(s): Umweltabkommen ; Umweltrecht ; Internationale Organisation ; ASEAN-Staaten ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Tay**, Simon S.C.
Laws and institutions for the environment : the ASEAN experience in relation to Myanmar / Simon S.C. Tay
in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and agenda 21 / eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore, 1997. Sect.3: *Enabling environmental management Legal frameworks* no.5, p.69-97
Subject(s): ASEAS : Relation – Burma
Laws – Environment ; Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy
US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)
- ‘**Tayles**, Nancy
Bronze Age Myanmar (Burma): a report on the people from the cemetery of Nyaunggan, upper Myanmar / Nancy Tayles ; Kate Domett
in: **Antiquity** (Cambridge, England) 75.288, 2001.Jun, 273-278
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Physical Anthropology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taylor**, George E
Wings for the Burma road.
in: **Far Eastern survey** (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 11, 1942, 59-60*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taylor**, Leslie Fernandes
A Burma provincial museum.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 14, 1924, 1-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taylor**, Leslie Fernandes
Account of the ethnographical and linguistic survey of Burma.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 39, 1956, 159-175*
in: **Burma** 9.3, 1959, 45-54 60-61*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taylor**, Leslie Fernandes
Ethnological and linguistic research in Burma and South-

- East Asia.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 12, 1922, 1-13*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taylor, Leslie Fernandes**
Folklore and legends of Burma.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 10, 1920, 93-103*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taylor, Leslie Fernandes**
Indigenous languages and races
in: **Burma census report and tables of 1921 relating to language and races.** – Rangoon, 1923. p.1-18
GB: SOAS(L.GB 572/139.837; 282.257)*
- ‘**Taylor, Leslie Fernandes**
On the tones of certain languages of Burma.
in: **BSOS** 1, 1917-1920, 4, 91-106, illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taylor, Leslie Fernandes**
The dialects of Burmese.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 11, 1921, 89-97.Illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taylor, Leslie Fernandes**
The general structure of languages spoken in Burma.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 39, 1956, 101-120*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taylor, Leslie Fernandes**
The Kadus.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 12, 1922, 50-54*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taylor, P. A. J.**
The possible dream / F.A.J Taylor
in: **Geographical Magazine** (London) 53.9, 1981.Jjun, 598-601
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
[Book review]
Independent Burma at forty years : : six assessments [ed.by] Josef Silverstein / Robert H. Taylor
in: **The journal of Asian studies** 49.3, 1990.Aug, 708-709.
Ref.: OCLC
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
British policy towards **Myanmar** and the creation of the 'Burma problem' / Robert H. Taylor
in: **Myanmar** : state, society and ethnicity / ed. by N. Ganesan and Kyaw Yin Hlaing. – Singapore : ISEAS ; Hiroshima, Japan : HPI, 2007. p.70-95.
ISBN 9789812304346 ; 9812304347
- D: B-SBB(1 A 651256 Potsdamer Str.)
GB:SOAS(GB959.105 /715090 ; 715993 ; 715994 ; 956889)
US: CU(Kroch DS530.6 .M92 2007) LC(DS530.6 .M94 2007)
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Burma / Robert H. Taylor
in: **Defence spending in Southeast Asia** / ed. by Chin Kin Wah. – Pasir Panjang, Singapore: Regional Strategic Studies Programme, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, c1987. – (Issues in Southeast Asian security : Statement) ISBN 9971988712 ; 9971988704 (pbk.)
Subject: Armed Forces – Appropriations and expenditures.
US: NNC(Lehman Social Work Res. UA830 .D42 1987)
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Burma's ambiguous breakthrough / Robert H. Taylor
in: **Journal of Democracy** (Washington, DC) 1.4, 1990.Fall, 62-72
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Elections
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Burma's foreign relations since the Third Indochina conflict / Robert H. Taylor
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 1983, 102-112
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Burma's foreign relations since the third Indochina conflict / Robert H. Taylor
in: **Southeast Asian affairs** (Singapore , ISSN 0377-5437) 1983, 102-112
Subject(s): Aussenpolitische Beziehung / Birma / Indochina / Asien
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Burma's national unity problem and the 1974 constitution / Robert H. Taylor
in: **Contemporary Southeast Asia** (Singapore) 1.3, 1979.Dec, 232-248
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Burma's national unity problem and the 1974 Constitution / Robert H. Taylor
in: **Contemporary Southeast Asia** (Singapore, ISSN 0129-797X) 1.3, 1979, 232–248
Subject(s): Staatsverfassung ; Nation ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Change in Burma: political demands and military power /

- Robert H. Taylor
in: **Asian affairs** (London) 22.2, 1991.Jun, 131-141
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Disaster or release? J.S. Furnivall and the bankruptcy of Burma / R.H. Taylor
in: **Modern Asian studies** (Cambridge, England, ISSN 0026-749x) 29.1, 1995.Feb, 45-63
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Do states make nations? The politics of identity in Myanmar revisited / Robert H. Taylor
in: **South East Asia research** (London) 13.3, 2005.Nov, 261-286
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Communal Relations ; Burma : History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Finding the political in Myanmar, a.k.a. Burma / Robert H. Taylor /
in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Cambridge, ISSN 0022-4634) 39.2 2008.Jun, 219-238
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Historiography ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Study & Teaching
Ref.: BAS
D: S-AI(Z - MY 9)
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Myanmar : army politics and the prospects for democratisation / Robert H. Taylor
in: **Asian affairs** (London) 29.1., 1998.Feb, 3-12
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Myanmar : new, but different? / R.H. Taylor
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 1995, 241-256
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Myanmar : reconciliation or reconsolidation? Isolation or resolution? / Robert H. Taylor
in: **Asian affairs** (London) 40.2, 2009.J, 210-223ul
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Myanmar and its role in the region / Robert H. Taylor
in: **Political outlook for Malaysia, Myanmar and Vietnam** / Khairy Jamaluddin, Robert H. Taylor, Carlyle A. Thayer. -- Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, | 2005. – (Regional Outlook Forum 2005) (Trends in Southeast Asia series, 0219-3213 ; 2(2005) [2005,2])
Subject(s): Politics and government -- 21st century.
AU: NLA(Sq 330.959 TRE no. 2 (2005))
SG: ISEAS(DS501 I59T no. 2(2005))
US: CU(DS597.2. K42 2005+) UCB(Main DS596.3 .K53 2005)
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Myanmar in 2004 : a constitutional way forward / Robert H. Taylor
in: **Political and security outlook 2004** : political change in Southeast Asia / Rizal Mallarangeng ... [et al.]. – Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2004.
Subject(s): Politics and government <1945-> - Forecasting.
AU:MU(Matheson 327.116095 M252P 2004
SG: ISEAS(DS501 I59T no. 7(2004))
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Myanmar in 2007: growing pressure for change but the regime remains obdurate / Robert H. Taylor
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 2008, 247-273
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Myanmar: roadmap to where? / Robert H. Taylor
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 2004, 171-184
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Myanmar's political future, is waiting for the perfect enemy of doing the possible? / Robert H. Taylor
in: **Reconciling Burma/Myanmar** : essays on U.S. relations with Burma / ed. by John H. Badgley. – Seattle, WA : National Bureau of Asian Research, 2004. – (NBR analysis ; 15.1)
D: B-SBB(Zsn 112716-15,1.2004 Potsdamer Str.) HH-SUB(B/58301)
GB: SOAS(L GB327 / 947799)
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS501.5 .N385 2004 v.15 no.1+) WU(Memorial Lib. DS501 N4 v.15 no.1 UCSD(IR/PS DS1 .N37 v.15 no.1 Stacks)
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Party, class and power in British Burma / Robert H Taylor
in: **Journal of Commonwealth & Comparative Politics** (London) 19.1, 1981.Mar, 44-61
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Pathways to the present / Robert H. Taylor
in: **Myanmar** : beyond politics to societal imperatives /

- ed. by Kyaw Yin Hlaing, Robert H. Taylor, Tin Maung Maung Than. – Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2005. p.1-29.
ISBN 9812303006 (pbk.) , 9812303014 (hard)
Subject(s): Politics and government. ; Foreign relations. ; Economic conditions
D: HD-SAI(320 wiw 2005/4006)
GB:SOAS(GB959.1/953703* ; 953704)
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4 .M93x 2005)
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Perceptions of ethnicity in the politics of Burma / Robert H. Taylor
in: Southeast Asian Journal of Social Science (Singapore) 10.1, 1982, 7-22
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Political Values and Political Conflict in Burma / R. H. Taylor.
in: **Burma** : prospects for a democratic future / Robert I. Rotberg, ed. ... – Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institution Pr., 1998. no.2 p.33-48. – ISBN 0-8157-7582-2
D: B-SBB(1 A 359760 Potsdamer Str.)
GB: SOAS(GB950/752.237)*
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Politics in late colonial Burma: the case of U Saw / Robert H Taylor
in: **Modern Asian studies** (Cambridge, England, ISSN 0026-749x) 10.2, 1976.Apr, 161-193
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
The Burmese communist movement and its Indian connection: formation and factionalism / Robert H. Taylor
in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Singapore) 14.1, 1983.Mar, 95-108
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
The constitutional future of Myanmar in comparative perspective / Robert H. Taylor
in: **Burma** : the challenge of change in a divided society / ed. by Peter Carey ; forew. by Aung San Suu Kyi. 1st publ. – New York : St. Martin's Pr. ; London : Macmillan, 1997. Pt. I, *Politics and constitution-making*, no.2, p.55-70.– (St. Antony's series) – ISBN 0-312-17422-5 (US) ; 0-333-59572-6 ; 0-333-71109-2 (GB)
Subject(s): Politics and government <1948->
D: B-SBB(1 A 317469 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-SAI(325 pol 99/351)*
US: CU(Kroch DS530.4.B867x 1997)
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
The evolving military role in Burma / Robert H. Taylor
in: **Current history** (Philadelphia, Pa., ISSN 0011-3530) 89.545, 1990.Mar, 105-108
- Subject(s)*: Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
The outlook for **Myanmar** and its role in the region / Robert H. Taylor
in: **Regional Outlook Forum** (8th : 2005 : Singapore> Regional Outlook Forum 2005, 6 January 2005, Singapore : [papers] / organised by Institute of Southeast Asian Studies. – Singapore, 2005
SG: ISEAS(LO DS526.7 R33 2005)
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.** <b. 1943>
Elections in Burma/Myanmar / R.H. Taylor
in: **The politics of elections in Southeast Asia** / ed. by R.H. Taylor. -- Cambridge : Woodrow Wilson Center Pr. and Cambridge Univ. Pr., 1996.
Subject(s): Elections ; Politics and government <1945->
TH: CU(CL TH 324.959 P769)
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
"One day, one fathom, Bagan won't move" : on the Myanmar road to a constitution / Robert H. Taylor
in: **Myanmar's long road to national reconciliation** / ed. by Trevor Wilson. -- Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies ; Canberra, A.C.T., Australia: Asia Pacific Pr., Australian National Univ., 2006. I. *Perspectives on recent political developments* no.1, p.3-28. -- ISBN 981-230-362-6 (pbk.) ; 978-981-230-362-2 (pbk.)
Keyword(s): Constitutional convention
Subject(s): Politics & Government -- Constitution ; Politics & Government -- Political Parties
D: B-SBB(1 A 620937 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU & LC(DS530.65 .M928 2006)
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Burma in the anti-fascist war / Robert H. Taylor.
in: **Southeast Asia under Japanese occupation** / Alfred W. McCoy, ed. – New Haven, Conn. : Yale Univ., Southeast Asia Studies, 1980. p. 132-157. – (Monograph series ; 22) – ISBN 0938692089
Herbert 277 : <This essay challenges standard assumptions about the nature of pre- and postwar Burmese politics and provides a fresh assessment of the 'Japanese interregnum' period in Burmese history. Taylor argues that new political forces emerged in this period which created the conditions for Burma's still unresolved civil war. He examines the creation of the Burma Independence Army by the Japanese, the motivation and ideology of its leaders, the formation of the Anti-Fascist Organisation (AFO) in August 1944, and the Communists' role in organizing resistance to the Japanese.>
D: HD-SAI(300 pol 87/446)*
US: HU(WID-LC DS525.32.S66 1980)
- ‘**Taylor, Robert H.**
Marxism and resistance in wartime Burma / by Robert H. Talyor
in: **Thein Pe Myint**: Marxism and resistance in Burma,

- 1942-1945 : Thein Pe Myint's Wartime traveler – Athens, Ohio : Ohio Univ. Pr., 1984. p. 1-94. – (Southeast Asia translation series ; 4)– ISBN 0-8214-0781-3
D: HD-SAI(322 mil 85/1587)
- ‘**Taylor, Robert Henry**
A modern Bodhisattva : how U Nu sees his life
in: Politics (Australia) 13.1, 1978, 192-200
Ref.: Herbert 294
- ‘**Taylor, Robert Henry**
An undeveloped state : the study of modern Burma's politics
in: Southeast Asia / ed. by John J. Taylor ... – Basingstoke, Hampshire, 1988. p.33-47.
D: HD-SAI(300 soz 89/1341)
- ‘**Taylor, Robert Henry**
British policy and the Shan States
in: Changes in Northern Thailand and the Shan States 1886-1940 / ed. by Nontawasee. – Singapore : Southeast Asian Studies Program, 1988. p.13-62. – (Comparative research award report ; 1)
Ref.: Herbert 431
- ‘**Taylor, Robert Henry**
Burma in the anti-Fascist war.
in: Southeast Asia under Japanese occupation / Alfred W. McCoy, ed. – New Haven, Conn. : Yale Univ. Southeast Asia Studies, 1980. p.159-190. – (Monograph series / Yale Univ., Southeast Asia Program; 22)
Ref.: Herbert 277
US : DLC(525.32.S66 1980)
- ‘**Taylor, Robert Henry**
Burma's national unity problem and the 1974 constitution
in: Contemporary Southeast Asia 1, p. 232-248.
Ref.: Fleischmann : Birm.
- ‘**Taylor, Robert Henry**
Burmese communist movement and its Indian connection : formation and factionalism.
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Cambridge, 0022-4634) 14.1, 1983, 95-108
Ref.: Herbert 278
- ‘**Taylor, Robert Henry**
Burmese concepts of revolution.
in: Context meaning and power in Southeast Asia / Mark Hobart ..., ed. – Ithaca, N.Y. : Southeast Asia Program, 1986. p.79-92
D: HD-SAI(300 pol 87/637)*
- ‘**Taylor, Robert Henry**
Colonial forces in British Burma : a national army postponed / Robert H. Taylor
in: Colonial armies in Southeast Asia / ed. by Karl Hack ... – London ; New York : Routledge, 2006. ISBN 0415334136 (hdb.) ; 9780415334136 (hdb.)
Subject(s): Imperialism - History - 19th century.
Imperialism - History <20th century>
Burma : Armed Forces - History - 19th century ; Armed Forces - History - 20th century ; Politics and government.
US: CU(Kroch UA832.8 .C66 2006)
- ‘**Taylor, Robert Henry**
Myanmar : new but different?
in: Southeast Asian affairs 19951, 241-256
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 722)*
- ‘**Taylor, Robert Henry**
Myanmar 1990 : new era or old?
in: Southeast Asian affairs 1991, 199-219
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 722)*
- ‘**Taylor, Robert Henry**
Party, class and power in British Burma.
in: Journal of commonwealth and comparative politics 19.1, 1981, 44-61
Ref.: Taylor, R.H. : An undeveloped state
- ‘**Taylor, Robert Henry**
Perceptions of ethnicity in the politics of Burma. 1982.
GB: SOAS(offprint/1771+a-b)
- ‘**Taylor, Robert Henry**
Politics in late colonial Burma : the case of U Saw.
in: Modern Asian studies (Cambridge, England, ISSN 0026-749x) 10, 1976, 161- 193*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Taylor, Robert Henry** <b. 1943>
The military take-over in Burma in 1962.
in: Southeast Asia in the twentieth century : a reader / Clive J. Christie [ed.] – London : Tauris, 1998. no.IX.2, p.265-271. – ISBN 186064063X -- Extract from Robert H. Taylor, The State in Burma
D: B-SBB(1 A 344809)
HK:HKU(959.05 C55)
- ‘**Tayman, Nelson-Grant**
Stilwell road-land routh to China / Nelson-Grant Tayman.
in: National geographic magazine 87.6, 1945. June
Subject(s): Burma Road.
World War, 1939-1945 – Campaigns – Burma.
GB:GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 F /39)
- ‘**Tayman, Nelson-Grant**
Stilwell road-land routh to China / Nelson-Grant Tayman.
in: National geographic magazine ; 87.6, 1945.June
Subject(s): Burma Road
Burma : Campaign
GB:SOAS(E Coll 3 F /39)
- ‘**Tchang, Kia-pin**
Régions situées en deça du tronçon septentrional de la frontière sinobirm ne non-délimitée / par M. Tchang Kia-pin.
in: Territoires et populations des confins du Yunnan. v.1. – Peiping: Vetch, 1937. p.89-120
GB : BL(11110 c 15)*

- '**teak industry to-day** : present difficulties in Burma and Siam / by a correspondent.
in: **Eastern world** (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 1.8, 1947, 27-28*
Ref.: SAI
- '**Teatsorth, Ralph**
U Thant the peace maker : a birthday pen portrait.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.3, 1963, 30-32*
Ref.: SAI
- '**Technical Assistance Programme in Burma of the United Nations and Specialized Agencies.**: review of the position on April 30, 1954.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 5.1, 1954, 79-90*
Ref.: SAI
- '**Tegenfeldt, Dan**
More than saving lives : the role of international development agencies in supporting change processes in Burma/Myanmar / David Tegenfeldt
in: **Myanmar's long road to national reconciliation** / ed. by Trevor Wilson. -- Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies ; Canberra, A.C.T., Australia: Asia Pacific Pr., Australian National Univ., 2006. III. *Perspectives on national reconciliation and civil society development* no.11, p.218-230. -- ISBN 981-230-362-6 (pbk.) ; 978-981-230-362-2 (pbk.)
Subject(s): Politics & Government -- International Relations ; Economics -- International Economics -- Foreign Aid
D: B-SBB(1 A 620937 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU & LC(DS530.65 .M928 2006)
- '**Teilharde Chardin, Pierre**
Comparison des formations Plio-Pleistocenes de Birmanie et des contrees avoisinantes.
in: *L'anthropologie* 69, 1965, 209-218*
Ref.: SAI
- '**Telford, J. Haxton**
Animism in Kentung State.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 27, 1937, 86-238*
Ref.: SAI
- '**Temple, Richard Carnac** <Sir, 1850-1931>
A Kachin forest shrine / by Sir R. C. Temple.
in: **The Indian antiquary** 58, 1929, 225-229
GB : SOAS(L.GB 291/22.921)*
- '**Temple, Richard Carnac** <Sir, 1850-1931>
A native account of the thirty-seven nats : being a translation of a rare Burmese manuscript.
in: **The Indian antiquary** 35, 1906, 217-217
Ref.: Herbert 490
- '**Temple, Richard Carnac** <Sir, 1850-1931>
A note on the name Shwe-Dagon / R. C. Temple.
in: **The Indian antiquary** 1893.Jan, 27
Subject(s): Shwe Dagon Pagoda (Rangoon, Burma) -
- Name
GB : BL-OIOC(W 5805(c))
- '**Temple, Richard Carnac** <Sir, 1850-1931>
A protective charm from the Royal Palace at Mandalay / by Sir Richard C. Temple.
in: **The Indian antiquary** 52, 1923, 351- 354.
Subject(s): Charms - Burma
GB: OIOC(W 5805(v))
- '**Temple, Richard Carnac** <Sir, 1850-1931>
An unpublished document relating to the first Burmese war / preface by R.C. Temple.
in: **The Indian antiquary** 26, 1897, 40-47, footn.
Subject(s): Burmese War, 1824-1826 - Sources
GB : BL(W 5805(d))
- '**Temple, Richard Carnac** <Sir, 1850-1931>
Annexation of Burmah : speech by Sir Richard Temple in support of the Government policy upon the address to Her Majesty, delivered in the House of Commons ... January 21, 1886.
in: **Hansard's parliamentary debates** 302, 1996, 6 p.
GB: BL-OIOC(P/T 499)
J TYB(XII-1-B-9)
- '**Temple, Richard Carnac** <Sir, 1850-1931>
Buddermokan / by Sir Richard C. Temple
in: **The Indian antiquary** 55, 1926, 25-30 50-58 61-65 89-93
Subject(s): Shrines - Burma ; Animism - Burma
GB : BL-OIOC(W 5805(z))
- '**Temple, Richard Carnac** <Sir, 1850-1931>
Buddermokan.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 15, 1925, 1-33*
Ref.: SAI
- '**Temple, Richard Carnac** <Sir, 1850-1931>
Burma.
in: **Encyclopedia of religion and ethics** / ed. by James Hastings. vol. 3. Edinburgh 1910. p. 17-37*
D: HD-SAI(inf 87 C 7)*
- '**Temple, Richard Carnac** <Sir, 1850-1931>
Contributions towards the history of Anglo-Burmese words / R. C. T. in: *The Rangoon gazette weekly*, 1893, 26 columns
GB : OIOC(X 864)*
- '**Temple, Richard Carnac** <Sir, 1850-1931>
Currency and coinage among the Burmese.
in: **The Indian antiquary** 26, 1897, 154-161, 197-212* 232-245 253-265* 281-292 309-329* 27, 1898, 1-49 57-67* 85-91 113-121* 141-153 169-178* 197-215 253-268*
Herbert 490
- '**Temple, Richard Carnac** <Sir, 1850-1931>
Notes on a collection of regalia of the kings of Burma of the Alompra dynasty / by Sir Richard C. Temple.
in: **The Indian antiquary** 31, 1902, 442-444, illus.

- of regalia??
GB: OIOC(V 9537 (j))
- 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**Temple**, Richard Carnac <Sir, 1850-1931>
Notes on antiquities in Ramannadesa : the Talaing country of Burma / by R. C. Temple.
in: The **Indian antiquary** 22, 1893, 327-366, illus.
Subject(s): Ramannadesa - Antiquities
Burma - Antiquities
Cave temples, Buddhist - Burma - Ramannadesa.
Sculpture, Buddhist - Burma - Ramannadesa.
GB: OIOC(W 5920)
- ‘**Temple**, Richard Carnac <Sir, 1850-1931>
Notes on currency and coinage among the Burmese / by Sir R. C. Temple.
in: The **Indian antiquary** 48, 1919, 37, 49, 105, 149, 56, 1927, 205-213 57, 1928, 11-18 37-45 90-96 125-131 149-153
Subject(s): Burma : Coinage ; Money
GB: BL-OIOC: 1 (W 5805(l))
SOAS(L.GB737/21.672)*
- ‘**Temple**, Richard Carnac <Sir, 1850-1931>
Notes on the Burmese system of arithmetic / by R.C. Temple.
in : The **Indian antiquary** 1891.Feb., 53-69.
Subject(s): Arithmetic, Early works to 1900
GB: OIOC(W 5805(a))
- ‘**Temple**, Richard Carnac <Sir, 1850-1931>
On certain specimens of former currency in Burma / by Sir Richard Temple.
in : The **Indian antiquary** 60, 1931, 70-77, 1 plate.
Subject(s): Coins – Burma
GB: SOAS(FNA.L/25.373)*
- ‘**Temple**, Richard Carnac <Sir, 1850-1931>
The name 'Bassein' / by R.C. Temple
in: The **Indian antiquary** 1893,Jan, 18-21
Subject(s): Names, Geographical - Burma
Bassein (Burma) - Name
GB: BL-OIOC(W 5805(b))
- ‘**Tempongko**, Sandra B.
Capacity building for health empowerment: a case study [in Cambodia, Laos, Burma, Vietnam] / Sandra B. Tempongko
in: **Journal of Southeast Asian education** (Bangkok) 5.1&2, 2004/05, 103-118
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Community Development ; Southeast Asia ; Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Study & Teaching
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**ten simpletons** (Arakanese)
in: The **folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. II (B): Trickster / simpleton tales, etc., 652, p.243-250. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN
- ‘**tender trap**.
in: **Forward** 2.3, 1963, 25-26*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Teo**, Leslie E.
The impact of globalization on economic development in Myanmar / Trevor Wilson, Leslie Teo and Masahiro Hori
in: **Globalization and development in the Mekong economies** / ed. by Suiwah Leung ... -- Cheltenham, Glos, UK ; Northampton, MA : Edward Elgar. c2010. p.133-151.-- ISBN 9781848444829 ; 1848444826
Subject(s): Economic development ; Globalization ; Economic conditions.
D: B-SBB(1 A 784774 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch HC444 .G56 2010)
- ‘**Terwiel**, B. J.
Tai funeral customs: towards a reconstruction of archaic-Tai ceremonies / B.J. Terwiel
in: *Anthropos* (Fribourg, Switzerland) 74.3-4, 1979, 393-432
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; China ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Terwiel**, Barend Jan
Burma in early Thai sources : an essay on models of perception / Barend Jan Terwiel
in: The **maritime frontier of Burma** : exploring political, cultural and commercial interaction in the Indian Ocean world, 1200-1800 / ed. by Jos Gommans ... – Amsterdam: Koninklijke Nederlands Akademie van Wetenschappen ; Leiden : KITLV Pr., 2002. p.9-24. – (Verhandelingen, Afd. Letterkunde : nieuwe reeks ; 185) – ISBN 90-6984-328-5 (KNAW) ; 90-6718-190-0 (KITLV)
D: S-WLB(58/5946)
- ‘**Testimony of Miriam Marshall Segal to the House Foreign Affairs Committee, Subcommittee on Asia and the Pacific**
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 1.2, 1994.Oct-Nov, 14-21
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tet Htoot** (U)
The nature of the Burmese chronicles.
in: **Historians of South East Asia** / ed. by D.G.E. Hall. – London, 1961. p.50-62. –(Historical writing on the people of Asia)*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tet Nay**
To the polls we go.
in: **Forward** 12.3, 1973, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Tet Noy

To the polls we go / Tet Noy

in: Forward (Rangoon) 12.3, 1973.Dec 1, 13-15

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Elections

Ref.: BAS

‘Tet Toe

Burmese idioms.

in: Forward 2.18, 1964, 21-22*

Ref.: SAI

‘Tet Toe

Burmese is difficult.

in: Forward 2.3, 1963, 21*

Ref.: SAI

‘Tet Toe

Modern Burmese novel.

in: Forward 2.8, 1963, 22* 2.10, 1963, 21-22*

Ref.: SAI

‘Tet Toe

Post-war Burmese writing : fiction.

in: Forward 1.23, 1963, 15-16*

Ref.: SAI

‘Tet Toe

Post-war Burmese writing : non-fiction.

in: Forward 1.24, 1963, 19-20*

Ref.: SAI

‘Tet Toe

Post-war Burmese writing : poetry.

in: Forward 2.1, 1963, 21-22*

Ref.: SAI

‘Tet Toe

The Burmese novel.

in: Forward 2.7, 1963, 21-22*

Ref.: SAI

‘Tet Toe

The renaissance of the thirties.

in: Forward 1.21, 1963, 21-22*

Ref.: SAI

‘Tet Toe

Writers on the march.

in: Forward 1.9, 1962, 16-17*

Ref.: SAI

‘Tetnay

The Chinwin.

in: Forward 6.15, 1968, 12-14*

Ref.: SAI

‘Textile industry.

in: Forward 1.3, 1962, 9-13*

Ref.: SAI

‘Tha Ban

Burma's first scientific gift to humanity.

in: Forward 8.7, 1969, 16-18*

Ref.: SAI

‘Tha Gywe

Burman buddhist wills.

in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 7, 1917, 57-69*

Ref.: SAI

‘Tha Hla

A note on the petrology and provenance of the Webu and marble ('alabaster') inscription stones of the Kyazkse area.

in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42, 1956, 113-118*

Ref.: SAI

‘Tha Hla

Appendix: Alaungpaya and Mon culture / Maung Tha Hla

in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon)

56.1/2, 1973.Dec, 41-45

Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752

Ref.: BAS

‘Tha Hla

Ethnic communalism in Thailand and Burma / Maung Tha Hla

in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon)

56.1/2, 1973.Dec, 31-40

Subject(s): Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Communal Relations

Ref.: BAS

‘Tha Hla

Ethnic communalism in Thailand and Burma / Maung Tha Hla

in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon)

56.1/2, 1973.Dec, 31-40

Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Communal Relations

Ref.: BAS

‘Tha Hla

Ethnic integration Thai and Burmese styles : an analytical essay on Anticommunal measures of Thailand and Burma.

in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.9, 1971, 21-27*

Ref.: SAI

‘Tha Hla

Maha Nawrahta, the benovelent commander.

in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.6, 1971, 14-17*

Ref.: SAI

‘Tha Hla

Reports of the fields work at Hmawza (Sri Ksetra) and Prome / Tha Hla and Nyi Nyi.

in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 41, 1958, 83-99, map, illus.*

Ref.: SAI

- ‘Tha Hla**
The petrography of the rocks of the Kyaukse Hill, Upper Burma.
in: BRSFAP 1961, 441-472, Tab, Map*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tha Hla**
Ethnic communalism in Thailand and Burma
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 56.1/2, 1973.Dec, 31-40
Subject(s): Thailand -- Anthropology & Sociology -- Communal Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tha Hla**
Ethnic communalism in Thailand and Burma
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 56.1/2, 1973.Dec, 31-40
Subject(s): Thailand -- Anthropology & Sociology -- Communal Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tha Htu**
Akyab : the capital of Arakan.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.8, 1963, 11-12*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tha Htu**
Arakanese ways of marriage.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.9, 1961, 26-27*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tha Htu**
Beauty of Myau.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.5, 1963, 11-12*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tha Htu**
Bhamo.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.9, 1955, 30-31*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tha Htu**
Buddhists in East Pakistan are Burmese escendants.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.6, 1960, 18-19*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tha Htu**
On strange tracts.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.7, 1956, 16-18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tha Htu**
Romance of Manau.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.10, 1958, 17-18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tha Htu**
The Mayu frontier administrative area.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.2, 1962, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tha Kin**
A claim of prenatal knowledge.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 15, 1925, 134-136*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tha Kin**
Depressed classes of Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 12, 1922, 140-144* 13, 1923-139-143*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tha Kin**
Is U Yin Gyi a national God of the Burmans?
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 14, 1924, 53-59*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tha Kin**
Medieval Burmese courtship.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 18, 1928, 35-43*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tha Kin**
The cant of the musicians of Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 14, 1924, 51-53*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tha Kin**
The wisdom of the ancients.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 16, 1926, 46-57*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tha Myat**
Burma art and culture.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.3, 1961, 13-18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tha Myat**
Cultural exchanges.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.3, 1957, 81-82*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tha Myat**
The Burmese marionette show / Tha Myat
in: Sawaddi (Bangkok) 1974. Jul-Aug, 26-28
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Theater
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tha Myint**

- Some of the animals of Maungmagan and adjoining shores.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 44, 1961, 197-224, map*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tha Tun Oo** (U)
 Rangoon sample survey.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 1.4, 1951, 38-39*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tha Tun Pru** (U)
 The Minbya Chin hills of the Akyab district.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 24, 1934, 160-165, Tab.*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thabyay Khin**
 Construction of the Ye-Dawei Railroad / Thabye Khin
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 3.1, 1998, 11-13
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Transportation
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Thabyay Khin**
 Myanmar children at school / Thabyay Khin
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.4, 1997, 56-62
Subject(s): Burma : Education ; Elementary Education ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Youth & Children
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Thabyay Khin**
 The incomparable Myanmar harp / Thabye Khin
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 1.3, 1997, 41-46
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Music
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Thabyay Khin**
 The Jivitadana Sangha Hospital / Thabye Khin
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 4.2, 1999, 24-28
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Medicine ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Thabyay Khin**
 Visit Myanmar Year, 1996, opens with fanfare / Thabye Khin
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.12, 1996, 66-69
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Tourism
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Thai-Burmese friendship.**
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.7, 1955, 33-34* **Forward** 1.11, 1962, 21-24*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thailand’s Burma / Myanmar dilemma** : domestic determinants and regional / international constraints : a report prepared by Chulalongkorn University’s Institute of Security and International Studies for the Asia Society’s Burma / Myanmar initiative
in: Current realities and future possibilities in Burma /
- Myanmar** : perspectives from Asia / Task Force on U.S. Policy toward Burma / Myanmar – Asia Society, March 2010. p.101-108
 Ref.: Asia Society
- ‘**Thailand's trade with certain major trading partners** : monthly averages
in: Quarterly economic review of Thailand, Burma (London) .1 (Feb, 1971, appendix 2
Subject(s): Thailand ; Economics ; International Economics ; Trade
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Thaing** : the art of self-defence.
in: Forward 6.9, 1967, 16-18*
 Ref.: SAI
 US: HU(Widener Harv.Depos. DS529.3 .Y52x 1960z)
- ‘**Thakin Party / Central Working Committee**
 Manifesto of the Dobama Asiayone.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.1, 1959, 21-26*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thamein** (Bohmu)
 The emerald green jute plantations of Yenangaung.
in: Forward 9.5, 1970, 17-19*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thamein** <Bohmu>
 Moemakha / Bohmu **Thamein**
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.10, 1972. Jan 1, 4-10
Subject(s): Burma : Geography
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Thamein** <Bohmu>
 Our northernmost nationals / Bohmu Thamein
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.13, 1973. Feb 15, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Than Aung**
 Burma / U. Than Aung
in: Legal Aspects of foreign investment / Wolfgang G. Friedmann - Boston [u.a.] : Little, Brown, 1959. p.93-115
Subject(s): Investition ; Birma
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Than Daing** (U)
 What is Patikkasamuppada?
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.5, 1968, 45-47*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Than E**
 A flowering of the spirit : memories of Suu and her family / Ma Than E.
in: Aung San Suu Kyi: Freedom from fear, and other writings. Rev. ed. – New Delhi ; New York, N.Y. : Pen-

- guin Books, 1995. p.275-291. – 0-14-025317-3 ; 978-0-140-25317-7
D: HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)
- ‘**Than E** <Ma>
A flowering of the spirit : memories of Suu and her family / Ma Than E.
in: Aung San Suu Kyi: Freedom from fear, and other writings. Rev. ed. – New Delhi ; New York, N.Y. : Penguin Books, 1995. p.275-291. – 0-14-025317-3 ; 978-0-140-25317-7
D: B-SBB(1 A 538602) HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)
- ‘**Than Htay** <Ma>
MNCWA in full swing [Myanmar National Committee for Women's Affairs] / Ma Than Htay
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 49.7 (Jul, 2002, 21-22
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Than Htay** <Ma>
The role and challenges of women writers in Myanmar history past and present / Ma Than Htay
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 46.9 (Sep, 1999, 31-38
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Than Htike**
A new era for indigenous medicine / Than Htike
in: Forward (Rangoon) 14.7, 1976.Apr, 4-7
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Than Htike**
A revolution in agriculture / Than Htike
in: Forward (Rangoon) 13.11, 1975.Aug, 8-11
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Than Htike**
Wattle on the skyline / Than Htike
in: Forward (Rangoon) 13.9, 1975.Jun, 17-20
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Than Htut**
Post-colonial society and culture / by U Than Htut and U Thaw Kaung
in: Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies < 1998, Rangoon > : Papers
US: CU(Kroch DS527.9 .C66x 1998b+)
- ‘**Than Htut**
Post-colonial society and culture / by U Than Htut and U Thaw Kaung
in: Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies < 1998, Rangoon > : Papers
US: CU(Kroch DS527.9 .C66x 1998b+)
- ‘**Than Htut**
Post-Colonial society and culture : reflections in Myanmar novels of the last 50 years / by U Than Htut and U Thaw Kaung.
in: Post colonial society and culture in Southeast Asia :proceedings of the Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies, 16-18 December 1998, Yangon. – Yangon : Universities Historical Research Centre, 1999. p.96-113.
Subject(s): Burma : Civilization ; Burmese literature - History and criticism.
GB: SOAS(GB890 /808672)
- ‘**Than Htut**
State, saaṃgha and laity during the Nyaungyan period / Than Htut
in: Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – [1999.]
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)
- ‘**Than Htut**
State, samgha and laity during the Nyaungyan period / Than Htut
in: Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – Yangon, 1999. var. pags., 24 p.
Subject(s): History
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)
- ‘**Than Htut**
Biography true & false / U Than Htut
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon) 61 (Dec, 1978, 267-285
Subject(s): Burma : Biography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Than Htut**
Myanmar biographical writings in the twentieth century / U Than Htut and U Thaw Kaung
in: Conference [on] Views & Visions in the Literary Heritage of Southeast Asia, 18 - 20 December 2000, Yangon, Myanmar : [papers] / organized by Universities Historical Research Centre. – [2000.]
Subject(s): Burmese literature -- History and criticism
SG: ISEAS(PL490 C47)
- ‘**Than Htut**
Some Myanmar historical fiction and their historical context / U Than Htut ; U Thaw Kaung
in: Manusya : journal of humanities (Bangkok) special issue 5, 2003, 95-106
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Studies & Criticism
Ref.: BAS

‘Than Lwin

Utilisation of elephants in timber harvesting / Khin Zaw and Than Lwin
 in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and agenda 21 / eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore, 1997. Sect.4: *Managing forests and watersheds* no.14, p.215-231
 Subject(s): Managing forests ; Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Nature conservation ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy ; Forests - management
 US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)

‘Than Maung

A note on the Burmese thieves' night.
 in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 5, 1915, 33-34*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Than Maung

'When will the snake charming act end?' / U Than Maung
 in: **Burma debate** (New York) 3.3, 1996. May-Jun, 12-16
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
 Ref.: BAS

‘Than Maung Maung

Nurturing worthy citizens / Than Maung Maung
 in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 11.10, 1973. Jan 1, 8-11
 Subject(s): Burma : Education
 Ref.: BAS

‘Than Maung Maung

Nurturing worthy citizens.
 in: **Forward** 11.10, 1973, 8-11*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Than Maung, Lynston

A visit to the Shwedagon.
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.8, 1962, 29*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Than Myint Aung

I'll always keep on loving you [short story] / Than Myint Aung ; Yenamyay Ko Tin
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 51.8, 2004.Aug, 48-59
 Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS

‘Than Myint Aung

Irony of fate [short story] / Than Myint Aung ; Aung Than Tun (Monywa)
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 51.6, 2004.Jun, 35-39
 Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations

Ref.: BAS

‘Than Myint Aung

The inanimate object [short story] / Than Myint Aung ; Yenamyay Ko Tin
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 51.5, 2004.May, 52-58
 Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS

‘Than Myint Aung

The masquerader / Than Myint Aung ; Yenamyay Ko Tin
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 51.7, 2004.Jul, 37-42
 Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS

‘Than Myint

Expedition to the Naung Mung area of northern Myanmar / U Saw Tun Khaing ; U Than Myint
 in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 5.2, 2000, 66-73
 Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
 Ref.: BAS

‘Than Nwe

Legal framework on private sector development in Myanmar economy / Daw Than Nwe
 in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – Yangon, 1999. var. pages., 37 p.
 Subject(s): Politics & Government -- Law ; Economics -- Economic Policy ; Economics -- International Economics -- Foreign Investment
 US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)

‘Than Nwe <Daw>

Legal framework on private sector development in Myanmar economy / Daw Than Nwe
 in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – [1999.]
 US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)

‘Than Nyun

Butanol out of rice-starch / by Than Nyun and Than Tin.
 in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.2, 1959, 41-46*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Than Nyun

Union of Myanmar : a country report / Than Nyun and Kyaw Tint Swe
 in: **Towards an economically resilient Southeast Asia** : proceedings of the second Japan-Southeast Asia Conference, Kuala Lumpur, Jan. 14-16, 1991. – [Kuala Lumpur :] Institute of Strategic and International Studies, 1991. p. [61]-77. – ISBN 967-947-123-3
 Subject(s): Volkswirtschaft ; Wirtschaftsstruktur ; Myanmar
 D: HD-SAI 300 wiw 94/6216

- ‘Than Oo <Tekkatho>**
Dawn.
in: Forward 12.9, 1974, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Than Oo <Tekkatho>**
From Gyobyu to Rangoon / Than Oo (Tekkatho)
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.16, 1972. Apr 1, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Geography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Than Oo <Tekkatho>**
From Gyobyu to Rangoon.
in: Forward 10.16, 1972, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Than Oo <Tekkatho>**
Let Inle lake be my witness / Tekkatho Than Oo
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.11, 1973. Jan 15, 16-20
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Than Oo <Tekkatho>**
Let Inle lake be my witness.
in: Forward 11.11, 1973, 16-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Than Oo <Tekkatho>**
Literacy campaign in the Union of Burma / by U Than Oo and U Aye Soe.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.10, 1970, 42-47*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Than Oo <Tekkatho>**
The Chindwin calling : a trip to Padumone.
in: Forward 12.1, 1973, 17-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Than Oo <Tekkatho>**
The Chindwin calling: a trip to Padumone / Than Oo (Tekkatho)
in: Forward (Rangoon) 12.1, 1973. Oct 1, 17-21
Subject(s): Burma : Geography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Than Oo <Tekkatho>**
The horizon of architectural renaissance.
in: Forward 10.3, 1971, 18-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Than Oo <Tekkatho>**
The wood-cut artist / Tekkatho Than Oo
in: Forward (Rangoon) 12.3, 1973. Dec 1, 20-23
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Prints & Drawings
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Than Oo <Tekkatho>**
The wood-cut artist.
in: Forward 12.3, 1973, 20-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Than Sein (Maung)**
Twenty-three riddles from central Burma / Maung Than Sein and Alan Dundes.
in: Journal of American folklore 77/ 303, 1964, 69-75*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Than Sein**
Health impact assessment needs in South-east Asian countries [Bangladesh, Bhutan, Burma, India, Indonesia, Maldives, Nepal, Sri Lanka, Thailand] / Deoraj Caussy ; Priti Kumar ; U. Than Sein
in: Bulletin of the World Health Organization (Geneva) 81.6, 2003, 439-443
Subject(s): South Asia ; Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Southeast Asia ; Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Than Shw**
Senior General Than Shwe's message on the occasion of the Golden Jubilee of Independence
in: Burma debate (New York) 5.1, 1998. Win, 4-6
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Than Shwe**
General Than Shwe, Myanmar's prime minister and commander-in-chief [interview]
in: Asian defence journal (Kuala Lumpur) 2003, Mar, 10-11
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Than Swe (U)**
The Union Youth Organizations.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 3.3, 1953, 61-64*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Than Than Aung**
Agricultural production in transitional economy of Myanmar : case study of Thee Chaung village / Than Than Aung
in: Keizai-kagaku .(Nagoya, ISSN 0022-9725) 51.3, 2003, 93-114
Subject(s): Systemtransformation ; Landwirtschaft ; Dorfwirtschaft ; Myanmar ; Case study
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Than Than New**
Dwellings in Myanmar : ceremony, ritual, and life / Than Than New
in: Asia's old dwellings : tradition, resilience, and change / ed. by Ronald G. Knapp. – Oxford ; New York: Oxford Univ.-Pr., 2003.
ISBN 019592858X (hd.)
Subject: Architecture, Domestic ; Vernacular architecture.
US: NIU(Main Coll.-FML) & UCB(EnvDesign) & UCD(Shields) & UCI(Langson) & UCLA(Arts) &

UCSD(Art&Arch) & WU : NA7415 A85 2003

‘Than Than New

Yangon, Myanmar : the re-invention of heritage / Than Than Nwe and Janette Philp
in: The **disappearing 'Asian' city** : protecting Asia's urban heritage in a globalizing world / ed. by William S. Logan. – Cambridge ; New York: Oxford Univ. Pr., 2002. -- ISBN 0195921054
 Subject(s): *Yangon*
 Cities and towns ; City planning ; Historic preservation.
 US: NIU(Main Coll.-FML) & UCB(EnvDesign) & UCLA(YRL) : **HT147.A2 D57** 2002

‘Than Than So

Interpretation / Than Than So
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 33.6, 1986.Jun, 14
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
 Ref.: BAS

‘Than Than So

'Self' / Than Than So
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 33.11, 1986.Nov, 32
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
 Ref.: BAS

‘Than Than So

The devil / Than Than So
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 33.8, 1986.Aug, 18
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
 Ref.: BAS

‘Than Tin

A short account of Taungthas.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 18, 1928, 16-20*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Than Tin

Butanol out of rice-starch / by Than Nyun and Than Tin.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.2, 1959, 41-46*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Than Tin Maung Maung

Burma/Myanmar in 2000 : more of the same?
in: **Asian Survey** 41.1,2001, 148-155
 D: S-IfA(Z - USA 900)

‘Than Tin Maung Maung

Burma/Myanmar in 2001 : a year of waiting
in: **Asian Survey** 42.1,2002, 115-123
 D: S-IfA(Z - USA 900)

‘Than Tin.

Butanol out of rice-starch / by Than Nyun and Than Tin.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.2, 1959, 41-46*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Than Tun

History of Myanmar culture / Than Tun

in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – Yangon, 1999. var. pags., 28 p.
 Subject(s): Anthropology & Sociology -- Physical Anthropology ; History -- Archaeology & Prehistory ; hro-pology & Sociology -- Ethnic Groups ; Anthropology & Sociology -- Social Customs
 Economics -- Agriculture
 US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB
 UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)

‘Than Tun

History of Myanmar culture / Than Tun
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – [1999.]
 US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+)
 UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)

‘Than Tun

Saraswati of Burma / Than Tun
in: **Southeast Asian studies** = Tonan Ajia kenkyu (Kyoto) 14.3, 1976.Dec, 433-441
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion
 Ref.: BAS

‘Than Tun

The Buddha's Footprints in Burma / Than. Tun
in: Journal of Asian and African studies = Ajia Afurika gengo bunka kenkyu (Tokyo) .28, 1984, 119-137
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
 Ref.: BAS

‘Than Tun <b. 1923 >

A forgotten town of Burma
in: *Shiroku* 12, 1979, 51-56
 Ref.: Herbert 136

‘Than Tun <b. 1923 >

A history of Burma down to the end of the thirteenth century by Than Tun. – [Rangoon, 1958.] v., illus., maps. – Photocopy (positive) made from New Burma weekly, Aug. 23rd, 1958-Feb.28th, 1959.
 Subject(s): Burma – History.
 US : CU(Kroch ++ DS485.B87 T25)

‘Than Tun <b. 1923 >

Administration under King Thalun, 1629-48.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 51, 1968, 173-188*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Than Tun <b. 1923 >

An estimation on articles on Burmese history published in the Journal of the Burma Research Society, 1910-1970.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 53, 1970, 53-66*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Than Tun <b. 1923 >

Burmese novel.
in: **Encyclopedia Birmanica**, 10, 53-57*

- in: Guardian* (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.9, 167, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Than Tun** <b. 1923 >
Comprise proceedings of All Shwegyin Nikaya Conventions, 1920-1975
in: Than Tun: History of Shwegyin Nikâya, Shwegyin Sect in the order of Buddhist monks, in Burma. – [n.l., s.n, 1980?] p. 53-78
Subject(s): *All Shwegyin Nikaya Convention*
Buddhism - History
GB:OUL(IND Burma 11 d 24)
SOAS(L GB293.65 /459808)
- ‘**Than Tun** <b. 1923 >
Former fighting forces of Burma.
in: Encyclopedia Birmanica 10. 9-10*
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4, 7, 1967, 9-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Than Tun** <b. 1923 >
History of Buddhism in Burma : AD 1000 - 1300.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 61.1/2, 1978, 1-265
Ref.: Herbert 492
- ‘**Than Tun** <b. 1923 >
History of Burma : A.D. 1300-1400.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.2, 1959, 119-133*
in: Bulletin of the Burma Historical Commission, 1, 1960, 39-57*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Than Tun** <b. 1923 >
Mahakassapa and his tradition.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.2, 1959, 99-118*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Than Tun** <b. 1923 >
Pottery in Burma [by] Than Tun.
in: Masu Annual, 1972/73, 199-231.
US: CU(Kroch Oversize + NK 4154 .6 .A1 T43 1973a
- ‘**Than Tun** <b. 1923 >
Published works by Shwegyin Sayadaws
in: Than Tun: History of Shwegyin Nikâya, Shwegyin Sect in the order of Buddhist monks, in Burma. – [n.l., s.n, 1980?]p. 104-116
Subject(s): Buddhism - History
GB:OUL(IND Burma 11 d 24)
SOAS(L GB293.65 /459808)
- ‘**Than Tun** <b. 1923 >
Religion in Burma, A.D. 1000-1300.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.2, 1959, 47-69*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Than Tun** <b. 1923 >
Religious buildings of Burma, A.D. 1000-1300.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.2, 1959, 71-80*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Than Tun** <b. 1923 >
Social life in Burma, A.D. 1044-1287.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 41, 1958, 37-47*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Than Tun** <b. 1923 >
The effect of concentration of salts on their rate absorption by plants in water culture and the role of aeration.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 44, 1961, 225-235, graphs.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Than Tun** <b. 1923 >
The influence of occultism in Burmese history with special reference to Bodawpaya's reign 1782-1819.
in: Bulletin of the Burma Historical Commission 1, 1960, 177-145*
- ‘**Than Tun** <b. 1923>
Burma in 1987: twenty-five years after the revolution / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: South East Asia research (Singapore) 1988. Jan-Dec, 73-96
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Than Tun** <b. 1923>
Burma's national security and defence posture / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: Contemporary Southeast Asia (Singapore) 11.1. 1989.Jun., 40-60
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Defenses
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Than Tun** <b. 1923>
History of Buddhism in Burma A.D. 1000-1300 / Than Tun
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon) 61, 1978.Dec, 1-264
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Than Tun** <b. 1923>
Myanmar history: a humanities approach / Than Tun
in: Asian research trends (Tokyo) .4, 1994, 55-70
Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Than Tun** <b. 1923>
Observations on the translation and annotation of the royal orders of Burma / Than Tun
in: Crossroads (DeKalb, IL) 4.1 (Fall, 1988.Fall, 91-99
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Historiography
Ref.: BAS

- '**Than Tun** <b. 1923>
Pagan restoration / Than Tun
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon)
59, 1976.Dec, 49-95
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture
Ref.: BAS
- '**Than Tun** <b. 1923>
Paya Lanma (Lord's Highway) over the Yoma (Yakhine Range) / Than Tun
in: **Journal of Asian and African studies** = Ajia Afurika gengo bunka kenkyu (Tokyo) .25, 1983, 233-241
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- '**Than Tun** <b. 1923>
Social life in Burma in the 16th century / Than Tun
in: **Southeast Asian studies** = Tonan Ajia kenkyu (Kyoto) 21.3, 1983.Dec, 267-274
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS
- '**Than Tun** <b. 1923>
The Royal Order (Wednesday 28 January 1795) of King Badon / Than Tun
in: **Journal of Asian and African studies** = Ajia Afurika gengo bunka kenkyu (Tokyo) .26, 1983, 153-201
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- '**Than U** <Tekkatho>
A true son of the soil / Tekkatho Than U
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 12.10, 1974. Jul 1, 8-11
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- '**Than U** <Tekkatho>
A true son of the soil.
in: **Forward** 12.10, 1974, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI
- '**Than U** <Tekkatho>
Forging a link / Tekkatho Than U
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 11.15, 1973. Mar 15, 12-17
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Transportation
Ref.: BAS
- '**Than U** <Tekkatho>
Forging a link.
in: **Forward** 11.15, 1973, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- '**Than U** <Tekkatho>
Jubilee mirrors university's patriotic role / Tekkatho Than U
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 9.10, 1971. Jan 1, 18-22
Subject(s): Burma : Education ; Higher Education
Ref.: BAS
- '**Than U** <Tekkatho>
Jubilee mirrors university's patriotic role.
in: **Forward** 9.10, 1971, 18-22*
Ref.: SAI
- '**Than U** <Tekkatho>
The health team comes to Wan / Than U (Tekkatho)
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 11.3, 1972. Sep 15, 18-21
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS
- '**Than U** <Tekkatho>
The health team comes to Waw.
in: **Forward** 11.3, 1972, 18-21*
Ref.: SAI
- '**Than U** <Tekkatho>
The marine youth of Burma / Tekkatho Than U
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 10.20, 1972. Jun 1, 20-23
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Recreational Arts
Ref.: BAS
- '**Than U** <Tekkatho>
The marine youth of BURma.
in: **Forward** 10.20, 1972, 20-23*
Ref.: SAI
- '**Than U** <Tekkatho>
The School of Para-Medical Sciences / Than U (Tekkatho)
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 10.21, 1972. Jun 15, 12-16
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Medicine
Ref.: BAS
- '**Than U** <Tekkatho>
The school of para-medical sciences.
in: **Forward** 10.21, 1972, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI
- '**Than U** <Tekkatho>
Workers in graduation gowns / Tekkatho Than U
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 9.24, 1971. Aug 1, 20-22
Subject(s): Burma : Education ; Higher Education
Ref.: BAS
- '**Than U** <Tekkatho>
Workers in graduation gowns.
in: **Forward** 9.24, 1971, 20-22*
Ref.: SAI
- '**Than Win Naing**
Spearheading agricultural mechanization.
in: **Forward** 8.19, 1970, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- '**Than Zin** (U)
Music in Burma.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.14, 1956, 35-39*
Ref.: SAI
- '**Thanda Pe**

- Structure and properties of agave fibre.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 41, 1958, 53-64*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thanda Win**
 Physiological efficiency under different nitrogen nutrition conditions and relationship with photosynthetic N-use efficiency in Myanmar local rice varieties (*Oryza sativa* L.) / Khin Thanda Win ; Toshihiro Mochizuki
in: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 55.1, 2010.Feb, 61-66
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thanegi <Ma>**
 Breakout / Moe Moe (Inya) ; tr. by Ma Thanegi
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 35.7, 1988.Jul, 32-35
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thanegi <Ma> [tr.]**
 Panorama ; tr. by Ma Thanegi / Ju
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 35.2, 1988.Feb, 8-10
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thanegi <Ma>**
 Traditional Myanmar pottery / Ma Thanegi ; Barry Bro-man
in: Arts of Asia (Hong Kong) 27.1, 1997.Jan-Feb, 66-70
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Ceramics
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thang, John Smith**
 Minorities persecuted in Burma: religious freedom violated in Matupi District, Burma / John Smith Thang
in: Aliran monthly (Pulau Pinang) 27.1, 2007, 14-17
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thang, John Smith**
 Rise of the military in Burma / John Smith Thang
in: Aliran monthly (Pulau Pinang) 27.8, 2007, 27-31
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : History
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thanghrima**
 Some more about Mizo, Lushai.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.5, 1963, 33-34*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thanghrima**
 The story of the Mizo. (Lushai)
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.10, 1962, 28-29*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thann Win**
 A new era in bridge construction / Thann Win
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.17, 1973. Apr 15, 22-24
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Transportation
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thann Win <Ba>**
 VI anniversary of the construction corporation.
in: Forward 10.4, 1971, 20-21*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thant**
 A Burmese looks at Asian-American relations.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.2, 1961, 42-49*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thant**
 A Burmese view of Israel.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.8, 1958, 16-20*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thant**
 A Burmese view of world tensions.
in: Asia and future world leadership / ed. by James C. Charlesworth. - Philadelphia 1958. p.34-42. (Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science 318, July 1958.) (reg 60 T 2)*
 Ref.: SAI
in: Burma (Rangoon) 8.4, 1958, 14-21*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thant**
 Building a nation.
in: Perspective of Burma. - New York 1958. p.159. – (Atlantic 201.2, 1958 : Suppl.)
 D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 97 SD* ; reg 60 A 48)*
- ‘Thant**
 Burma and her neighbours.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.1, 1958, 25-27*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thant**
 Burma at the United Nations.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.4, 1961, 58-68*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thant**
 Journalism in Rangoon.
in: Orient review and literary digest 2.5, 1956, 54-57*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thant**
 Media of public information.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.13, 1956, 37-38*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thant**
 Some reflections on BURma's foreign policy.

- in: Burma* (Rangoon) 10.4, 1961, 39-44*
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.9, 1961, 12-15*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thant**
 Thoughts on democracy.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.11, 1956, 29*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thant**
 United Nations Day 24 October.
in: Forward 10.5, 1971, 19-22*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thant Myint-U**
 Reframing the 'Burma question': it is important that Burma's well-wishers better understand the country's complex history and complicated present, and use creative and sensible ways of negotiating with its military establishment / Thant Myint-U
in: Himāl : the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN 1012-9804) 20.2, 2007.Feb, 27-29
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : History ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thant Myint-U**
 The Burmese ways to socialism / Maureen Aung-Thwin & Thant Myint-U
in: Rethinking socialism : special issue / ed., Shahid Qadir. – Abingdon, Oxfordshire, U.K. : Carfax Pub., [1992]. – (Third World quarterly, ISSN 0143-6597 ; 13.1,1992)
Subject(s): Socialism.
 D: B-SBB(Zsn 51465)
- ‘Thaung Dan**
 Address delivered by Brigadier Thaung Dan, Vice-Chief of Staff (Air) on April 23, 1970, at the graduation ceremony of the twelfth batch of cadets of the Defence Services Academy.
in: Forward 8.19, 1970, 10-11*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thaung Dan**
 Armed Forces Day / Thaung Dan
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.17, 1972. Apr 15, 5-6
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thaung Dan**
 Armed Forces Day : address delivered by Brigadier Thaung Dan, Vice-Chief of Staff (Air) on Resistance Day (Armed Forces Day) March 27, 1971.
in: Forward 9.17, 1971, 6-7*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thaung Dan**
 Armed Forces Day : speech given by Brigadier Thaung Dan, Vice-Chief of Staff (Air) on behalf of the Chief of Staff, Defence Services, on Resistance Day (Armed Forces Day), March 27 1972.
in: Forward 10.17, 1972, 5-6*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thaung Htun**
 Federalism: the best option for national reconciliation and peace in Burma / Thaung Htun
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .4, 1999.Oct, 8-16
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thaung Htun**
 Student activism in Burma: a historical perspective / Thaung Htun
in: Burma debate (New York) 2.2, 1995. Apr-May, 4-11
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Education ; Students
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thaung Htun**
 Constructive engagement on trial
in: From consensus to controversy : ASEAN's relationship with Burma's SLORC / ed. by Ralph Bachoe & Debbie Stothard. – Bangkok : Alternative Asean Network on Burma, 1997. p. 13-17
Subject(s): Politics & Government -- International Relations -- Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government -- Regional Associations
 US: CU(Kroch DS525.9.B93 F76 1997)
- ‘Thaung Kyi**
 Burma at the United Nations : the full text of the statement made by Colonel Thaung Kyi, Minister of Agriculture and Forests and Chairman of the Delegation of the Union of Burma to the twenty-sixth regular session of the United Nations General Assembly, at New York on the morning of the 8th October 1971.
in: Forward 10.6, 1971, 6-8*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thaung Lwin <Thura U >**
 Railways are a vital development tool / Thura U. Thaung Lwin.
in: International railway journal and rapid transit review (IRJ) 36.3, 1996.Mar, 19-20
Subject(s): Railroads – Myanmar – Planning.
 Ref.: OCLC 34436580
- ‘Thaung Nyunt <Yenangyaung>**
 Shwedagon Pagoda in the past / Thaung Nyunt (Yenangyaung)
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 41.8, 1994.Aug, 10-12
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thaung Su**
 A catalogue of fishes.
in: Forward 5.23, 1967, 17-21*
 Ref.: SAI

- ‘Thaung Su**
Lettokyi.
in: Forward 7.11, 1969, 21-24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thaung Su**
Modernizing indigenous medicine.
in: Forward 7.20, 1969, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thaung Su**
Sinmalaik deckyard.
in: Forward 8.18, 8-9*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thaung Tin**
Armed Forces Day : address delivered by Commodore
Thaung Tin...
in: Forward 8.17, 1970, 4-5*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thaung Tin**
Future successful soldiers : text of speech delivered by
Commodore Thaung Tin, Vice-Chief of Staff (Navy) at
the graduation ceremony of eleventh course of cadets at the
Defence Services Academy, Maymyo, on April 23, 1969.
in: Forward 7.19, 1969, 6-7*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thaung Tin**
This 19th Reissitance Day is rich with meaning : an ad-
dress by Commodore Thaung Tin...
in: Forward 2.17, 1964, 10 and 18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thaung Tun**
Myanmar foreign policy : priorities in a changing world /
U Thaung Tun
in: Seminar on Understanding Myanmar, Yangon, 27-
28 January 2004 : [papers] / organised by Myanmar Insti-
tute of Strategic and International Studies]. – [2004]. No.6
Subject(s): Democracy ; Human rights ; Politics and gov-
ernment <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1988-> ; Social
conditions <20th century> ; Civilization
GB:BL-APAC(YD.2010.a.3601) SAS((591):32)
SG: ISEAS(DS530.4 S471)
US: UCB(DS530.65 .S46 2004)
- ‘Thaung Win, Patricia**
An unforgettable character.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.4, 1962, 22-
24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thaung Win, Patricia**
How Toungoo looked in 1853.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.2, 1962, 33-
35*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thaung Win, Patricia**
- Moulmein to Toungoo 108 years ago..
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.1, 1962, 27-
28*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thaung.**
Burmese kingship in theory and in practice during the
reign of King Mindon.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon,
ISSN 0304-2227) 42.2, 1959, 171-185*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thaung.**
Panthay interlude in Yunnan : a study in vicissitudes
through the Burmese kaleidoscope.
in: BRSFAP 1.61, 473-483*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thaung.**
Public administration in Burma.
in: Public administration in South and Southeast Asia
/ ed. by S.S. Hsueh. – Brussels, 1962. p.11-27.
D: HD-SAI(pol 53 C 292)*
- ‘Thaw Ka**
"Ta Ai Sa" festival / Maung Thaw Ka
in: Forward (Rangoon) 9.11, 1971. Jan 15, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thaw Ka**
Burma's off shore exploratory oilwell no.1 / Maung Thaw
Ka
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.14, 1972. Mar 1, 23-25
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Mining
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thaw Ka**
Hey, ghosts on the mountain / Maung Thaw Ka
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.11, 1973. Jan 15, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social
Work
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thaw Ka**
Hey, ghosts on the mountain.
in: Forward 11.11, 1973, 12-5*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thaw Ka**
Show down at Setsan Creek / Maung Thaw Ka
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.7, 1972. Nov 15, 9-14
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military
Conflict
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thaw Ka**
Show down at Setsan Creek.
in: Forward 11.7, 1972, 9-14*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thaw Ka**

- Ta Ai Sa festival.
in: **Forward** 9.11, 1971, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- Thaw Ka**
The early art of Burma : surviving traditions from Pagan and Mandalay.
in: **Perspective of Burma**. – New York, 1958. p.129-141, illus. – (Atlantic 201.2, 1958 : Suppl.)
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 97 SD* reg 60 A 48)*
- Thaw Kaun**
Post-colonial society and culture / by U Than Htut and U Thaw Kaung
in: **Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies** < 1998, Rangoon > : Papers
US: CU(Kroch DS527.9 .C66x 1998b+)
- Thaw Kaung**
A time to visit Myanmar / Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 2.6, 1997, 67-72
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Tourism
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
Amarapura and the immortal beauty of Lake Taung Tha Man / Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.4, 1998, 49-54
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
'Ayedawbon kyan,' an important Myanmar literary genre recording historical events / U Thaw Kaung
in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 88.1-2, 2000, 21-33
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Sources
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
Bago: ancient city with renewed splendour [Pegu] / Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.6, 1996, 66-69
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
Beikthano, Vishnu City: an ancient Pyu centre / Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 2.6, 1997, 73-79
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Tourism ; Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
Chaungtha Beach: a new seaside resort / Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 24-26
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Tourism ; Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
- Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
Innwa, the renowned capital / Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 2.5, 1997, 55-58
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
Kanthayar, the new pleasant beach resort / Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.1, 1998, 40-46
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Tourism
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
King Kyansittha's pagodas at Bagan / Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.4, 1998, 55-60
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
Mawlamyine: the old and the new / Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 4.9, 1996, 64-68
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
Mirrored in short stories : some glimpses of Myanmar life and society in the 20th century / Thaw Kaung
in: **Traditions of knowledge in Southeast Asia** / Ministry of Education, Union of Myanmar, Myanmar Historical Commission|. – Yangon : Myanmar Historical Commission.
Subject(s): Intellectual life.; Kings and rulers ; Civilization
D: B-SBB(1 A 573434:1-3
GB:OUL(IND Burma 11 d 37,1-2)
SOAS: 1 (G901/946730)
SG: ISEAS(DS523.2 T761
US: CU(Kroch DS523.2 T73 2004) HU(Widener Harv. Depos. DS523.2 .C65 2003)
- Thaw Kaung**
Monywa and places of interest nearby / Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 4.1, 1999, 55-58
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
Mrauk-U, the ancient capital of Rakhine state / Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.3, 1998, 66-67
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
Myanmar traditional manuscripts and their preservation and conservation / by U Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar historical research journal** (Rangoon) 1995 Nov 1, p.241-273 : illus
Subject(s): Manuscripts – Pali ; Manuscripts - Burmese
GB : Wellcome Library - Onsite store / Special collec-

- tions ; /UTH)
Ref.: OCLC 41380081
- Thaw Kaung**
Myinkaba, Bagan: its legends and historic pagodas / Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 4.2, 1999, 54-59
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
Ngapali Beach and Thandwe / Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 29-31
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Tourism ; Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
Offering of Thin-bok Swoon, a Rakhine Buddhist festival / Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 4.2, 1999, 36-39
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
Picturesque and enchanting Myanmar / U Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 5.12, 1996, 62-65
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel ; Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Tourism
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
Pindaya and its ancient caves / Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 2.4, 1997, 21-24
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
Post-colonial society and culture / by U Than Htut and U Thaw Kaung
in: **Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies** < 1998, Rangoon > : Papers
US: CU(Kroch DS527.9 .C66x 1998b+)
- Thaw Kaung**
Post-Colonial society and culture : reflections in Myanmar novels of the last 50 years / by U Than Htut and U Thaw Kaung.
in: **Post colonial society and culture in Southeast Asia** : proceedings of the Conference on Myanmar and Southeast Asian Studies, 16-18 December 1998, Yangon. – Yangon : Universities Historical Research Centre, 1999. p.96-113.
Subject(s): Burma : Civilization ; Burmese literature - History and criticism.
GB: SOAS(GB890 /808672)
- Thaw Kaung**
Pyay and Thayekhittaya: twin capitals of ancient Myanmar / Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 2.5, 1997, 59-62
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
Sagaing, the ancient capital / Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 2.4, 1997, 17-20
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
Shwebo, the first capital of the last dynasty / Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 1.3, 1997, 54-59
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
Some Myanmar historical fiction and their historical context / U Than Htut ; U Thaw Kaung
in: **Manusya** : journal of humanities (Bangkok) special issue 5, 2003, 95-106
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Studies & Criticism
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
Taunggyi, capital of the Shan state / Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 5.2, 2000, 55-59
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
The industrious Inthas of Inle Lake / Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.2, 1998, 28-39
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Intha
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
The 'Ramayana' drama in Myanmar / U Thaw Kaung
in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 90.1-2, 2002, 137-148
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
Yangon University celebrates its Diamond Jubilee / Thaw Kaung
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 56-59
Subject(s): Burma : Education ; Higher Education
Ref.: BAS
- Thaw Kaung**
Myanmar biographical writings in the twentieth century / U Than Htut and U Thaw Kaung
in: **Conference [on] Views & Visions in the Literary Heritage of Southeast Asia, 18 - 20 December 2000, Yangon, Myanmar** : [papers] / organized by Universities Historical Research Centre. – [2000.]

- Subject(s):
Southeast Literature -- History and criticism --SG:
ISEAS(PL490 C47)
- ‘Thaw Kaung**
Myanmar historic earthenware / Myo Thant Tyn & U Thaw Kaung
in: Earthenware in Southeast Asia : proceedings of the Singapore Symposium on Premodern Southeast Asian Earthenwares / ed. by John N. Miksic. – Singapore : Singapore Univ. Pr., National Univ. of Singapore, 2003.
ISBN: 9971-69-271-6 ; 978-9971-69-271-6
Subject(s): *Singapore Symposium on Premodern Southeast Asian Earthenwares* < Singapore 1998.07.09-11>
Pottery, Prehistoric; Antiquities : Earthenware
D: B-SBB(1 B 88279 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch NK4154 .S55 1998++)
- ‘Thaw Ky (Maung)**
Burma's offshore exploratory oilwell No.1.
in: Forward 10.14, 1972, 23-25*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thawbita**
Chronology--earthquakes of Burma / U Thawbita
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon) 59, 1976.Dec, 97-99
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thaw-Da-Swe**
May they return.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.9, 1959, 23-25*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thaw-Da-Swe**
Nats and men.
in: Forward 1.6, 1962, 20-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thaw-Da-Swe**
The day we win internal peace.
in: Forward 1.23, 1963, 14 and 16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thaw-Da-Swe**
The Nat and I / by Thawda Swe ; transl. by Khin Myo Chit.
in: Forward 1.4, 1962, 22-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thaw-Da-Swe**
Toll for the days that are no more.
in: Forward 1.16, 1963, 19-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thawma** <Bassein Sayasaw U>
Social service in Kawthoolei.
in: Forward 5.13, 1967, 17-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘The true monks touch not coins as alms** : a folktale from the collection of Ludu U Hla.
in: Forward 8.15, 1970, 23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘The Union Armed Forces.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956(=The 8th anniversary), 93-114*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘The Union Buddha Sasana Council.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 241-244*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘The Union Day in Liokaw.**
in: Forward 1.14, 1963, 10-14*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘The Union of Burma census.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.2, 1954(=The 6th anniversary), 76-78*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘The Union of Burma investment act, 1959.**(Act No. XLI of 1959).
in: Burma (Rangoon) 9.3, 1959, 27-29*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘The Union of Burma investment rules, 1960.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 9.3, 1959, 30-33*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘The Union of Burma Stevedoring Board.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.3, 1956, 99-100* 7.2, 1957 (=The 9th anniversary), 269-270* 8.2, 1958 (=The 10th anniversary), 277-278* 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 221-223* 11.1, 1962 (=The 14th anniversary), 164-166*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘The Union of Burma.**
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 21, 1956, 813-817*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘The University of Rangoon.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956(=The 8th anniversary), 67-68* 7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary), 106-108* 8.2, 1958(=The 10th anniversary), 87-90* 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 107-110* 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 143-148*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**
A haven for the aged poor.
in: Forward 12.7, 1974, 17-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**
A letter from Ngapali.
in: Forward 7.20, 1969, 6-11*

- Ref.: SAI
- 'Theik Pa**
Abreat with the times : science minded Monywa students.
in: Forward 3.6, 1964, 8-10*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Theik Pa**
Ancient Burmese architecture : the Ratana Beikmangu pagoda at Taungdwingyi.
in: Forward 3.2, 1964, 17-21*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Theik Pa**
At the Ngapali beach : the twin beauties.
in: Forward 11.11, 1973, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Theik Pa**
At the Ngapali beach: the twin beauties / Maung Theikpa
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.11, 1973. Jan 15, 8-11
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force
Ref.: BAS
- 'Theik Pa**
BBS goes rural folks.
in: Forward 9.5, 1970, 4-7*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Theik Pa**
Beauty of lacquerware : a craft in the best national traditions.
in: Forward 3.17, 1965, 13-17*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Theik Pa**
Bonanza on the border.
in: Forward 5.15, 1967, 13-16*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Theik Pa**
Burmese cement.
in: Forward 4.12, 1966, 4-10*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Theik Pa**
Chillies galore.
in: Forward 3.8, 1964, 16-21*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Theik Pa**
'Cho' Chins host a soccer tourney.
in: Forward 7.9, 1968, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Theik Pa**
Dear hearts and gentle people (Red Cross) / Maung Theikpa
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.24, 1972. Aug 1, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS
- 'Theik Pa**
Dear hearts and gentle people.
in: Forward 10.24, 1972, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Theik Pa**
Economic resurrection of Myebon / Maung Theikpa
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.13, 1972. Feb 15, 7-10
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS
- 'Theik Pa**
Economic resurrection of Myebon.
in: Forward 10.13, 1972, 7-10*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Theik Pa**
Exploration in the ruins of Old Prome / by Maung Pe Kywe and Maung Theikpa.
in: Forward 4.24, 1966, 5-13*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Theik Pa**
Fish breeding as economic venture.
in: Forward 4.8, 1965, 4-10*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Theik Pa**
Flower of Parent-teacher-pupil co-operation.
in: Forward 6.23, 1968, 14-20*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Theik Pa**
General education seminar 1968.
in: Forward 7.8, 1968, 6-11*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Theik Pa**
Going modern, doubling the yield.
in: Forward 5.5, 1966, 10-16*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Theik Pa**
Green revolution in the footsteps of peasants' revolutions / Maung Theikpa
in: Forward (Rangoon) 14.4, 1976. Jan, 6-11
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Irrigation
Ref.: BAS
- 'Theik Pa**
Havens for book lovers / Maung Theikpa
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.5, 1972. Oct 15, 12-16
Subject(s): Burma : Library & Information Sciences
Ref.: BAS
- 'Theik Pa**
Havens for bookm lovers.
in: Forward 11.5, 1972, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Theik Pa**
Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Science / Maung Theikpa

Articles

- in: Forward* (Rangoon) 10.17, 1972. Apr 15, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Theik Pa**
Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Science /
Theikpa Maung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.17, 1972. Apr 15, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Theik Pa**
Institute of animal husbandry and veterinary science.
in: Forward 10.17, 1972, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**
Khaungdine model worker camp.
in: Forward 7.12, 1969, 18-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**
Khuado : a festival of the Chins.
in: Forward 5.2, 1966, 9-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**
Luyechun students at Ngapali camp.
in: Forward 3.19, 1965, 15-19*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**
Meet the model farmers of Monywa district.
in: Forward 6.4, 1967, 17-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**
Metamorphosis : scrap to science appurtenacnces.
in: Forward 9.8, 1970, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**
Model workers at Popa.
in: Forward 5.17, 1967, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**
Operation "Aung Nameik" : second phase.
in: Forward 8.16, 1970, 6-8*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**
Operation Aung Naeik : the Burma-India border demarcation.
in: Forward 7.14, 1969, 18-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**
Our spirit towards Munich.
in: Forward 11.2, 1972, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**
Pagoda on a boulder or Kyaikhtiyo.
in: Forward 2.20, 1964, 7-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**
People's army / Maung Theikpa
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.9, 1972. Dec 15, 7-11
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Theik Pa**
People's army.
in: Forward 1.9, 1972, 7-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**
Progress of the Kaban valley project.
in: Forward 9.2, 1970, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**
Progress rewards peasants.
in: Forward 4.14, 1966, 5-9*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**
Rangoon zoological gardens.
in: Forward 4.3, 1965, 9-14*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**
Resettlement villages of Namsang : collective effort spurs prosperity.
in: Forward 3.7, 1964, 7-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**
Self-help at Sinbyugyun.
in: Forward 4.21, 1966, 18-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**
Shwenatha co-operative village.
in: Forward 5.12, 1967, 4-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**
Sojourn at Khaungdaing recreation camp for model workers.
in: Forward 6.12, 1968, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**
Student's service of sterling merit.
in: Forward 6.6, 1967, 6-9*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**
Taking care of Pyas.
in: Forward 2.10, 1963, 16-19*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Theik Pa**

Articles

'Theik Pa

Textiles from Inle lake.

in: Forward 6.24, 1968, 16-20*

Ref.: SAI

'Theik Pa

Textiles from Mudon : favourite apparel of the working people.

in: Forward 3.21, 1965, 4-9*

Ref.: SAI

'Theik Pa

The Arakanese Thazin now scents the air / Maung Theikpa

in: Forward (Rangoon) 14.5, 1976.Feb, 12-16

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Center-Regional Relations

Ref.: BAS

'Theik Pa

The clarion call for people's support / Maung Theik Pa

in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.23, 1973. Aug 1, 12-15

Subject(s): Burma : Education

Ref.: BAS

'Theik Pa

The Heinda mine project.

in: Forward 3.15, 1965, 15-21*

Ref.: SAI

'Theik Pa

The national referendum to the polls / by Maung Pe Kywe and Maung Theikpa.

in: Forward 12.4, 1974, 13-15*

Ref.: SAI

'Theik Pa

The people's plastic factory.

in: Forward 6.2, 1967, 7-10*

Ref.: SAI

'Theik Pa

Theinla revisited.

in: Forward 8.8, 1969, 27-30*

Ref.: SAI

'Theik Pa

There's a town in the valley.

in: Forward 6.18, 1968, 19-25*

Ref.: SAI

'Theik Pa

They are the citizens of tomorrow.

in: Forward 5.19, 12-16*

Ref.: SAI

'Theik Pa

To cherish and to hold (Literacy campaign) / Maung Theikpa

in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.19, 1972. May 15, 12-16

Subject(s): Burma : Education ; Adult Education

Ref.: BAS

'Theik Pa

To cherish and to hold.

in: Forward 10.19, 1972, 12-16*

Ref.: SAI

'Theik Pa

To help them to better help themselves.

in: Forward 5.6, 1966, 5-10*

Ref.: SAI

'Theik Pa

Towards self-sufficiency in cooking oil.

in: Forward 2.23, 1964, 19-20*

Ref.: SAI

'Theik Pa

Trainingtomorrow's civil service officers.

in: Forward 4.4, 1965, 17-21*

Ref.: SAI

'Theik Pa

University graduates volunteer as primary school teachers.

in: Forward 3.3, 1964, 7-10*

Ref.: SAI

'Theik Pa

Ushering in December and the national referendum / Maung Theikpa

in: Forward (Rangoon) 12.2, 1973. Nov 1, 16-18

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution

Ref.: BAS

'Theik Pa

Ushering in December and the national referendum.

in: Forward 12.2, 1973, 16-18*

Ref.: SAI

'Theik Pa

Vegetable and fruit show.

in: Forward 2.18, 1964, 7-10*

Ref.: SAI

'Theik Pa

Washaung.

in: Forward 4.22, 1966, 4-10*

Ref.: SAI

'Theik Pa

Welcome home / by Maung Pe Kywe and Maung Theikpa.

in: Forward 7.19, 1969, 8-11*

Ref.: SAI

'Theik Pan Mtint Oo

The decade of art / Theik Pan Mtint Oo

in: Forward (Rangoon) 12.1, 1973. Oct 1, 13-16

Subject(s): Burma : Arts

Ref.: BAS

‘Theikpa

The Kyaw Swa fertilizer factory / Maung Theikpa
in: Forward (Rangoon) 26.3, 1987.Dec, 23-24
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry
 Ref.: BAS

‘Theikpa Maung

A haven for the aged poor / Theikpa Maung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 12.7, 1974. Apr 1, 17-20
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Work
 Ref.: BAS

‘Theikpa Maung

Here come the student volunteers / Theikpa Maung
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.18, 1973.May 1, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Population
 Ref.: BAS

‘Theikpan Myint U

That day.
in: Forward 5.19, 1967, 7-10*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Theimpa

Doctors on a hill.
in: Forward 5.10, 1967, 18-22*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Thein <Yennanmyae>

Stamps tell history.
in: Forward 6.7, 1967, 17-19*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Thein

The mighty Areyarwady / Thein
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.12, 1996, 79-80
Subject(s): Burma : Geography
 Ref.: BAS

‘Thein <Saya>

A comparative study of Burmese history / transl. by Maung Tin.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 8, 1918, 121-142*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Thein <Saya>

Let-we-thondra : judge and poet / transl. by G.H. Luce and Maung Tin.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 6, 1916, 9-17*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Thein <Saya>

Old Rangoon.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 5, 1915, 13-19*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Thein <Saya>

Rangoon in 1852.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 2, 1912, 185-196, Map*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Thein <Saya>

Shin Sawbu.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 1, 1911.2, 10-16*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Thein <Saya>

The history of certain Burmese characters / synopsis by Maung Tin.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 9, 1919, 129-143*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Thein <Saya>

The Phayagyi pagoda at Pegu.
in: JBRTS 5, 1915, 153-158, Illus.*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Thein Aung

A guest of the Soviet Union.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7. 7, 1960, 17-18* 7.8, 1960, 35-36* 7.9, 1960, 46-47* 7.10, 1960, 41* 7.12, 1960, 21-22* 8. 1, 1961, 33-34* 8.2, 1961, 27-28*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Thein Dan

Burma in the postal mfamily of nations.
in: Forward 7.2, 1968, 16-17*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Thein Dan

History of BURma Post and Telegraph Department / synopsis and research compiled by U Thein Dan.
in: Forward 5.17, 1967, 18-21*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Thein Dan

The post office : psychological and social effects of time test working system in post offices.
in: Forwad 6.17, 1968, 18*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Thein Han

A public library service for Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.8, 1959, 25-28*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Thein Han

A study of the rise of the Burmese novel.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 51, 1968, 1-7*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Thein Han

And when you die ; tr. by Maung Maung Mya / Zawgyi
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 32.12, 1985.Dec, 7

- Subject(s)*: Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thein Han**
Contemporary Burmese art.
in: **Perspective of Burma**. – New York, 1958. p.141, illus. – (Atlantic 201.2 1958 : Suppl.)
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 97 SD* reg 60 A 48)*
- ‘Thein Han**
Forestry in the Union of Burma.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 1.3, 1951, 67-73*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thein Han**
His spouse / by Zawgyi. Transl. by U Win Pe.
in: **A treasury of modern Asian stories** / ed. by Daniel L. Milton and William Clifford. - New York 1961. p.138-143. (A Mentor Book)
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 O 12)*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thein Han**
Now's the time ; tr. by Maung Maung Mya / Zawgyi
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 32.9, 1985.Sep, 13
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thein Han**
Ode to aspiring youth ; tr. by Maung Maung Mya / Zawgyi
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 32.5, 1985.May, 34
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thein Han**
Ramayana in Burmese literature and arts / U. Thein Han ; U Khin Zaw
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon) 59, 1976.Dec, 137-154
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thein Han**
Seine Gemahlin / Zawgyi.
in: Hammer's Jahrbuch Dritte Welt / ed. by Kay-Michael Schreiner. - Wuppertal 1978. p.159-163. (550 kul 79/729)*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thein Han**
Shin Uttamagyaw's Tawla, and Letwethondara's Rarus / Ba Han ; U Thein Han ; U Wun
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 36.1, 1989. Jan, 3-6 36.2, 1989.Feb, 3-4 36.3, 1989.Mar, 3-5 36.4, 1989.Apr, 3-4 36.5, 1989.May, 6-7 36.6, 1989.Jun, 3-4 36.7, 1989. Jul, 3-4 36.8, 1989.Aug, 3-4 36.9, 1989.Sep., 3 36.10, 1989.Oct, 3 36.11, 1989.Nov, 3 36.12, 1989.Dec, 3
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thein Han**
Swaying reeds ; tr. by Maung Maung Mya / Zawgyi
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 32.11, 1985.Nov, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thein Han**
The grass cutter ; tr. by Maung Maung Mya / Zawgyi
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 32.4, 1985.Apr, 7
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thein Han**
This place ; tr. by Maung Maung Mya / Zawgyi
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 35.7, 1988.Jul, 8
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thein Lwin**
Ecotourism development in Myanmar / U Thein Lwin
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 1.3, 1997, 47-53
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Tourism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thein Lwin**
Htamnthi Wildlife Sanctuary: last foothold of rhinos in Myanmar / U Thein Lwin
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.1, 1998, 53-57
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thein Maung Gyi <Meedok Thakhin>**
A firebrand 'Thakhin' in London / Meedok Thakhin Thein Maung Gyi
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 42.3, 1995.Mar, 25-29 42.4, 1995.Apr, 17-26 42.5, 1995.May, 9-13 42.6, 1995.Jun, 8-14 42.7, 1995.Jul, 37-43
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thein Maung Gyi <Meedok Thakhin>**
The birth of the eldest Thakhin triplets / Meedok Thakhin Thein Maung Gyi
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 42.2, 1995.Feb, 8-14
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thein Nyun**
Problems of high acid rice bran oils in Burma and their solution / by Freddy Ba Hli; Thein Nyun and Kyaw Thaug.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 46, 1963, 35-41*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thein Nyun**
Rice bran oil extraction process for use in Burmese rice mills / by Myint Pe, Thein Nyun, James Cooperman and Freddy Ba Hli.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.2, 1959, 9-13*

- Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thein Nyun**
Rice bran oil extraction process for use in Burmese rice mills / by Mint Pe, Thein Nyun ; James Cooperman and Freddy Ba Hli.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.2, 1959, 9-13*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thein Nyun**
Rice starch processing / by Thein Nyun, U Than Nyun and Daw Than Tin.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 39, 1956, 33-40*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thein Nyun**
Science and philosophy.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 8.4, 1958, 26-37*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thein Nyunt**
Sensitivity to tuberculin and to a nonmammalian sensitin in Mandalay District, Burma / Thein Nyunt
in: Bulletin of the World Health Organization (Geneva) 52.1, 1975, 63-67
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thein Oo**
Charter of legal reform project / Thein Oo ; Janelle Saffin
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .13, 2002.Dec, 23-54
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thein Oo**
Justice or punishment: forgiveness or vengeance: amnesty or amnesia: is there a middle path for Burma? / Thein Oo ; Janelle Saffin
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .12, 2002.Aug, 38-63
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thein Oo**
Criminal case for a cause: India's democracy on trial: the Government of India versus Ko Soe Myint & One / B.K. Sen ; Thein Oo
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .14 2003.Apr, 17-22
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; India ; Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thein San Thit**
The craft of hand-woven Thinkhyu mats / Thein San Thit
in: Forward (Rangoon) 25.9, 1987.Jun, 19-22
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Cottage Industry
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thein Saung <Baho>**
A one thousand mile road race.
in: Forward 7.9, 1968, 19-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thein Sein**
The president's anniversary address
in: Reform in Myanmar : one year on. -- Jakarta : International Crisis Group, | 2012. -- (Asia briefing (series) ; 136)
Ref: HKU
- ‘Thein Than Tun**
Bagan period singing, dancing and music (AD 1100-1300) ; tr. by Aung Moe / Thein Than Tun
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.8 (Aug 1990) 47-49 ; no.9 (Sep 1990) 30-33 ; no.10 (Oct 1990) 18-21 ; no.11 (Nov 1990) 14-17 ; no.12 (1990.Dec., 20-23
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thein Thein Htay**
A strategy for advancing reproductive health in Myanmar / Thein Thein Htay
in: Asia-Pacific population journal (Bangkok) 15.4 2000.Dec., 39-62
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; Control
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thein Tun**
Some acoustic properties of tones in Burmese / Thein Tun, U
in: Papers in South East Asian linguistics (Pacific Linguistics. Series A) Canberra) 8, 1982, 77-116
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thein Tun**
Meaning base for structure: a re-examination of verbs in Burmese / Thein-Tun
in: Papers in South East Asian linguistics (Canberra) .13, 1995, 173-192
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thein, Vicki**
Internationale Geschäfte in Myanmar : interne Hürden, kommerzielle Interessen und Herausforderungen / Vicki Thein
in: Südostasien aktuell (Hamburg, ISSN 0722-8821) 27.3, 2008, 4-32
Subject(s): Außenhandel ; Direktinvestition ; Markteintritt ; Sanktion ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Thein, Vicki

International business in Myanmar: internal constraints, commercial concerns and challenges / Vicki Thein
in: **Südostasien aktuell** (Hamburg) 27.3, 2008, 3-32
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Investment
Ref.: BAS

‘Thein, Vicki

Myanmar / May Lwin, Anthony Pecotich, and Vicki Thein
in: **Handbook of markets and economies** : East Asia, Southeast Asia, Australia, New Zealand / Anthony Pecotich ... eds. -- Armonk, N.Y. : M.E. Sharpe, c2006.
11, Contents: Overview p.447 ; Introduction p.447 ; Historical Background p.448 ; Environment p.448 ; Trends in Marketing Mix p.467 ; Conclusion p.474 ; Note p.475 ; References 475. – ISBN 076560972X
Subject(s): Marketing - Handbooks, manuals, etc.
D: B-SBB(OLS Ea 4324) KI-ZBW(C 247260)
GB: SOAS(A330.95 /963839)
HK: HKU(330.95 H2)
US: CU(Kroch HF5415.33.A78 H36 2006)

‘Theingi Myint

Internal and external integration of Myanmar rice market overtime / Theingi Myint
in: **Issues and challenges in rural development**. Vol. 2: – Weikersheim : Margraf, 2007. p. 1-12 – ISBN 978-3-8236-1503-3.
Subject(s): Reismarkt ; Marktintegration ; Internationaler Preiszusammenhang ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Theippan Maung Wa

Ava : a glimpse at a phase of Burmese life before World War II.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.10, 1962, 17-19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Theippan Maung Wa

Eve-of-election : a glimpse at a phase of Burmese life before World War II.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.11, 1962, 19-21*
Ref.: SAI

‘Theippan Maung Wa

Our village / Transl. by Aung Soe.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.5, 1963, 35*
Ref.: SAI

‘Theippan Maung Wa

Paccantarac : a glimpse at a phase of Burmese life before World War II.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.3, 1963, 22-24*
Ref.: SAI

‘Theippan Maung Wa

The evening : an up-country riverrine sunset scene... and a sampan trip along the Irrawaddy / Theippan Maung Wa.
Transl. by Min Han.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.5, 1962, 17-18*
Ref.: SAI

‘Theippan Maung Wa

Up-country pagoda festivals : a glimpse at a phase of Burmese life before World War II / by Theippan Maung Wa. Transl. by Min Han.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.2, 1962, 21-23*
Ref.: SAI

‘Theippan Soe Yin

Administrative effectiveness : the biggest problem.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.7, 1961, 12-13*
Ref.: SAI

‘Theippan Soe Yin

Adventures of Thakin Aung San.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.8, 1959, 13-15*
Ref.: SAI

‘Theippan Soe Yin

Aung San's politics.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.2, 1958, 27-29*
Ref.: SAI

‘Theippan Soe Yin

Democracy : a play.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.12, 1956, 23-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Theippan Soe Yin

Guide to civil servants.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.12, 1959, 28-30*
Ref.: SAI

‘Theippan Soe Yin

Report on village administration.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.6, 1955, 16-17*
Ref.: SAI

‘Theippan Soe Yin

Romances of U Ponnya.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.10, 1968, 21-22*
Ref.: SAI

‘Theippan Soe Yin

The future of the civil services.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.10, 1960, 17-20*

- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Theippan Soe Yin**
The law and I.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.9, 1959, 19-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Theobald, William** <1829-1908>
A short glossary of zoological terms
in: **Mason, Francis**: Burma : its people and productions / rewritten and enl.by W.Theobald. Vol.2. - Hertford : Austin, 1883. p.517-520.
GB: BL(7005 ff 4)*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Theobald, William** <1829-1908>
A short glossary of botanical terms
in: **Mason, Francis**: Burma : its people and productions / rewritten and enl.by W.Theobald. Vol.2. - Hertford : Austin, 1883. p.722-729.
GB: BL(7005 ff 4)*
- ‘**Theobald, William** <1829-1908>
Descriptions of some new land and freshwater shells from India and Burma.
in: **Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal** 45.2, 1876, 184-188*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Theobald, William** <1829-1908>
List of Burmese vernacular names.
in: **Burma** : its people and productions / by Francis Mason; rewritten and enl.by W.Theobald. Vol.2. – Hertford : Austin, 1883. p.507-516.
GB: BL(7005 ff 4)*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Theobald, William** <1829-1908>
Marco Polo and Polar bears.
in: **Burma** : its people and productions / by Francis Mason; rewritten and enl.by W.Theobald. Vol.1. - Hertford : Austin, 1883. p.485-506.
GB: BL(7005 ff 4)*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Theobald, William** <1829-1908>
Notes on a collection of land and freshwater shells from the Shan states : collected by F.Fedden.
in: **Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal** 34.2, 1865, 273-279*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Theobald, William** <1829-1908>
Notes on Burmese and Arakenese land shells, with descriptions of a few species / by W. Theobald and F. Stoliczka.
in: **Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal** 41.2, 1872, 329-334*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Theobald, William** <1829-1908>
Notes on some Burmese woods.
in: **Mason, Francis**: Burma : its people and productions / rewritten and enl.by W.Theobald. Vol.2. - Hertford : Austin, 1883. p.693-704.
GB: BL(7005 ff 4)*
- ‘**Theobald, William** <1829-1908>
Vernacular names of Burmese plants.
in: **Mason, Francis**: Burma : its people and productions / rewritten and enl.by W.Theobald. Vol.2. - Hertford : Austin, 1883. p.705-721.
GB: BL(7005 ff 4)*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Theodorson, George A.**
Attitudes of Burmese men and women to male dominance in the family.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 51, 1968, 17-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Theodorson, George A.**
Burmese attitudes toward children.
in: **JBS** 45, 1962, 205-208*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Theodorson, George A.**
Minority people in the Union of Burma.
in: **Journal of Southeast Asian history** (Singapore, ISSN 0217-7811) 5.1, 1964, 1-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Theophilus**
→ **Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas**
- ‘**Theroux, Paul**
Burma / Paul Theroux
in: **Atlantic monthly** (Boston, MA) 228.5 (Nov, 1971, 37-47
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Thet Galay**
Burma : inadequate neutralism.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 59.9, 1968, 364*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thet Hmu**
From darkness to light [memoir of imprisonment] / Thet Hmu ; Maung Myint Thein
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 4.4, 1997.Sep-Oct, 24-30
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Thet Kyaw**
Burma: the political interogation of linguistic and religious minority groups / Thet Kyaw
in: Nationalism and progress in free Asia / ed. by Philip W. Thayer. – Baltimore, Md. [etc.] : Johns Hopkins Pr.[etc.], 1956. p., 156-168
Subject(s): Volksgruppen innerhalb ; Birma

- Ref.: KI-ZBW
- Thet Lwin**
The Balugyun sample survey, 1962.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 48, 1965, 43-56*
Ref.: SAI
- Thet Swe**
The people's Red Cross / Thet Swe
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.18 (May 1., 1973, 20-22
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Work
Ref.: BAS
- Thet Tin (U)**
Archeaology of the Shwemawdaw pagoda.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 3.3, 1953, 74-78*
Ref.: SAI
- Thet Tun**
A critique of Louis J. Walinsky's economic development in Burma 1951-1960.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 47, 1964, 173-181*
Ref.: SAI
- Thet Tun**
A review of economic planning in Burma.
in: BRSFAP 1, 485-527, illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- Thet Tun**
Burma at the IMF and IBRD.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.4, 1954, 13-14*
Ref.: SAI
- Thet Tun**
Burma's experience in economic planning / U Thet Tun
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 29.5, 1960, 220 ; 224-225
Subject(s): Wirtschaftslenkung ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- Thet Tun**
Burma's experience in economic planning.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 29.5, 1960, 220 224-225*
- Thet Tun**
Critique of a new preface to J.S.Furnivall's "An introduction to the political economy of Burma."
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 47, 1964, 379-383*
Ref.: SAI
- Thet Tun**
Economic development in Burma / U Thet Tun
in: Economic problems of underdeveloped countries in Asia / ed. by B. K. Madan. – New York : Russell & Russell, 1967. p.140-144
- Subject(s):* Entwicklung ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- Thet Tun**
Economic development of BURma.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.4, 1952, 21-23*
Ref.: SAI
- Thet Tun**
Economic globalization and regionalization in East Asia Myanmar: a case study in pre-globalization / Thet Tun, U.
in: East Asian review (Osaka) 8, 2004.Jan, 107-118
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Asia Only ; Economics
Ref.: BAS
- Thet Tun**
Harmony and conflict of ethnic groups in Southeast Asia: a brief survey and prospect / Thet Tun, U
in: East Asian review (Osaka) 10, 2006.Mar, 57-79
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; China ; China ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Burma
Ref.: BAS
- Thet Tun**
Organization of planning machinery : lessons from Burmese experience.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 46, 1963, 27-34*
Ref.: SAI
- Thet Tun**
Outline of a socialist economy for Burma.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 37.1, 1954, 59-76*
Ref.: SAI
- Thet Tun**
Political, economic & social elites of Myanmar in the twentieth century and their interactions / U Thet Tun
in: Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – Yangon, 1999. var. pags., 59 p.
Subject(s): Economics -- Economic History ; Anthropology & Sociology -- Social Structure
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)
- Thet Tun**
Political, economic & social elites of Myanmar in the twentieth century and their interactions / U Thet Tun
in: Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – [1999.]
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)
- Thet Tun**
The return of Shway Yoe : James George Scott as a writer / Thet Tun;
in: Traditions of knowledge in Southeast Asia / Minis-

- try of Education, Union of Myanmar, Myanmar Historical Commission|. – Yangon : Myanmar Historical Commission.
Subject(s): Intellectual life.; Kings and rulers ; Civilization
D: B-SBB(1 A 573434:1-3
GB:OUL(IND Burma 11 d 37,1-2)
SOAS: 1 (G901/946730)
SG: ISEAS(DS523.2 T761
US: CU(Kroch DS523.2 T73 2004) HU(Widener Harv. Depos. DS523.2 .C65 2003)
- ‘Thet Tun**
The tradition of sand pagodas in Myanmar / Ni Ni Myint
in: **Traditions of knowledge in Southeast Asia** / Ministry of Education, Union of Myanmar, Myanmar Historical Commission|. – Yangon : Myanmar Historical Commission.
Subject(s): Intellectual life.; Kings and rulers ; Civilization
D: B-SBB(1 A 573434:1-3
GB:OUL(IND Burma 11 d 37,1-2)
SOAS: 1 (G901/946730)
SG: ISEAS(DS523.2 T761
US: CU(Kroch DS523.2 T73 2004) HU(Widener Harv. Depos. DS523.2 .C65 2003)
- ‘Thet Tun**
Young Burmans in war-time Japan.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.10, 1954, 9-12*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thet Tun**
Harmony and conflict of ethnic groups in Southeast Asia: a brief survey and prospect
in: **East Asian review** (Osaka, ISSN 1342-8047) 10, 2006.Mar, 57-79
Keywords: Chinese in Rangoon; conflict resolution
Subjects: Southeast Asia -- Anthropology & Sociology -- Ethnic Groups
Burma -- Anthropology & Sociology -- Immigrant Communities -- China
China -- Anthropology & Sociology -- Overseas Communities -- Burma
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thet Tun**
Harmony and conflict of ethnic groups in Southeast Asia: a brief survey and prospect
in: **East Asian review** (Osaka, ISSN 1342-8047) 10, 2006.Mar, 57-79
Keywords: Chinese in Rangoon; conflict resolution
Subjects: Southeast Asia -- Anthropology & Sociology -- Ethnic Groups
Burma -- Anthropology & Sociology -- Immigrant Communities -- China
China -- Anthropology & Sociology -- Overseas Communities -- Burma
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thet Win <Tekkatho>**
Mee-bya : a village of fishermen and armers.
in: **Forward** 10.18, 1972, 20-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thet Win <Tekkatho>**
Metic rise of deep-sea fishing coop.
in: **Forward** 3.23, 1965, 4-9*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thet Win <Tekkatho>**
Round the vocational colleges.
in: **Forward** 6.1, 1967, 10-18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thet Win <Tekkatho>**
Sugar in Burma.
in: **Forward** 5.1, 1966, 18-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thet Win <Tekkatho>**
The Rangoon arts and science university.
in: **Forward** 6.20, 1968, 5-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thet Win <Tekkatho>**
Mee-bya: a village of fishermen and farmers / Thet Win (Tekkatho)
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 10.18, 1972.May 1, 20-23
Subject(s): Burma : Geography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thi Han (U)**
Burma at the United Nations : foreign minister Han's speech at the 20th UNGA session.
in: **Forward** 4.6, 1965, 3-5*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thi Han (U)**
Burma speaks at the Non-aligned nations Conference.
in: **Forward** 3.5, 1964, 5-6*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thiele, R.W.**
Neutron activation analysis of ancient Burmese silver coins with a low flux Americium/Beryllium neutron sources / R.W. Thiele ; U Aung Khin ; U Kyaw
in: **Archaeometry** (Oxford, England) 14.2, 1972.Aug, 199-219
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thin Kyi <Daw>**
Arakene capitals : a preliminary survey of their geographical setting.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 53.2, 1970, 1-13, map*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thin Kyi <Daw>**
Geographical setting of Srikshetra, Vishnu and Halingyi : a transl. of the summary of a paper in Burmese read by Daw Thin Kyi at the ordinary meeting of the Burma Research Society held on 19th August, 1965.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.10, 1965,

- 50-52*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thin Kyi** <Daw>
The old city of Pagan / Daw Thin Kyi .
in: Essays offered to G. H. Luce ... / eds.: Ba Shin ...
Vol. 2. – Ascona, CH : Artibus Asiae, 1966. p.179-188,
maps. – (Artibus Asiae : suppl.; 23)**
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 103 GF)
- ‘**Thin Thin Aung**
Women in the constitutional drafting process in Burma /
Thin Thin Aung and Susan H. Williams
in: Constituting equality : gender equality and compara-
tive constitutional law / ed. by Susan H. Williams. – New
York : Cambridge Univ. Pr., 2009. -- ISBN
9780521898362 ; 0521898366
Subject(s): Law and legislation ; Women's rights ; Consti-
tutional law.
US: CU(Law Library (Myron Taylor Hall)
K3243 .C66x 2009)
- ‘**Thin Thin Aung**
Women in the Constitutional Drafting Process in Burma /
Thin Thin Aung and Susan H. Williams
in: Constituting equality : gender equality and compara-
tive constitutional law / ed. by Susan H. Williams. --
Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge Univ. Pr., 2009. p.
273-289. – ISBN: 0-521-89836-6, 978-0-521-89836-2
(hbk)
Subject(s): Sex discrimination against women ; Law and
legislation - Women's rights - Constitutional law
D: B-SBB(1 A 752991 Potsdamer Str.)
- ‘**Thinka** <Tetkatho>
The Karen state people's challenge / Tetkatho Thinka
in: Forward (Rangoon) 26.1, 1987.Oct, 16-19
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic
Groups ; Karen
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Third draft of the constitution of the ‘Socialist Republic
of the Union of Burma as adopted at the Second Con-
gress of the Burma Socialist Programme Party.**
in: The working people's daily. Suppl. 7 Nov.8. 1973*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**third meeting of the ASC Bureau at Kalaw.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.4, 1954, 28-38*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Third, The Congress of the Burma Socialist Programme
Party** : "the need to create continuity and dynamism of
leadership" / Frank N. Trager and William L. Scully
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)
17.9, 1977, 830-838
Subject(s): Political Parties - Congress ; Politics & Gov-
ernment
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**thirty-six animal lottery.**
- in: Taw Sein Ko:* Burmese sketches. Vol.1. – Rangoon:
British Burma Pr., 1913. p.317-320.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 A 51)*
- ‘**Thittila** <Bhikkhu U>
The meeting of Buddhism : fundamental principles of the
Theravada doctrine.
in: Perspective of Burma. - New York 1958. p.142-145.
– (Atlantic 201.2 1958: Suppl.)
D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 97 SD* reg 60 A 48)*
- ‘**Thoithoi, L.**
Estimating strain energy and b-value along Indo-
Myanmar range / Mmanichandra Sanoujam and L.
Thoithoi
in: Earth system sciences felicitation volumes in honour
of Professor V[irendra] K[rishnan] Verma / ed. by Arun
Kumar; R. S. Kushwaha; Baleswar Thakur. Vol. 1-2. –
New Delhi : Concept Publ. Co, 2009. Vol.1, p.59-71. –
81-8069613-8 ; 978-81-8069613-8*set
- ‘**Thomas, S. B.**
Burma / by S.B. Thomas
in: The state of Asia, a contemporary survey, by Law-
rence K. Rosinger ... – New York, Knopf, 1951.
US: NNUT(Burke MRL Day Rare Ka R821)
- ‘**Thomas, Brian**
Buddhism and the Burmese.
in: Geographical magazine 30, 1057, 375- 384*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thomas, H. M.**
A collection of trombiculid mites from Manipur and
Lower Burma : 1945-46
in: Journal of the Zoological Society of India 5.1, 1953,
20-40
Ref.: Bernot
- ‘**Thomas, John Seabury**
Marxism in Burma
in: Marxism in Southeast Asia : a study of four coun-
tries / ed. by Frank N. Trager. – Stanford, Calif. [etc.] :
Stanford Univ. Press {etc.}, 1960. p. 14-57
Ref.: Herbert 278
- ‘**Thomas, Norman**
A program for peace.
in: The socialist call 22.10, 1954, 16-18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thomas, Oldfield <1858-1929>**
On a remarkable new squirrel from Burma.
in : Ann. & mag. nat. hist. (7). 1905. 16. 314-315.
US : HU(Museum Comp Zoology: Ma-T)
- ‘**Thomas, Oldfield <1858-1929>**
On the mammalia collected by Signor Leonardo Fea in
Burma and Tenasserim
in : Annali Mus. Civ. di Storia Nat. (2) (Genoa) 1892.
10. 913-949. pl. 10, 11
US : HU(Museum Comp Zoology: Ma-T)

- ‘**Thomas, S**
Burma.
in: The state of Asia : acontemporary survey / by Lawrence Kaelter Rosinger ... [et al.]. – New York, 1951. p. 292-331.
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 D 328)*
- ‘**Thompson, Ewan**
The essence of Myanmar / Ewan Thompson
in: Sawaddi (Bangkok) 47.4, 2001, 18-23
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Thompson, George Raynor**
The first months of the war overseas (January-May 1942)
: toward Pacific outposts. China-Burma-India vicissitudes
The ‘**Signal Corps** : the test (December 1941 to July 1943) / by George Raynor Thompson ... [et al.]. -- Washington, Center of Military History, United States Army, 2003. – (Center of Military History ; CMH pub. ; 10-7) ISBN 016001915X
Subject(s): World War <1939-1945> - Communications. United States. : Army - Signal Corps - World War <1939-1945> ; World War <1939-1945> - Military operations, Army - Signal Corps
US: HU(Documents (Lamont) D 114.7:SI 2/V.2/2003)
- ‘**Thompson, Mark R.**
Dynastien, politische Führerinnen und demokratische Volksbewegungen in Sudostasien / Mark R. Thompson
in: Südostasien aktuell (Hamburg) 24.4, 2005, 21-29
Subject(s): Philippines ; Politics & Government ; Malaysia ; Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Indonesia ; Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Thompson, Mark R.**
Female leadership of democratic transitions in Asia [Bangladesh, Burma, Indonesia, Malaysia, Pakistan, and the Philippines] / Mark R. Thompson
in: Pacific affairs (Vancouver, B.C.) 75.4, 2002/03.Win, 535-555
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Politics & Government ; Asia Only ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Women
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Thompson, Nick**
Burma's communists.
*in: Far Eastern survey (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 17, 1948**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thompson, Nick**
Communication in Burma.
*in: Far Eastern survey (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 11, 1942, 29-31**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thompson, Nick**
Labour organization in Southeast Asia.
*in: Far Eastern survey (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 14, 1945, 101-103**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thompson, Nick**
Labour supply in Southeast Asia.
*in: Far Eastern survey (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 14, 1945, 70-73**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thompson, Nick**
Notes on labor problems in Burma and Thailand.
in: Documents / 9th conference, Hot Springs, Va., 1945, Institute of Pacific Relations. – New York, 1945. – (Secretariats papers ; 8)
US: CU(Kroch DU1+ I59 1945d)
- ‘**Thompson, Nick**
Southeast Asia follows the leader / Virginia Thompson and Richard Adloff.
*in: Far Eastern survey (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 18, 1949, 253-257**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thompson, Nick**
The Far-East in periodical literature
1. Indo-China, Thailand, Burma, Malaya.
*in: Far Eastern survey (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 10, 1941, 166-168**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thompson, Nick**
The new nation of Burma.
*in: Far Eastern survey (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 17, 1948, 81-84**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thompson, Nick**
Transit duty on the road.
*in: Far Eastern survey (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 10, 1941, 213-215**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thompson, Nick**
War and further India's rice.
*in: Far Eastern survey (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 10, 1941, 183-188**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thompson, Nick**
What makes a revolution? : Burma's revolt of 1988 and a comparative analysisof the revolutions of the late 1980s / Nick Thompson
in: Studies in conflict and terrorism. 22.1, 1999., 33-52
Subject(s): Birma : Unruhen ; Geschichte <1987-1988>
D: WLB(BZ 4688-22)
- ‘**Thompson, Nick**
What U Saw saw in Japan.
*in: Far Eastern survey (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 11, 1942, 55-56**
Ref.: SAI

- ‘**Thompson, Nick**
What makes a revolution? Burma's revolt of 1988 and a comparative analysis of the revolutions of the late 1980s / Nick Thompson
in: **Studies in conflict & terrorism** (Philadelphia, PA) 22.1, 1999.Feb, 33-52
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1962- ; Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Thompson, Robert**
Wingate : the pursuit of truth / Robert Thompson and Peter Mead
in: **Army quarterly and defence journal** ; 108.3, 1978, 333-340.
Subject(s): World War <1939-1945> – Burma.
World War <1939-1945> – Campaigns – Burma.
World War <1939-1945> – Burma – Biography.
GB:SOAS(E Coll 3 L /51)
- ‘**Thompson, Robert Grainger Ker** <Sir, b. 1916>
Judgement on Wingate.
in: **Army quarterly** ; 1978, July
Subject(s): Biography, British : Wingate Orde Charles <1903-1944> : Judgement
Ref.: Graham G40
- ‘**Thompson, S. J.**
Nature in war and the nature of the war in Burma
in: **Nature in war** : biodiversity conservation during conflicts ; international seminar [Utrecht, 2000; May] ed. Esther Blom ... -- [Amsterdam?] : Nederlandse Commissie voor Internationale Natuurbescherming, [2000]. p. 81-102. – (Mededelingen / Nederlandsche Commissie voor Internationale Natuurbescherming, ISSN 0923-5981 ; 37
GB:BL-DSL(5516.000000 no. 37
- ‘**Thompson, Virginia**
The Burma behind the road.
in: **Far Eastern survey** (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 25, 1940, 291-300*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thomson, Claire**
Looking backward and forward on the problems of rural medical treatment / Claire Thomson.
in: **Journal of the Christian Medical Association of India, Burma and Ceylon**, November, 1949.Nov, 4 p..
Subject(s): Pain - Treatment
GB : Manchester(Medical Pamphlets 1)
- ‘**Thomson, Curtis N.**
Political stability and minority groups in Burma / Curtis N. Thomson
in: **Geographical review** (New York) 85.3, 1995.Jul, 269-285
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Thomson, John Seabury**
Burma : a neutral in China's shadow.
in: **The review of politics** 19, 1957, 330-350*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thomson, John Seabury**
Burma and China : a one-sided love affair.
in: **The progressive** 20.11, 1056, 26-29*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thomson, John Seabury**
Burmese neutralism.
in: **Political science quarterly** 72, 1957, 261-283*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thomson, John Seabury**
Marxism in Burma
in: **Marxism in Southeast Asia** : a study of four countries / ed. with an introd. and conclusion by Frank Trager .. -- Stanford, Calif.: Stanford Univ. Pr., 1959. p 14-57. – (Rand Corporation research studie)
Subject(s):. Burma : Politics and government ; Communism.
GB: SOAS(G 329/142.875 ; 274395)
US: NNUT(Burke Union Stacks MU T765)
- ‘**Thomson, John Seabury**
The AFPEL : continuity in BURmese politics.
in: **The Antioch review** 17, 1957, 297-313*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thorbjarnarson, John**
Conservation status of freshwater turtles in Meinmahla Kyun Wildlife Sanctuary and vicinity, Burma / John Thorbjarnarson ; Steven G. Platt ; Saw Tun Khaing
in: **Natural history bulletin. Siam Society** (Bangkok) 48.2, 2000.Win, 185-191
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Thorner, Alice**
British "Blue print" for Burma.
in: **Far Eastern survey** (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 14, 1945, 126-128*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thorner, Alice**
White paper of Burma.
in: **Far Eastern survey** (New York, ISSN 0362-8949) 14, 1945, 145*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thorner, Daniel**
Prospects for economic development in Southern Asia : from Pakistan to the Philippines.
in: **Foreign policy reports** (New York) 26.3, 1950, 18-27
D: KI-ZBW (Y 714)
- ‘**Thorogood, Bernard G.**
Report: One week in Burma / Bernard G. Thorogood
in: **International review of Mission** (Geneva) 68.271, 1979.Jul, 313-318

- Subject(s)*: Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Christianity
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thoudam, P. C.**
 Tibeto-Burman languages of Northeast India: problems and prospects (with reference to Manipur) / P.C. Thoudam
in: **Linguistic heritage of India and Asia** / ed. by Omkar N. Koul ... – Mysore : Central Institute of Indian Languages, 2000. – (Central Institute of Indian languages publication ; 469) -- ISBN 8173420769
Subject(s): Languages
 US: NYPL(Humanities-Asian&M *OAR 03-4262
- ‘Thoung Tin**
 Commodore Thoung Tin's address to the rally on the Armed Forces Day.
in: **Forward** 5.17, 1967, 5-6*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thoung, Htaik**
 Encirclement methods in antiguerilla warfare.
in: **Military review** 41.6, 1961, 90-95*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thoung, Htaik**
 What it takes : essentials of special operations.
in: **Military review** 41.8, 1961, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thu Kha**
 The contemporary art in Myanmar beyond the millennium / by U Thu Kha
in: **Philip Morris Group of companies ASEAN art awards** 1999. – [Kuala Lumpur : Philip Morris Group of Companies, 1999?]
Subject(s): Art ; Painting - Awards ; Painting – Competitions
 US: OAU(Alden 1st Fl SE Asia N397.A785 P45 1999x)
 UCB(Main N7311 .P485 1999)
- ‘Thu Kyaw Moe**
Census of Eastern Hoolock Gibbons (Hoolock leucocorydys) in Mahamyaing Wildlife Sanctuary, Sagaing Division, Myanmar / Warren Y. Brockelman, Hla Naing, Chit Saw, Aung Moe, Zaw Linn, Thu Kyaw Moe, and Zaw Win
in: **The gibbons : new perspectives on small ape socioecology and population biology** / ed. by Susan Lappan. ... -- New York, NY : Springer, 2009. No.20, p.435-452. – (Developments in primatology: progress and prospects) -- ISBN 0-387-88603-6 ; 978-0-387-88603-9
 D: HD-UB(2009 H 603)
 US: HU(Museum Comp Zool. QL737.P96 G52 2009)
- ‘Thu Ta (U)**
 Sunshine at Rangoon : for the period 1953-60.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961, 34-38, illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thu Ta (U)**
 The storm season.
in: **Forward** 1.20, 1963, 14-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thu Taw Gyi**
 A miraculous cure of malaria.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.6, 1962, 31-32*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thura Kyaw**
 A festival bathed of Padauk / Thura Kyaw
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 31.4, 1984.Apr, 38-39
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thura Kyaw**
 For the values they cherished / Thura Kyaw
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 26.10, 1988.Jul 1, 9, 12
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thura Kyaw**
 Naing Naing--the one who lost / Thura Kyaw
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.10, 1989.Oct, 43-48
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thurein**
 "Khamouk" : a traditional head-gear for farmers.
in: **Forward** 9.4, 1970, 10-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Thurgood, Graham**
 Burmese historical morphology / Graham Thurgood
in: **Proceedings of the Berkeley Linguistics Society** (Berkeley, CA) 3, 1977, 685-691
Subject(s): Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thurgood, Graham**
 Lisu and proto Lolo-Burmese / Graham Thurgood
in: **Acta Orientalia** (Copenhagen) 38, 1977, 147-207
Subject(s): Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thurgood, Graham**
 Lolo-Burmese rhymes / Graham Thurgood
in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 1.1, 1974.Fall, 98-107
Subject(s): Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Thurgood, Graham**
 Subgrouping on the basis of shared phonological innovations: a Lolo-Burmese case study / Graham Thurgood
in: **Proceedings of the Berkeley Linguistics Society** (Berkeley, CA) 8, 1982, 251-260
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Thurgood, Graham**
The 'Rung' languages--note on their proto-morphosyntax and subgrouping / Graham Thurgood
in: **Acta Orientalia** (Copenhagen) 46, 1985, 79-100
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Thuriyakanti**
The Maraungs (a Kachin folk-tale).
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.10, 1954, 32-35*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thurston, Edgar**
Prospects of the catch industry in Burma.
in: **Cutch**. – Calcutta : Govt. Print., India, 1893. p.17-18.
– (Hand-books of commercial products : Indian section; 13)*
GB: BL(08226 1 41)
- ‘**Thynn Thynn**
The Lucechun camp at Ngapali.
in: **Forward** 9.21, 1971, 4-7*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Thynn Thynn**
The "Luyechun" camp at Ngapali / Thynn Thynn
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 9.21, 1971. Jun 15, 4-7
Subject(s): Burma : Education
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tiang, Pek Yin**
The Chettyars' role in the Burman economy / Pek Yin
Tiang
in: **Journal of the History Society** (Singapore) 1987/88, 21-24
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tiang, Pek Yin**
The Chettyars' role in the Burman economy / Pek Yin
Tiang
in: **Journal of the History Society** (Singapore) 1987/88. Jan-Dec, 21-24
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Commerce
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tibetans, Tibet supporters join Burma democracy protests**
in: **Tibetan review** (New Delhi) 42.11, 2007.Nov, 15-16
Subject(s): Tibet ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Tibet ; Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tickner, Frederick J.**
Burma's program making five years do work of forty.
in: **United Nations review** 1.9, 1955, 16-19
D: KI-ZBW (YY 5595)
- ‘**Tickner, Frederick J.**
Burma's program making five years do work of forty / Frederick J. Tickner
in: **United Nations review** (New York, N.Y. 1.9, 1955, 16-19, illus.
Subject(s): Wirtschafterschiessung ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Tickner, Frederick J.**
Public administration in Burma.
in: **Progress in public administration** 10, 1955, 1*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**T'ien, Ju-k'ang**
Pai cults and social age in the Tai tribes of the Yunnan-Burma frontier.
in: **American anthropologist** 51, 1949, 46-57*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tiger Ba Nyein**
The renaissance of Burmese boxing.
in: **Forward** 8.17, 1970, 20-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tilman, Robert T.**
Burma in 1986 : the process of evolution continues.
in: **Asian Survey** Febr. 1987
- ‘**Time stands still** : watch trade in Asia.
Burma / from a correspondent.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 62.47, Nov.21, 1968, 435*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin (U)**
A note on Letwe-Thondara's poem.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 7, 1917, 55 277-278*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin (U)**
All mankind are my brethren : a talk by Myanaung U Tin, broadcast over B.B.S. on March 6, 1961.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.5, 1961, 13-14*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin (U)**
All the world's a stage : a talk by Myanaung U Tin, broadcast by B.B.S. on December 12, 1960.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.2, 1961, 13-14*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin (U)**
Anantathuriya's death song : a further note.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 10, 1920, 27*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin (U)**

- Behave not like a man in a nightmare : (a talk by Myanaung U Tin, broadcast from B.B.S. on August 21, 1961.)
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.10, 1961, 17-18*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin** (U)
 Buddhist Nibbana, an essay.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 8, 1918, 223-231*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin** (U)
 Budget 1954-55.
in: Burma 5.1, 1954, 66-78*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin** (U)
 Budget, 1961-62.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.4, 1961, 17-27*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin** (U)
 Burmese archaic words and expressions.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 5, 1915, 50-90*
- ‘**Tin** (U)
 Burmese ghost stories.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 3, 1913, 183-185* 4, 1914, 53-55*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin** (U)
 Burmese ghosts.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 3, 1913, 65-68*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin** (U)
 Burmese proverbs.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 4, 1914, 121-123 215-217* 5, 1915, 21-24*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin** (U)
 Democratization of local administration.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 5.3, 1955, 13-18*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin** (U)
 Derivation of "ari".
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 9, 1919, 155-156* 10, 1920, 82-83*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin** (U)
 Mahayanism at Pagan.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 29, 1929, 36-42*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin** (U)
 Marriage customs of the Burmese upper classes.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 12, 1922, 133-139*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin** (U)
 Military parades of Pyatho.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) .1, 1959, 32*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin** (U)
 Missionary Burmese.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 1.1, 1911, 87-91*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin** (U)
 Nattaw festival.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.12, 1958, 39-40*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin** (U)
 New era for peasants.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 3.4, 1953, 37-47*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin** (U)
 Note on a passage in the Mahazanaka.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 5, 1915, 168-170*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin** (U)
 Points of controversy : (from the Pali of the Kathatthu.) / by Shwe Zan Aung and Mrs. Rhys Davids. (Pali text society, 1915) [Review]
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 6, 1916, 108-114*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin** (U)
 Progress of BURma's development programme.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.2, 1954(=The 4th anniversary), 5-8 9-14*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin** (U)
 Pull together or perish : a talk by Myanaung U Tin, broadcast by B.B.S. on January 23, 1961.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.3, 1961, 19-20*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tin** (U)
 Rajadhiraja Vilasini or the manifestation of the king of kings.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 4, 1914, 7-21*
 Ref.: SAI

- ‘Tin (U)**
Second four-year plan.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.2, 1961, 1-7*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin (U)**
Significance of Thadingyut festival of light.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.2, 1961, 63-65*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin (U)**
Socialism and peasantry in Burma.
in: Socialist Asia 2.10, 1954, 24-27*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin (U)**
Speech of Thakin Tin on the introduction of the Land Nationalization Bill, 1948
Speech of Thakin Nu in support of the Land Nationalization Bill, 1948.
in: The Land Nationalization Bill, 1948. – Rangoon, Govt. Print. and Staty., 1948.
Subject(s): Land tenure – Law.
D: HD-SAI(325 jur 93/1150 Kp)
- ‘Tin (U)**
The "Welfare budget" 1951-52 / speech in Parliament on 30th August 1951, by the Hon'ble U Tin, Minister for Finance and Revenue.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.2, 1952(=The 4th anniversary), 1-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin (U)**
The Buddhist way of life : a talk by Myanaung U Tin, broadcast from B.B.S. on the 12th June 1961.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.8, 1961, 12-14*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin (U)**
The Burmese novel.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 7, 1917, 175-180*
in: BRSFAP 2, 405-410*
- ‘Tin (U)**
'The embellishments of 'perfect knowledge' : a Pali poem / Abhisabodhi Alankara; ed.and trans. by Maung Tin.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 2, 1912, 174-183* 3, 1913, 22-33 148-159*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin (U)**
The rule of law.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.6, 1960, 31-32*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin (U)**
The Shwegugyi pagoda inscription, Pagan 1141 A.D. transliterated and translated by Maung Tin, blank verse by
- G.H. Luce.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 10, 1920, 67-74*
in: BRSFAP 2, 377-384*
- ‘Tin (U)**
Union of Burma budget, 1953-54.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.1, 1953, 15-27*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Aung**
Burma since independence.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.4, 1956, 14-19*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Aung**
Burma's political Wingaba.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.10, 1958, 21-26*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Aung**
Is government publicity necessary?
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.12, 1957, 9-13*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Aung**
Little know workers of the forests.
in: Forward 8.11, 1970, 5-7*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Aung**
My recollections of Boyoke Aung San.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.8, 1971, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Aung**
The big hoax.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.6, 1957, 14-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Aung**
The second Asian Socialist Conference.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.3, 1957, 13-18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Hla (Maung)**
The cultivators' contribution to Burmese language.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 41, 1958, 5-18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Hla Thaw**
A historical geography of maritime Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.12, 1966, 32-35*
Ref.: SAI

‘Tin Hla Thaw

Doctor Ba Maw.

in: The history of South-East, South and East Asia : essays and documents / ed.by Khoo Kay Kim. – Kuala Lumpur : Oxford Univ. Pr., 1977. p.205-221.

D: HD-SAI(180 his 77/825)*

GB: SOAS(G 945/369.332)*

in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 45, 1962, 91-107, illus., map*
Ref.: SAI

‘Tin Hla Thaw

History of Burma : A.D. 1400-1500.

in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.2, 1959, 135-151*

‘Tin Htoo

Rubber industry in Mergui district.

in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 42.2, 1959, 153-170*

Ref.: SAI

‘Tin Hla Thaw

The age of the Shway Dagon Pagoda / by Tin Hla Thaw.

in: Nachrichten der Gesellschaft für Natur- Volkerkunde Ostasiens (Hamburg) 105, 1969, 1. 71-75.

Subject(s): *Shwedagon Pagoda* (Burma).

Temples, Buddhist - Burma - History.

SG: ISEAS(Doc B34)

‘Tin Htoo

The Mergui Archipelago and the Isthmus of Kra.

in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.3, 1962, 29-32*

Ref.: SAI

‘Tin Hla Thaw

The Anglo-Burmese wars : a new look.

in: The history of South-East, South and East Asia : essays and documents / ed. by Khoo Kay Kim. – Kuala Lumpur : Oxford Univ. Pr., 1977. p.186-204.

D: HD-SAI(180 his 77/825)*

GB: SOAS(G 945/369.332)*

‘Tin Htun

Best of friends : China 1965. Burma.

in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 49.14, Sept.30, 1965, 621-622*

Ref.: SAI

‘Tin Hla Thaw

Nationalism in Burma / Tin Hla Thaw

in: Jernal Sejarah University Malaya (Kuala Lumpur) 12, 1973/74, 88-93

Subject(s): Burma : History

Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Htway

A diamond ear-ring and a pair of pencil-heel shoes / Tin Htwe

in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.8, 1990. Aug, 22-26

Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations

Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Hlaing

A study of Pyu Period sculpture ; tr. by Aung Moe / Soe Tint ; Tin Hlaing ; Myint San

in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.7, 1989. Jul, 25-30 36.8, 1989. Aug, 27-29 36.9, 1989. Sep, 23-29

Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture

Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Htway

A great wrong of a creative artist / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Soe Myint

in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.3, 1989. Mar, 27-30

Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations

Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Hlaing

Post, Telegraph and Communication Department that promotes all-round national development / Maung Tin Hlaing

in: Guardian (Rangoon) 50.7, 2003. Jul, 24-25

Subject(s): Burma : Communication & Media ; Telephone & Telegraph

Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Htway

A sunglass / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Khin Aung Tin

in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.12, 1990. Dec, 24-28

Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations

Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Htoo

A district by district account of the rubber industry of Burma.

in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 45, 1962, 181-192, map*

Ref.: SAI

‘Tin Htway

A young lady writer named Seinn / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Soe Myint

in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.5, 1989. May, 37-41

Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations

Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Htway

A young woman brought by my son / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Khin Aung Tin

in: Guardian (Rangoon) 37.5, 1990. May, 20-24

Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations

Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Htoo

An overall view of the rubber industry of Burma.

‘Tin Htway

Blossoms of smiles / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Soe Myint

in: Guardian (Rangoon) 36.10, 1989. Oct, 35-38

Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Htway**
Burmese epigraphy: G.H. Luce's legacy yet to be unearthed / U Tin Htway
in: *Aseanie* (Bangkok) .7, 2001, 35-57
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Epigraphy
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Htway**
Cabbie / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.9, 1989.Sep, 35-36
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Htway**
Come early / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.3, 1990.Mar, 35-37
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Htway**
Engagement announced / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Khin Aung Tin
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.4, 1990.Apr, 27-31
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Htway**
Eyes / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.12, 1989.Dec, 36-39
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Htway**
Ginger fish and yamonna fish / Tin Htwe ; ; tr. by Khin Aung Tin
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.7, 1990.Jul, 30-34
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Htway**
Honeymoon time / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Khin Aung Tin
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.11, 1990.Nov, 28-31
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Htway**
Lil Thida / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.2, 1990.Feb, 34-37
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Htway**
Marital love / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.7, 1989.Jul, 37-40
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Htway**
Mother's school / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.1 (Jan, 1990, 36-39
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Htway**
My kindness and compassion / Tin Htwe ; ; tr. by Khin Aung Tin
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.10 (Oct, 1990, 28-33
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Htway**
Notes Ramayana in Burmese literature / Tin Htway, U
in: *South East Asian Review* (Bihar, India) 5.2, 1980.Dec, 85-94
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Htway**
The role of literature in nation building / U Tin Htway
in: *Journal of the Burma Research Society* (Rangoon) 55.1/2, 1972.Dec, 19-46
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Htway**
Word-borrowing and word-making in modern South Asian languages: Burmese / U Tin Htway
in: **South Asian digest of regional writing** (Heidelberg) 4, 1975, 44-62
Subject(s): Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Htway (U)**
A 15th century inscription and library at Pagan, Burma / by Tin Htway and G. H. Luce.
in: **Malalasekera commemoration volume** / ed. by O. H. de Wijesekera. – Colombo, 1978. p.203-256.
- ‘Tin Htway (U)**
Biography in modern regional literature of Southeast Asia : the Burmese case.
in: **Biography and autobiography in modern South Asian regional literatures** / ed. by Mujahid Husain Zaidi. – Heidelberg: South Asia Institute, Department of Indology, 1979. p.30-47, bibliogr. p.44-47. – (South Asian digest of regional writing; 5, 1976)
D : HD-SAI(inf S 8, 5)*
- ‘Tin Htway (U)**
Burmese.
in: **Word-borrowing and word-making in modern South Asian languages** / ed. by Ayyadurai Dhamotharan. – Heidelberg : South Asia Institute Department of Indology, 1975. p.44-62, app., bibliogr. p.56-57. – (South Asian digest of regional writing; 4)
D: HD-SAI(inf S 8, 4)*

‘**Tin Htway** (U)

How Burma's literatures began / (U) Tin Htway
in: *Nānāvidhaikatā* : Festschrift für Hermann Berger /
hrsg. von Dieter B. Kapp. – Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz,
1996. p. [248]–270. – (Beiträge zur Kenntnis südasiati-
scher Sprachen und Literaturen ; 4)
Subject(s): Birmanische Literatur ; Birmanisch, Litera-
turgeschichte
D: HD-SAI(in: ind 58 B 97/3107)

‘**Tin Htway** (U)

How Burma's literatures began / (U) Tin Htway.
in: *Nanavidhaikata*. – 1996. p. [248]–270
Subject(s): Birmanische Literatur <<SAI>>
Birmanisch, Literaturgeschichte <<SAI>>
D: SAI(in: ind 58 B 97/3107)

‘**Tin Htway** (U)

Notes on the Ramayana in Burmese literature.
in: *The South East Asian review* 3.1,
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 690)

‘**Tin Htway** (U)

Prosaliteratur in birmanischer Sprache von den frühesten
Zeit bis 1942.
in: *Saeculum* 24, 1973, 191-211*
Ref.: SAI

‘**Tin Htway** (U)

The first Burmese royal inscription.
in: **Vorträge / 18. Deutscher Orientalistentag**, 1.-5. Ok-
tober 1972 in 1972 in Lübeck. Hrsg. von Wolfgang Voigt.
– Wiesbaden : Steiner, 1974. S.679-689. – (Zeitschrift der
Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft : Suppl. 2.1)
D: HD-SAI(ind 75 B 33)*
Ref.: SAI

‘**Tin Htway** (U)

The Manuhar inscription (of Burma).
in: **Vorträge / 19. Deutscher Orientalistentag** vom 28.
Sept. - 4. Okt. 1975 in Freiburg. Hrsg. von Wolf- gang
Voigt. Bd. 1. – Wiesbaden : Steiner, 1977. – (Zeitschrift
der Deutschen Mor- genländischen Gesellschaft : Supp-
lement; 3.1)
D: HD-SAI(ind 58 D 3, 19.1)

‘**Tin Htway** (U)

The meaning and significance of the word Dhammacakka.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon,
ISSN 0304-2227) 50, 1967, 285-287*
Ref.: SAI

‘**Tin Htway** (U)

The role of literature in nation building : with special re-
ference to Burma.
in: *Southeast Asia in the modern world* / ed.by Bernhard
Grossmann. – Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 1972. p.35-60. –
(Schriften des Instituts für Asienkunde in Hamburg; 33)

‘**Tin Htway**

A preliminary note on the Vinayadharas of Pagan period
in Burma / U Tin Htway p.
in: **Festschrift für Prof. Manuel Sarkisyanz** [/ hrsg.

von] Barbara Diehl-Eli ... – Frankfurt am Main [etc.] :
Lang, 1987. (14), p. 411-458. – ISBN 3-8204-9574-6
D: B-SBB(786 312 Haus 2) HD-SAI(300 pol 87/442)

‘**Tin Htwe**

The attitude of those who know about love / Tin Htwe ;
tr. by Khin Aung Tin
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.6 (Jun, 1990.Jun, 20-26
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘**Tin Htwe**

No love for hire / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.6 (1989.Jun., 36-40
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘**Tin Htwe**

Remedy for an alcoholic / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Soe Myint
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.11, 1989.Nov, 33-37
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘**Tin Htwe**

The news is" / Tin Htwe ; tr. by Khin Aung Tin
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.9, 1990.Sep, 26-29
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘**Tin Htwe**

The phone call from Mandalay / Tin Htw ; tr. by Soe My-
int
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.8, 1989.Aug, 37-42
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘**Tin Htwe** [tr.]

Keep on flowing, Ayeyarwady! / Htilar Sitthu ; tr. by Tin
Htwe
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.12, 1989, 8-14 ; 37.1, 1990,
8-12 37.2 1990, 8-14 37.3 1990, 8-14 37.4 1990, 9-13
37.5, 1990) 10-16 37.6, 1990, 10-14 37.7, 1990, 20-25
37.8, 1990, 10-15 37.9, 1990, 12-19, 25 37.10, 1990,
46-55 37.11, 1990, 42-53 37.12, 1990, 44-54
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘**Tin Kha** <Tekkatho>

A novitiation ceremony that involves 1,000 local youths /
Tekkatho Tin Kha
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.1 2000.Jan, 9-11
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS

‘**Tin Kha** <Tekkatho>

Advance through eras with the industrial might for
achieving significant progress / Tekkatho Tin Kha
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.2, 2000.Feb, 11-13
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry
Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Kha <Tekkatho>

From 'Onward march' to 'Onward in unity' / Tekkatho Tin Kha

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.4, 2000.Apr, 9-12 47.5, 2000.May, 10-13 47.6, 2000.Jun, 8-11 47.7 (Jul 2000.Jul, 9-12 47.8, 2000.Aug, 8-11 47.9, 2000.Sep, 7-10 47.10, 2000.Oct, 7-10 47.1, 2000.Nov. 7-9 47.12, 2000.Dec, 7-10

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Economics ; Rural Development
Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Kha <Tekkatho>

Gyaing (Kawkareik) bridge, network of friendship / Tekkatho Tin Kha

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.12, 1999.Dec, 11-14

Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel ; Burma : Economics ; Transportation
Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Kha <Tekkatho>

Kyaukkhwet-Letpando field, energy resource of Myanmar / Tekkatho Tin Kha

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.9, 1999.Sep, 7-10

Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Kha <Tekkatho>

Let us all be united / Tekkatho Tin Kha

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 45.3, 1998.Mar to no.8, 1998.Aug, various pagings

Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Rural Development
Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Kha <Tekkatho>

Myanmar endowed with precious stones / Tekkatho Tin Kha

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 49.6, 2002.Jun, 8-12

Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Kha <Tekkatho>

Now, diversion tunnels are coming into existence / Tekkatho Tin Kha

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.6, 1999.Jun, 9-11

Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Hydraulic Engineering ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Kha <Tekkatho>

Onward march, onward march / Tekkatho Tin Kha

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 44.5-11, 1997.May-Nov, various pagings

Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Rural Development
Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Kha <Tekkatho>

Operation Emerald Green [land reclamation and agricul-

tural development] / Tekkatho Tin Kha

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.7, 1999.Jul, 7-9 46.8, 1999.Aug, 9-11

Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Land Development & Settlement ; Burma : Economics ; Rural Development ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Kha <Tekkatho>

Successful operation of conjoined twins / Tekkatho Tin Kha

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 49.10, 2002.Oct, 10-13

Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Medicine
Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Kha <Tekkatho>

The gardener and his specific duties [botanical gardens] / Tekkatho Tin Kha

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.10, 1999.Oct, 9-11

Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Kha <Tekkatho>

To advance from manageable-scale industries to competitive-level industries / Tekkatho Tin Kha

in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.3, 2000.Mar, 12-13

Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry
Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Kha <Tekkatho>

Victories of the state, the people, and the Tatmadaw / Terkkatho Tin Kha

in: **Burma debate** (New York) 6.3, 199.Fall, 27-29

Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Rural Development
Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Lwin

Ananda brick monastery inscriptions of Pagan / Tin Lwin

in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon) 59 (Dec, 1976, 101-119

Subject(s): Burma : History ; Epigraphy
Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Lwin

Obituary: Dr. Godakumbura (1907-1977) / Tin Lwin

in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon) 59 (Dec, 1976, 167-173

Subject(s): Sri Lanka ; Biography
Ref.: BAS

‘Tin Lwin

Pali-Burmese Nissaya.

in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 46, 1963, 43-51*

Ref.: SAI ; Herbert 453

‘Tin Lwin

Obituary: Dr. Godakumbura (1907-1977)

in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 59, 1976.Dec, 167-173

- Subject(s): Sri Lanka -- Biography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Lwin**
Obituary: Dr. Godakumbura (1907-1977)
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 59, 1976.Dec, 167-173
Subject(s): Sri Lanka -- Biography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Maung (U)**
Burma's role in the community of nations.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 10.3, 1961, 8-12*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Maung (U)**
Burma's role as a non-administering member in the United Nations fourth (trusteeship) committee.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961, 19-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Maung (U)**
The United Nations visiting mission to East Africa, 1957.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 8.4, 1958, 58-64*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Maung Aung**
The call of duty.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.1, 1971, 10-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Maung Aung**
The dental auxiliary programme / Tin Maung Aung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 21.4, 1974.Apr., 31-33
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Maung Aye**
Petrochemical country studies : Burma / Tin Mg Aye ; Kyaw Sein
in: **Studies in petrochemicals**. Vol. 2. – New York. : United Nations, 1966. p.729-730
Subject(s): Petrochemische Industrie ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Tin Maung Kyi**
Thai descendants in Burma: a Thai court dancer's family / Tin Maung Kyi
in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 89.1-2, 2001, 57-61
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Local History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Maung Maung Than**
ASEAN enlargement and Myanmar / Tin Maung Maung Than and Mya Than
in: **ASEAN enlargement** : impacts and implications ; [papers originally presented at the ASEAN Transitional Economies Roundtable, Singapore, 20 - 21 November 1997. – Singapore : ISEAS, 2001. p. 249-261. – ISBN 981-230081-3.
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsintegration ; Freihandelszone ; Mitgliedschaft ; Myanmar ; ASEAN-Staaten
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Tin Maung Maung Than**
Burma / Myanmar in 2001: a year of waiting / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA., ISSN 0004-4687) 42.1, 2002.Jan-Feb, 115-123
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Maung Maung Than**
Burma in 1983 : from recovery to growth? / Tin Maung Maung Than.
in: **Southeast Asian affairs** 1984, 89-122
Subject(s): Burm : Economic conditions - History
GB: IOL(V 25797)
US: CU(Echols HC422.T58)
- ‘Tin Maung Maung Than**
Burma in 1983 : from recovery to growth? / Tin Maung Maung Than.
in: **Wirtschaftliche Entwicklung und Demokratie** 1984, [90]-122
Subject(s): Burma : Politics and government <1948> ; Economic conditions
GB: BL-OIOC(V 25797 (b))
- ‘Tin Maung Maung Than**
Burma in 1983: searching for efficiency / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 1984, 89-122
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Maung Maung Than**
Burma in 1987 : 25 years after the revolution / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: **Southeast Asian affairs** (Singapore , ISSN 0377-5437) 1988, 73-93
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsordnung ; Zentrale Wirtschaftsplanung ; Entwicklungsplanung ; Myanmar ; 1962-1994
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Tin Maung Maung Than**
Burma's energy uses : perils and promises / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: **Southeast Asian affairs** 1986, .69-95
US: CU(Echols +HD9502.B93 T58)
- ‘Tin Maung Maung Than**
Energy usage in Burmese agriculture: a case study / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: **Contemporary Southeast Asia** (Singapore) 7.2, 1985.Spe, 102-115
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Technological Change
Ref.: BAS

'Tin Maung Maung Than

Mapping the contours of human security challenges in Myanmar / Tin Maung Maung Than
 in: **Myanmar** : state, society and ethnicity / ed. by N. Ganesan and Kyaw Yin Hlaing. – Singapore : ISEAS ; Hiroshima, Japan : HPI, 2007. 172-218.
 ISBN 9789812304346 ; 9812304347
 D: B-SBB(1 A 651256 Potsdamer Str.)
 GB:SOAS(GB959.105 /715090 ; 715993 ; 715994 ; 956889)
 US: CU(Kroch DS530.6 .M92 2007) LC(DS530.6 .M94 2007)

'Tin Maung Maung Than

Mimicking a developmental state / Tin Maung Maung Than
 in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – [1999.]
 US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)

'Tin Maung Maung Than

Mimicking a developmental state : Myanmar's industrialization effort (1948-62) / Tin Maung Maung Than
 in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – Yangon, 1999. var. pags., 65 p.
 Subject(s): Economics -- Economic History ; Economics - - Industry
 US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)

'Tin Maung Maung Than

Myanmar (Burma) / Tin Maung Maung Than
 in: **Handbook on the Northeast and Southeast Asian economies** / ed. by Anis Chowdhury ... -- Cheltenham, UK ; Northampton, MA : Edward Elgar, c2007. no.15, p.277-297.. – (Elgar original reference) -- ISBN 9781843769897 ; 1-8437-6989-1
 Subject(s):Economic conditions ; Politics and government ; Economic forecasting
 D: BN-ULB(007/9414)
 GB: BL(YC.2011.a.6461) BL-DSS(m08/31131)
 SOAS(A330 / 992286)
 HK: HKU(330.95 H2 C)
 US: HU(WI)D-LC) & CU(Kroch) : **HC412 .H257** 2007

'Tin Maung Maung Than

Myanmar (Burma) in 2000 : more of the same? / Tin Maung Maung Than.
 in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 41.2, 2001, 148-155.
 Subject(s): Economics ; Political development ; Human rights ; International relations
 NL: KITLV(TA 3447 [46E-G])

'Tin Maung Maung Than

Myanmar (Burma) in 2000: more of the same? / Tin Maung Maung Than
 in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA., ISSN 0004-4687) 41.1,

2001.Jan-Feb, 148-155
 Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
 Ref.: BAS

'Tin Maung Maung Than

Myanmar (Burma) in 2000: more of the same? / Tin Maung Maung Than
 in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA., ISSN 0004-4687) 41.1, 2001.Jan-Feb, 148-155
 Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
 Ref.: BAS

'Tin Maung Maung Than

Myanmar (Burma) in 2000: more of the same? / Tin Maung Maung Than
 in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA, ISSN 0004-4687) 41.1, 2001.Jan-Feb, 148-155
 Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
 Ref.: BAS

'Tin Maung Maung Than

Myanmar : Military in charge
 in: Government and politics in Southeast Asia (London) 2001, 203-251
 Ref.: GBV

'Tin Maung Maung Than

Myanmar : Myanmar-ness and realism in historical perspective / Tin Maung Maung Than
 in: **Strategic cultures in the Asia-Pacific region** / ed. by Ken Booth ... – New York : St. Martin's Pr., 1999.. ISBN 0333651758 ; 0333651766 (Macmillan) ; 0312217978 (St. Martin's)
 Subject(s): National security ; Defenses.
 US: NNC(Lehman) & UCB(Main) & UCLA(YRL) & UCSB(Sciences Engineering Library) : **UA830 .S76** 1999

'Tin Maung Maung Than

Myanmar : the dilemma of stalled reforms / Tin Maung Maung Than
 in: **Trends in Southeast Asia** (Singapore); 2000.10, 27 p., graphs.
 Ref.: GBV

'Tin Maung Maung Than

Myanmar and China : a special relationship? / Tin Maung Maung Than
 in: **Southeast Asian affairs** 30, 2003, 189-210
 Ref.: GBV

'Tin Maung Maung Than

Myanmar and China : a special relationship? / Tin Maung Maung Than
 in: **Southeast Asian affairs** (Singapore, ISSN 0377-5437) 30.2003, 189-210
 Subject(s): Internationale Beziehungen ; Myanmar ; China
 Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Tin Maung Maung Than

Myanmar and China: a special relationship? / Tin Maung Maung Than
 in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 2003, 189-210

- Subject(s)*: Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China ; China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : China ; Economics ; International Economics ; Burma : Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; China
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Maung Maung Than**
Myanmar in 2008: weathering the storm / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 2009, 195-222
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Public Administration ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Investment
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Maung Maung Than**
Myanmar in 2008: weathering the storm / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 2009, 195-222
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Public Administration ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Investment
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Maung Maung Than**
Myanmar media : meeting market challenges in the shadow of the state / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: **Media fortunes, changing times** : ASEAN states in transition / ed. by Russell H. K. Heng. – Singapore : Inst. of Southeast Asian Studies, 2002. no.7, p.139-171. -- ISBN 9812301550 (pbk.) ; 9812301933
Ref.: GBV
- ‘Tin Maung Maung Than**
Myanmar media : meeting market challenges in the shadow of the state / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: **Media fortunes, changing times**. – Singapore : Inst. of Southeast Asian Studies, 2002. p. 139-171. – ISBN 981-230193-3.
Subject(s): Mass media ; Mass media policy
AU: NLA(YY 302.230959 M489)
SG: ISEAS(P92 A9M491)
TH:CU(CL & POL 303.483 M489 ; TIC 62562)
- ‘Tin Maung Maung Than**
Myanmar: challenges galore but opposition failed to score / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 2006, 183-207
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Maung Maung Than**
Myanmar: economic growth in the shadow of political constraints / Tin Maung Maung Than ; Mya Than
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 1997, 205-230
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Maung Maung Than**
Myanmar: economic growth in the shadow of political constraints / Tin Maung Maung Than and Mya Than
in: **Southeast Asian affairs** (Singapore, ISSN 0377-5437) 1997, 205-230
Ref.: GBV
- ‘Tin Maung Maung Than**
Myanmar: economic growth in the shadow of political constraints / Tin Maung Maung Than and Mya Than
in: **Southeast Asian affairs** (Singapore, ISSN 0377-5437) 1997, 205-230
Subject(s): Wirtschaftswachstum ; Wirtschaftslage ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Tin Maung Maung Than**
Myanmar: preoccupation with regime survival, national unity, and stability / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: **Asian security practice** : material and ideological influences / ed. by Muthiah Alagappa. – Stanford, Calif.: Stanford Univ. Pr., 1998. no.12
ISBN 0804733473 ; 0804733481 (pbk.) ; 0804725047 (cloth) ; 0804725608 (pbk.)
Subject: National security.
AU: NLA(YY 355.03305 A832)
US: NNC(LEHMAN RES. UA830 .A856 1998
- ‘Tin Maung Maung Than**
Myanmar's energy sector banking on natural gas / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: **Southeast Asian affairs** (Singapore, ISSN 0377-5437) 2005, 257-289
Subject(s): Erdgasvorkommen ; Erdgasförderung ; Energiewirtschaft ; Energiepolitik ; Entwicklung ; Direktinvestition ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Tin Maung Maung Than**
Myanmar's energy sector: banking on natural gas / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 2005, 257-289
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Trade
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Maung Maung Than**
Myanmar's foreign trade under military rules: patterns and recent trends / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 2007, 242-254
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Trade
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Maung Maung Than**
Myanmar: economic growth in the shadow of political

- Myanmar's golden anniversary : economic and political uncertainty / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: Southeast Asian affairs (Singapore, ISSN 0377-5437) 1999, 207-234
 Subject(s): Wirtschaftskrise ; Innenpolitik ; Myanmar
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- 'Tin Maung Maung Than**
 Myanmar's golden anniversary: economic and political uncertainty / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: South East Asia research (Singapore) 1999, 207-234
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- 'Tin Maung Maung Than**
 Neither inheritance nor legacy: leading the Myanmar State since independence / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: Contemporary Southeast Asia (Singapore) 15.1, 1993.Jun, 24-63
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- 'Tin Maung Maung Than**
 Neither inheritance nor legacy: leading the Myanmar state since independence / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: Contemporary Southeast Asia (Singapore) 15.1, 1993.Jun, 24-63
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- 'Tin Maung Maung Than**
 The essential tension: democratisation and the unitary state in Myanmar (Burma) / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: South East Asia research (London) 12.2, 2004.Jul, 187-212
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
 Ref.: BAS
- 'Tin Maung Maung Than**
 The Sangha and Sasana in socialist Burma
in: Sojourn 3.1, 1988, 26-61
 Ref.: Herbert 493
- 'Tin Maung Maung Than**
 The sangha and sasana in socialist Burma / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: Sojourn: Social Issues in Southeast Asia (Singapore) 3.1, 1988.Feb, 26-61
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
 Ref.: BAS
- 'Tin Maung Maung Than**
 Wirtschaftliche Entwicklung und Demokratie in der A-SEAN-Region / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: KAS-Auslands-Informationen / Konrad-Adenauer-Stiftung (Sankt Augustin b. Bonn ; ISSN 0177-7521) 13.6, 1997, 97-110
 Ref.:GBV
- 'Tin Maung Maung Than**
 Dreams and nightmares : state building and ethnic conflict in Myanmar (Burma) / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: Conference on Ethnic Conflicts in Southeast Asia : Prevention and Management, 3-6 May 2002, Bangkok, Thailand : [papers] / organized by Institute of Security and International Studies (ISIS), Thailand ; with support of Rockefeller Foundation. – [2002].
 Subject(s): Ethnic conflict ; Social conflict ; Conflict management ; Ethnic relations
 SG: ISEAS(DS523.3 C74)
- 'Tin Maung Maung Than**
 Myanmar : military in charge / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: Government and politics in Southeast Asia / ed. by John Funston. – Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2001. p. 203-251.
 ISBN 981230133X ; 9812301348
 Subject(s): Politics and government <1945->
 D: B-SBB(1 A 472908 Potsdamer Str.)
 US: CU(Kroch DS526.7 .G68x 2001)
- 'Tin Maung Maung Than**
 Myanmar democratization : punctuate e equilibrium or retrograde motion? / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: Democratization in Southeast and East Asia / ed. by Anek Laothamatas. – Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 1997. p.167-214.
 ISBN 981-3055-31-6 ; 981-3055-57-X
 Subject(s): Democracy ; Democratization ; Politics
 D: HD-SAI(185 pol 98/1376)
 US: CU(Kroch JQ96 .A91D46x 1997)
- 'Tin Maung Maung Than**
 Peace and reconstruction : a Myanmar perspective / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: Asian Innovation Forum : Renewal, Renovation, and Reconstruction in Asia, 15-18 March 2003, Sanur, Bali, Indonesia : [papers] / organized by Information and Resource Center, The Habibie Center, Indonesia and The Bali Committee ; with the support of Sasakawa Peace Foundation, Japan ... [et al.]. – [2003]
 SG: ISEAS(HN652.5 A83)
- 'Tin Maung Maung Than**
 Volatility in Myanmar-Thai relations / Tin Maung Maung Than
in: Forum on Regional Strategic and Political Developments, 25 July 2002, Singapore : [papers] / [organized by] Institute of Southeast Asian Studies. – [2001].
 Subject(s): *Forum on Regional Strategic and Political Developments* <2003 : Singapore>.
Thailand : Foreign relation - Burma
 Foreign relation – Thailand ; Terrorism ; Politics and government <1945-> ; Strategic aspects
 SG: ISEAS(LO DS526.7 F74 2002)
- 'Tin Maung Swe**
 A SEAP saga.
in: Forward 8.8, 1969, 16-19*

- Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Maung Than**
 Myanmar : misconceptions and misunderstanding / Tin Maung Than
 in: **Under Asian eyes** : what the West says what the East thinks / ed. by Anura Goonasekera ... – Singapore : Sasakawa Peace Foundation, the Asian Media Information and Communication, and the School of Communication and Information, Nanyang Technological University, c2002. p. 81-96
 ISBN 9971905930
 GB:BL(YA.2002.a.35624) SOAS(G302.2 /800524)
 HK: HKU(320.959 Un21 2002)
 SG: ISEAS(DS35 U56)
- ‘Tin Maung Thet**
 Creating domestic investments via the financial system in Myanmar / Tin Maung Thet
 in: **Financial resources for development in Myanmar** : lessons from Asia / ed. by Mya Than – Singapore : ISEAS, 2000. p.93-107. – ISBN 981-230070-8.
 Subject(s): Investition ; Öffentliche Ausgaben ; Finanzsektor ; Myanmar
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Tin May Aye**
 My three R's campaign experience / Tin May Aye
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 21.2, 1974.Feb, 42-44
 Subject(s): Burma : Education
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Moe**
 Each with it's own beauty ; tr. by Maung Maung Mya / Tin Moe
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 32.2, 1985.Feb, 8
 Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Moe**
 Golden Burma : tr. by Maung Maung Mya / Tin Moe
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 32.10, 1985.Oct, 13
 Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Moe**
 Interview and poetry of U Tin Moe / U Tin Moe
 in: **Burma debate** (New York) 7.4, 2000/01.Win, 20-25
 Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Moe**
 Master enmity terminating ; tr. by Maung Maung Mya / Tin Moe
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 32.7, 1985.Jul, 18
 Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Moe**
 Wait and see history unfolds ; The power of the dark night [poems] / Tin Moe
 in: **Tenggara** (Kuala Lumpur) 45-46, 2002, 27-28
- Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Nyunt (U)**
 Burma's working class and May day.
 in: **Socialist Asia** 3.1, 1954, 10-12*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Nyunt, Derrick**
 Burma's marvel, the Shwedagon [pagoda] / Derrick Tin Nyunt
 in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 1.2, 1971. Mar-Apr, 48-51
 Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Nyunt, Derrick**
 Burma's treasure house: ancient pagan / Derrick Tin Nyunt ; Stephen Markbreiter
 in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 1.3, 1971. May-Jun, 30-40
 Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Ohn**
 Modern historical writing in Burmese : 1742-1942.
 in: **Historians of South East Asia** / by D.G.E. Hall. – London 1961. p. 85-93. – (Historical writing on the people of Asia)
 D: HD-SAI(pol 53 C 95)*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Oo**
 Adress delivered by General Tin Oo, Chief of Staff of the Defence Services on Resistance Day (Armed Forces Day) March 27, 1974.
 in: **Forward** 12.8, 1974, 8-9*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Oo**
 Thingyan : the water-throwing festival.
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.4, 1958, 29-30*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Oo**
 Address delivered by General Tin Oo, Chief of Staff of the Defence Services on Resistance Day (Armed Forces Day), March 27, 1974 / Tin Oo
 in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 12.8, 1974.May 1, 8-90
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Oo**
 Address delivered by General Tin Oo, Chief of Staff of the Defence Services on Resistance Day (Armed Forces Day), March 27, 1974 / Tin Oo
 in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 12.8, 1974.May 1, 8-90
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Pe (U)**
Burma at ECAFE.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 4.3, 1954, 19-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Pe (U)**
Burma lacks trained personnel : an interview with U Tin Pe.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 7.10, 1953, 39*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Sein**
The Nyaungchaung embankment / Saw Shwe Boh ; Tin Sein
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.18, 1972. May 1, 9-11
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Shwe**
Influence of blister packaging on the efficacy of artesunate + mefloquine over artesunate alone in community-based treatment of non-severe falciparum malaria in Myanmar / Tin Shwe ; Myint Lwin ; Soe Aung
in: Bulletin of the World Health Organization (Geneva) 76, suppl. 1, 1998, 35-41
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Shwe**
Influence of blister packaging on the efficacy of artesunate + mefloquine over artesunate alone in community-based treatment of non-severe falciparum malaria in Myanmar / Tin Shwe ; Myint Lwin ; Soe Aung
in: Bulletin of the World Health Organization (Geneva) 76, suppl. 1, 1998, 35-41
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Soe**
A battle was fought.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.9, 1954, 31-33*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Soe**
An economic analysis of Burmese rice-price policies / Tin Soe and Brian S. Fisher
in: Myanmar dilemmas and options : the challenge of economic transition in the 1990s / ed. by Mya Than – Singapore : ASEAN Economic Research Unit, ISEAS, 1990. p.117-166. – ISBN 981-3035-55-2
Subject(s): Reismarkt ; Agrarmarkordnung ; Myanmar ; 1948-1987
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Tin Soe**
Common salt.
in: Forward 6.6, 1967, 17-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Soe**
Health in the hills.
in: Forward 11.13, 1973, 9-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Soe**
Operation Yangyiaung.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.9, 1955, 17-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Soe**
Policy dilemmas and economic development : a case study of Myanmar economy in transition / Tin Soe
in: Kokusai-kyōryoku-ronshū (Kōbe, ISSN 0919-8636) 15.3, 2008, 1-30
Subject(s): Entwicklungspolitik ; Systemtransformation ; Entwicklung ; Myanmar ; 2000-2005
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Tin Soe**
Political economy of Myanmar : a few notes on the linkage between the past and the present / Tin Soe
in: Kokusai-kyōryoku-ronshū (Kōbe, ISSN 0919-8636) 16.1, 2008, 23-44
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Tin Soe**
Voluntary health for the workers.
in: Forward 9.2, 1970, 20-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Soe**
Winning through together.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.8, 1954, 32-33*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Soe**
A few notes on the traditional Myanmar economic views and values and the implications / Tin Soe
in: Conference [on] Views & Visions in the Literary Heritage of Southeast Asia, 18 - 20 December 2000, Yangon, Myanmar : [papers] / organized by Universities Historical Research Centre. – [2000.]
Subject(s): Economics
SG: ISEAS(PL490 C47)
- ‘Tin Soe**
Health in the hills / Tin Soe
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.13, 1973. Feb 15, 9-11
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Swe**
Burma's first lady journalist.
in: Forward 5.11, 1967, 23*

- Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Swe**
Burma's first novel.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.2, 1966, 45-47*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Swe**
Forchhammer's find.
in: Forwad 6.9, 1966, 22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Swe**
Heminway and the weaver of Alavi.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.9, 1964, 15-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Swe**
Pandit U Paw Oo.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.5, 1966, 23-24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Swe**
Rangoon in the '60s.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.7, 1967, 24-25*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Swe**
Sixteen days in the Sasana Yeiktha / Tin Swe
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 50.10 (Oct 2003) 22-32 ; 50.11, 2003.Nov, 21-26
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Swe**
Sixteen days in the Sasany Yeiktha / as a Yogi told Tin Swe.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.1, 1965, 40-43* 12.2, 1965, 16-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Swe**
Survey of children's literature in Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.7, 1964, 41-44*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Swe**
The "Begulars".
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.7, 1965, 27-30*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Swe**
Zagadaungza.
in: Forward 5.6, 1966, 22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Thein**
A review of the large-bodied pondaung primates of Myanmar / Tin Thein.
in: Anthropoid origins : new visions / ed. by Callum F. Ross ... – New York : Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publ., c2004. no.10., p.219-247. – (Developments in primatology) – Papers from a conference held in Pennsylvania from April 19-21, 2001. – ISBN 0306481200
Subject (s): Primates – Evolution ; Primates, Fossil
US: NNC(BIOLOGY QL737.P9 A65 2004)
- ‘Tin Tin (U)**
The role of school in promoting mental health.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.6, 1971, 39-42*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Tin Gyi**
Burma's booming mat industry.
in: Forward 5.18, 1967, 10-14*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Tin Myaing**
U Pe Maung Tin : the pioneer educator of Myanmar literary heritage / Daw Tin Tin Myaing
in: Conference [on] Views & Visions in the Literary Heritage of Southeast Asia, 18 - 20 December 2000, Yangon, Myanmar : [papers] / organized by Universities Historical Research Centre. – [2000.]
Subject(s): Burmese literature -- History and criticism -- Congresses.
SG: ISEAS(PL490 C47)
- ‘Tin Tin Swe**
Barter and all that : foreign trade trends 1947-1960.
in: Birma today : progress of the economy 1948-1960. p.573-579.– (Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 1960. Burma Suppl.)
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 G 282 SD)*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Tin Yu**
The institute of foreign languages.
in: Forwad 8.5, 1969, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Tun**
Choosing a career.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.9, 1962, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Tun**
Engineering.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.8, 1963, 13-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Tun**
Flotation of Monywa copper ore.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon,

- ISSN 0304-2227) 48, 1965, 99-112, illus., Tab.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Tun**
The anthology of Myanmar literature, buds and sprouts of Myanmar literature / Tin Tun
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 40.7, 1993.Jul, 21-23 40.8, 1993.Aug, 12-14 40.9, 1993.Sep, 15-16 40.10, 1993.Oct, 22-26 40.11, 1993.Nov, 14-17 40.12, 1993.Dec, 33-37
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Tun Ohn**
Central transport & communications training school / Tin Tun Ohn
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 25.12, 1987.Sep, 11-13
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Transportation
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Tun Ohn**
Kawkareik and its image ; tr. by M.B.K. / Tin Tun Ohn
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 24.12, 1986. Sep 1, 28-32
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Tun Ohn**
Myawaddy: onwards with the march / Tin Tun Ohn
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 24.10, 1986, 31-36
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Regional Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Tun**
Primates of Pondaung / Tin Thein
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 2.4, 1997, 66-69
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Physical Anthropology ; Burma : Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tin Tut**
The Burmese constitution.
in: **Pakistan horizon** 1, 1948, 40-50
D: KI-ZBW(XX 591)
- ‘Tin U**
Address delivered by Brigadier Tin U, Vice-Chief of Staff (Arme), on behalf of General San Yu, Defence Service Academy, fourteenth officer cadet training course, on 25th April, 1972.
in: **Forward** 10.20, 1972, 3-4*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin U**
Britain through Burmese eyes.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.4, 1960, 12* 7.5, 1960, 12* 7.8, 1960, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin U**
Our youngest brother, the Kayah.
- in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.9, 1954, 28-30*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin U**
Tabung festival.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.3, 1959, 28*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin U**
Tazaungdaing.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.11, 1958, 33-34*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin U**
Thadingyut : the festival of lights.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.10, 1958, 28*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin U**
The boating festival of Tawthalin.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.9, 1958, 31-32*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin U**
The civil service : the key-stone of British democracy.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.11, 1960, 41-43*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin U**
The harvest festival of Tabodwe.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.2, 1959, 25*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin U**
The scripture examination of Nyaon.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.6, 1958, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin U**
Wagaung : food offering by casting lot.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.8, 1958, 41*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin U**
Wazo : the ordination ceremony.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.7, 1958, 21-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tin Win Yee**
Cleanup ; tr. by Ma Thanegi / Tin Win Yee
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 35.1, 1988.Jan, 14-16
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tin, Franco**
Falciparum malaria treated with a fixed combination of mefloquine, sulfadoxine and pyrimethamine: a field study in adults in Burma / Franco Tin
in: **Bulletin of the World Health Organization** (Geneva) 63.4, 1985, 727-730
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Medicine
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tin, Franco**
Single-dose treatment of falciparum malaria with mefloquine: field studies with different doses in semi-immune adults and children in Burma / Franco Tin
in: **Bulletin of the World Health Organization** (Geneva) 60.6, 1982, 913-917
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Medicine
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tinker, Hugh**
A forgotten long march : the Indian exodus from Burma, 1942 / Hugh Tinker.
in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Cambridge, 0022-4634) 6, 1975, 1-15*
Subject(s): World War, 1939-1945 - Evacuation of civilians - Burma
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tinker, Hugh**
A forgotten long march: the Indian exodus from Burma, 1942 / Hugh Tinker
in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Singapore) 6.1, 1975. Mar, 1-15
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tinker, Hugh**
A short survey of Burmese history : up to the end of the Kings.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.12, 1961, 44*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tinker, Hugh**
Arthur Phayre and Henry Yule : two soldier-administrator historians.
in: **Historians of South East Asia** / ed. by D. G. E. Hall. – London 1961. p. 267-278. – (Historical writing on the people of Asia).
D : SAI(pol 53 C 95)*
- ‘**Tinker, Hugh**
Burma : power transferred or exacted? : reflectional process.
in: **Report / India Office Library and Records** 1983/84, 7-13
GB: BL-OIOC(W 6754)
- ‘**Tinker, Hugh**
Burma : power transferred or exacted? : reflections on the constitutional process / Hugh Tinker
in: **Report / India Office Library and Records** 1983-84, p. [7]-13
Notes: Describes the compilation of : Burma : the struggle for independence, 1944-1948 : documents from official and private sources
Subject(s): Burma: the struggle for independence, 1944-1948 ; documents from official and private sources Burma - Politics and government - 1824-1948
GB: BL-OIOC(W 6754 ; W 6755)
- ‘**Tinker, Hugh**
Burma : power transferred or exacted? : reflections on the constitutional process
in: **British policy and the transfer of power in Asia : documentary perspectives** / ed. by Ralph B. Smith ; Anthony J. Stockwell. – London : School of Oriental and African Studies, Univ. of London, 1988. p. 19-29
Herbert 212
- ‘**Tinker, Hugh**
Burma : the politics of memory. A review article.
in: **Pacific affairs** 49, 1076, 108-113*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tinker, Hugh**
Burma: the politics of memory ; review article / Hugh Tinker
in: **Pacific affairs** (Vancouver, B.C.) 49.1, 1976.Spr, 108-113
Subject(s): Burma : Biography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tinker, Hugh**
Burma's northeast borderland problems / Hugh Tinker
in: **Pacific affairs** (Vancouver, B.C., ISSN 0030-851X). 29.4, 1956, 324-346
Subject(s): Staatsgebietsgrenzräume ; Birma China
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Tinker, Hugh**
Burma's northeast borderland problems.
in: **Pacific affairs** 29, 1956, 324-346*
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.7, 1957, 26-36*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tinker, Hugh**
Burma's struggle for independence: the transfer of power thesis re-examined / Hugh Tinker
in: **Modern Asian studies** (Cambridge, England, ISSN 0026-749x) 20.3, 1986, 461-483
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tinker, Hugh**
Nu, the serene statesman.
in: **Pacific affairs** ; 30, 1057, 120-137*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tinker, Hugh**
Structure of the British imperial heritage.

- in: Asian bureaucratic systems emergent from the British imperial tradition* / ed. by Braibanti, Ralph J. D. – Durham : Duke UP, 1966. p.23-86.
Ref.: Johnson
- ‘**Tinker, Hugh**
The contraction of empire in Asia, 1945-48: the military dimension / Hugh Tinker
in: Journal of imperial and commonwealth history (London) 16.2, 1988.Jan, 218-233
Subject(s): India ; History ; By Period ; Modern (1858-1947) ; India ; History ; By Period ; Recent (1947-) ; Pakistan ; History ; Sri Lanka ; History ; By Period ; Modern (1796-1948) ; Malaysia ; History ; By Period ; 1946-1957 ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tinker, Hugh**
The place of Gordon Luce in research and education in Burma during the last decades of British rule / Tinker Hugh
in: Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (London) 2, 1986, 174-190
Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tinker, Hugh**
The place of Gordon Luce in research and education in Burma during the last decades of British rule / Tinker Hugh
in: Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (London) 2, 1986, 174-190
Subject(s): Burma : Biography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tinker, Hugh**
The place of Gordon Luce in research and education in Burma during the last decades of British rule
in: Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (Cambridge, ISSN 0035-869X) 2, 1986, 174-160
Herbert 139
- ‘**Tinker, Hugh**
The politics of Burma.
in: Politics in Southern Asia / ed. by Saul Rose. – London : Millan, 1963. p. 105-118*
D : HD-SAI(his 61 B 23)*
- ‘**Tinker, Hugh Russell**
A forgotten long march : the Indian exodus from Burma, 1942 / Hugh Tinker
in: Journal of Southeast Asian Studies ; 6.1, 1975,1-15
Subject(s): Evacuation - Civilians ; Evacuation - Indian ; Military operations, Indian - Evacuation ; Military operations - Retraet
GB:BL-APAC(V 22318) SOAS(E Coll 3 C /31)
- ‘**Tinker, Hugh**
[Review] Burma : military rule and the politics of stagnation [by] Josef Silverstein / Hugh Tinker
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies 11.2, 1980.Sep, 414-415
Ref.: OCLC
- ‘**Tint Zaw**
Looking at Burma : political culture ; interview with U Aung Naing, U Tint Zaw, U Maung Maung, U Soe Thinn, U Aung Zaw, Saw Kapi
in: Burma debate (New York) 7.3, 2000.Fall, 18-35
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Titles and decorations**
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 25, 1978.Sep, 31-33
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tiu Lwin**
Note on King Kyazwa's bequest / Tiu Lwin, U
in: Oriens Extremus (Wiesbaden, Germany) 21.2, 1974.Dec, 261-265
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tiu Lwin**
Old Burmese painting / Tiu Lwin, U
in: Oriens Extremus (Wiesbaden, Germany) 21.2, 1974.Dec, 237-259
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Painting
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tkacik, John J. <Jr.>**
China's quest for Asia / Dana Dillon ; John J. Tkacik, Jr.
in: Policy Review (Stanford, CA) .134, 2005/06.Dec-Jan, 29-44
Subject(s): China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Southeast Asia ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**To take immediate action for the release of comedian Za Ga Na and to refer the situation in Burma to the International Criminal Court** [open letter to Ban Ki-moon, Secretary General, United Nations, June 5, 2008] / Burma Lawyers' Council
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .30, 2008.Aug, 75-76
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**To` Cin` Khui <1864-1930>**
The introduction of Buddhism into Burma / To` Cin` Khui
in: Buddhism.1, 1904?, 585-603
Ref.: OCLC 46840679
- ‘**Toe Toe**
The tooth relic pagados of King Anawrahta / Toe Toe

- in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 49.1, 2002.Jan, 23-25
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel ;
 Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Toh Mun Heng**
 Environment and economic development / Toh Mun Heng
 in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and agenda 21 / eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore, 1997. Sect.2: *Environment and development* no.3, p.22-43
Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Nature conservation ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy ; Land use
 US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)
- ‘**Toller, W. Stark**
 Among the head hunters : the Burma-Yunnan Boundary Commission, 1935-37 (II)
 in: **Eastern world** (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 3.6, 1949, 4-6*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Toller, W. Stark**
 The Burma-Yunnan Bounary Commission 1935-37 (I).
 in: **Eastern world** (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 3.5, 1949, 4-6*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Toller, W. Stark**
 The undefined China-Burma frontier.
 in: **Eastern world** (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 1.2, 1946, 12-14*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tomaševski, Katarina**
 Burma/Myanmar
 in: **Tomaševski, Katarina**: Responding to human rights violations, 1946-1999. -- The Hague [etc.] : Nijhoff, 2000. Part III: Unilateralism and multilateralism in practice, 8 Asia, p.204-212. –(International studies in human rights ; 63) – ISBN 90-411-1368-1
Subject(s): Human rights / Economic sanctions ; human rights violations ; sanction/embargo ; economy
 D: B-SBB(1 A 412487 Potsdamer Platz)
- ‘**Tomii, Sanzou**
 A military civilians / Sanzou Tomii.
 in: **Railwaymen in the war** : tales by Japanese railway soldiers in Burma and Thailand, 1941-1947 / [ed. by] Kazuo Tamayama ... – New York : Palgrave Macmillan, 2005. pt. 1: The training of railway soldiers - p. 36ss ISBN 1-4039-3224-7 (hd.)
Subject(s): Burma-Siam Railroad
 Military operations, Japanese - Railway
- GB:SOAS(GB959.10452092 /947.542)*
- ‘**Tongzon, Jose L.**
 The challenge of economic integration for transnational economies of Southeast Asia [Cambodia, Laos, Burma, and Vietnam] / Jose L. Tongzon ; Habibullah Khan
 in: **ASEAN economic bulletin** (Singapore) 22.3, 2005.Dec, 266-283
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Economics ; International Economics ; Trade
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tongzon, Jose L.** <b. 1951>
 The challenge of economic integration for transitional economies of Southeast Asia : coping with revenue losses / Jose L. Tongzon and Habibullah Khan
 in: **ASEAN economic bulletin** (Singapore, ISSN 0217-4472) 22.3, 2005, 266-283
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsintegration ; Freihandelszone ; Übergangswirtschaft ; ASEAN-Staaten ; Kambodscha ; Laos ; Myanmar ; Vietnam
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Tonkin, Derek**
 The 1990 elections in Myanmar: broken promises or a failure of communication? / Derek Tonkin
 in: **Contemporary Southeast Asia** (Singapore) 29.1, 2007.Apr, 33-54
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Elections
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tooker, Deborah E.**
 Identity systems of highland Burma: 'belief', Akha zan, and a critique of interiorized notions of ethno-religious identity [fieldwork was conducted in Thailand] / Deborah E. Tooker
 in: **Man** (London) 27.4, 1992.Dec, 799-819
Subject(s): Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Akha ; Asia Only ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Akha
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tooker, Deborah E.**
 The Aini zu of the Hani minority nationality: some comparative thoughts on Akha in China, Thailand and Myanmar (Burma) / Deborah E. Tooker
 in: **IIAS** [International Institute for Asian Studies] Yearbook (Leiden) 1994, 27-34
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Akha
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tooker, Deborah Ellen**
 Asymmetric alliance in a non-stratified society
 in: **Tooker, Deborah Ellen**: [Identity systems of highland Burma, and other papers on the Akha / by Deborah E. Tooker.] – [1992.] 1 vol., var. fol., illus.
Subject(s): Akha : Burma ; Thailand, Northern
Burma : Ethnology
Thailand, Northern : Ethnology

- US: CU(Kroch +DS528.2.K37 T66 1992)
- ‘**Tooker**, Deborah Ellen
Book review of E. Paul Durrenberger's Lisu religion
in: **Tooker**, Deborah Ellen: [Identity systems of highland Burma, and other papers on the Akha / by Deborah E. Tooker.] – [1992.] 1 vol., var. fol., illus.
Subject(s): *Lisu* : Religion
US: CU(Kroch +DS528.2.K37 T66 1992)
- ‘**Tooker**, Deborah Ellen
Identity systems of highland Burma
in: **Tooker**, Deborah Ellen: [Identity systems of highland Burma, and other papers on the Akha / by Deborah E. Tooker.] – [1992.] 1 vol., var. fol., illus.
Subject(s): *Akha* : Burma ; Thailand, Northern *Burma* : Ethnology
Thailand, Northern : Ethnology
US: CU(Kroch +DS528.2.K37 T66 1992)
- ‘**Tooker**, Deborah Ellen
in: **Tooker**, Deborah Ellen: [Identity systems of highland Burma, and other papers on the Akha / by Deborah E. Tooker.] – [1992.] 1 vol., var. fol., illus.
US: CU(Kroch +DS528.2.K37 T66 1992)
- ‘**Tooker**, Deborah Ellen
Màng xh'ô tjh'ê-ê = The search for the stolen horse, an Akha tale / as recited by àb'ô lôza ; phonetic transcription and translation by Deborah E. Tooker
in: **Tooker**, Deborah Ellen: [Identity systems of highland Burma, and other papers on the Akha / by Deborah E. Tooker.] – [1992.] 1 vol., var. fol., illus.
Subject(s): *Akha* : Burma ; Thailand, Northern *Burma* : Ethnology
Thailand, Northern : Ethnology
US: CU(Kroch +DS528.2.K37 T66 1992)
- ‘**Tooker**, Deborah Ellen
Some continuities in the communication of hierarchy in Tai (Dai) and non-Tai (Akha/Hani) groups.
in: **Tooker**, Deborah Ellen: [Identity systems of highland Burma, and other papers on the Akha / by Deborah E. Tooker.] – [1992.] 1 vol., var. fol., illus.
Subject(s): *Akha* ; *Thailand, Northern* : Ethnology
US: CU(Kroch +DS528.2.K37 T66 1992)
- ‘**Topping**, Seymour <b. 1921>
Burma : the CIA Operation
in: **Topping**, Seymour: On the front lines of the Cold War : an American correspondent's journal from the Chinese Civil War to the Cuban Missile Crisis and Vietnam. -- Baton Rouge : Louisiana State Univ. Pr., c2010. no.16. p. 148-150. – (From our own correspondent)
ISBN 9780807135563 (cloth) ; 0807135569 (cloth)
Subject(s): Cold war - Anecdotes ; Diaries - Correspondents – American
US: IU(Urbana-ChampaignHistory 909.825 T629o)
- ‘**Tordjman**, Simon
[Elektronische Ressource]
Cultural cooperation, reinforcement of civil society and social cohesion under authoritarian regimes : an Asian perspective (Uzbekistan, Burma/Myanmar) / Simon Tordjman
in: **Culture as a tool for development** : challenges of analysis and action. – Paris, 2009. p. 46-59
Variant title: Coopération culturelle, renforcement de la société civile et cohésion sociale au sein de régimes autoritaires
Ref.: S-AI
- ‘**Tosa**, Keiko
The Chicken and the Scorpion : Rumor, Counternarratives, and the Political Uses of Buddhism / Keiko Tosa
in: **Burma at the turn of the twenty-first century** / ed. by Monique Skidmore. – Honolulu: Univ. of Hawaii Pr., 2005.no.8, p.154-174. – ISBN 0-8248-2857-7(hd.) ; 0-8248-2897-6 (pbk.)
Subject(s): Legitimation, Political ; Legitimation, Moral
D: B-SBB(1 A 609347)
- ‘**Totten**, George O.
Buddhism and socialism in Japan and Burma / George O. Totten
in: **Comparative studies in society and history** .(New York, NY, ISSN 0010-4175) 2.3, 1960, 293-304
Subject(s): Buddhismus ; Sozialismus ; Japan Burma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Totten**, George Oakley <b. 1922>
Buddhism and socialism in Japan and Burma.
in: **Comparative studies in society and history** 2.3, 1960, 293-304.
Subject(s): *Burma* : Buddhism ; Socialism .
Japan : Buddhism
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 R 50 Kp)*
US: HU(Harvard-Yenching: (W) BQ678.T7 1960x)
- ‘**Tourist planning**.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956(= The 8th anniversary), 197-198*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Towards a renaissance of Burmese culture**.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 4.2, 1954(=The 6th anniversary), 32-34*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Towards bigger and better production**.
in: **Forward** 1.11, 1962, 5-8*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Townsend**, Susan C.
Culture, race and power in Japan's wartime empire / Susan C. Townsend.
in: **Japanese prisoners of war** / ed. by Philip Towle ... – London [etc.] : Hambledon Pr., 2000. no.6. – ISBN 1852851929
GB: BL-DSS(m00/47167) CUL(539.1.c.800.148)
US: CU(Olin x) & HU(Widener) : D805.J3 J26 2000

- ‘**Toye, Hugh**
The Indian national army 1941-1945
in: Indo-British review : a journal of history ; 16.1, 1990
Subject(s): Indian National Army
GB:Durham
- ‘**Toye, Hugh**
Through the Jungle of Death : a boy's escape from war-time Burma / Stephen Brookes.
in: TLS, the Times literary supplement ; 5130, 2001, 26. -- ISSN 0307-661X
Subject(s): Escapes
Ref.: OCLC 2241740
- ‘**Toyota, Mika**
Changing Chinese identities and migration in the borderlands of China, Burma and Thailand / Mika Toyota
in: Globalizing Chinese migration : trends in Europe and Asia / ed. by Pál Nyíri ... - Aldershot, Hampshire, England ; Burlington, VT : Ashgate, 2002. Pt. II. The global Chinese: constructing the discourse, p.189-207. - (Research in migration and ethnic relations series) -- ISBN 0-7546-1793-9
Subject(s): *Chinese* : Migrations – Burma
China : Emigration and immigration
Migrations - Chinese
D: B-SBB(1 A 489314 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch DS732 .G56 2002)
- ‘**Toyota, Mika**
Contested Chinese identities among ethnic minorities in the China, Burma and Thai borderlands / Mika Toyota
in: Ethnic and racial studies (Henley-on-Thames, England) 26.2 2003.Mar, 301-320
Subject(s): China ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Akha ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Akha ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Akha
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Trachtman , Joel P.**
Nonactor states in U.S. foreign relations ? : the Massachusetts Burma law / Joel P. Trachtman
in: Proceedings of the ... annual meeting / American Society of International Law (ISSN 0272-5037) 92, 1998, 350-358
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 272)
- ‘**Trade and commerce.**
in: Forward 1.7, 1962, 9-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Traditional arts and crafts of Burma.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.1, 1956, 51-84*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>**
[Review] Burma : military rule and the politics of stagnation [by] Josef Silverstein / by Frank N. Trager
in: The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science 440, 1978.Nov, 183-184
Ref.: OCLC
- ‘**Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>**
A history of modern Burma / by John F. Cady. Reviewed by F.N.Trager.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.9, 1958, 24-25*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>**
A history of South-East Asia / by D. G. E. Hall, reviewed by F.N. Trager.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.6, 1956, 24-27*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>**
A note on the Soviet Union and Burma as revealed through certain communist sources.
- ‘**Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>**
A U.S. program for Southern Asia.
in: Current history 40/235, 1961, 129-138*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 E 132 Kp)*
- ‘**Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>**
American foreign policy in Southeast Asia.
in: Studies on Asia (Lincoln, Nebr.) 6, 1965, p.17-59.
D: HD-SAI(inf S 51)*
- ‘**Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>**
As others saw Burma : prelude to independence.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.12, 1955, 17-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>**
Aung San : father of the Union of Burma ; an appreciation on the fiftieth anniversary of his birth.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.3, 1965, 37-40*
- ‘**Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>**
Aung San of Burma.
in: Asia <New York> 3, 1965, 32-48*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>**
Burma / by Frank N. Trager and U Hla Maung.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.10, 1956, 39-41*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>**
Burma : 1968 : a new beginning?
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 9, 1969, 104-114*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>**
Burma : a profile / by Norma Bixler [review].
in: Journal of Asian studies 1972, 716-717*

- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Trager**, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Burma : the rooted culture.
in: The **new leader** (New York) 43, 1960. June 13,
18-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Trager**, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Burma 1978 : the thirtieth year of independence / by Wil-
liam L. Scully and Frank N. Trager.
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 19,
1979, 147-156
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 34)
- ‘**Trager**, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Burma and China.
in: **Journal Southeast Asian history** 5, 1964, 29-61*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Trager**, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Burma and the United States.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.1, 1967,
46-48* 14.2, 1967, 13-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Trager**, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Burma in 1977 : cautious changes and a careful watch /
Frank N. Trager ; William L. Scully
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA., ISSN 0004-4687) 18.2,
1978.Feb, 142-152
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Trager**, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Burma in 1977 : cautious changes and a careful watch /
by Frank N. Trager and William L. Scully.
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 18,
1978, 142-152
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsberichte / Politische Berichte /
Birma
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 34)
Ref.: Johnson ; KI-ZBW
- ‘**Trager**, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Burma in the family of nations / by Maung Maung, re-
viewed by F.N. Trager.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.1, 1957,
31-32*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Trager**, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Burma ten years of independence : retrospect and pros-
pect.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.1, 1958,
9-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Trager**, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Burma's foreign policy, 1948-56 : neutralism, third force
and rice.
in: **Journal of Asian studies** (Cambridge, ISSN 0021-
9118) 16, 1956, 89-102, Footn.*
- in*: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.9, 1957,
14-16* 4.10, 1957, 23-26*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Trager**, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Burma's secret army.
in : **History of the second world war** / ed. by Barrie Pitt.
Vol. 7.8. – London : Purnell, 1968. p. 2910-12, illus.*
D : HD-SAI(reg 60 D 807 SD)*
GB : BL(P.633/5)*
- ‘**Trager**, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Burma's secret army.
in: **History of the second world war** / ed. by Barrie Pitt.
Vol. 7.8. - London: Purnell, 1968. p. 2910-12, illus.*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 D 807 SD)*
GB:BL(P.633/5)*
- ‘**Trager**, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Democratic and authoritarian rule in a not so newly inde-
pendent country.
in: The **future of Burma in perspective** / ed. by Josef
Silverstein. – Athens, Ohio, 1974. p.65-79.– (Papers in
International Studies : Southeast Asia Series / Ohio Uni-
versity Center for International Studies,. Southeast Asia
Program; 35)
D : SAI(pol 76 C 637)*
TH : CU(TIC 27597)
- ‘**Trager**, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Failure of U Nu and the return of the armed forces in
Burma.
in: **Review of politics** 25, 1963, 309- 328*
D: HD-SAI(reg 60 E 185 SD)*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Trager**, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Historical notes on Japan's military occupation of Burma
[/ Frank N. Trager].
in: **Burma** : Japanese military administration, selected
documents, 1941-1945 / ed. with introd. by Frank N.
Trager. – Philadelphia : Univ. of Pennsylvania Pr., 1971.
p. 1-24. – ISBN 0-8122-7617-7
D: HD-SAI(322 adm 71/243)*
- ‘**Trager**, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Historical perspectives on independent Burma.
in: **Asia** (New York) 13, 1968, 71-91*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Trager**, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Intellectuals in Burma.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.2, 1960,
25-29*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Trager**, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Nationalism and communism in Burma.
in: The **strategy of deception** : a study in world-wide
communist tactics / ed. by Jeanne J. Kirkpatrick. – New
York, 1963. p.135-164, footn.*
Ref.: SAI

- 'Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Political divorce in Burma.
in: Foreign affairs 37.2, 1959.Jan, 317-327*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Prelude to independence : the decade before 1948.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1963*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Recent studies of Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.7, 1963,
41-44*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Reflections on Buddhism and the social order in Southern
Asia.
in: BRSFAP 1, 61, 529-543*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Sino-Burmese relations : the end of the Pauk Phaw era.
in: United Asia 20, 1968, 145-151*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Some comments on recent Southeast Asian historiogra-
phy.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.11, 1957,
9-14*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
The Chindits and marauders in wartime Burma : review
article.
in: Pacific affairs (New York, ISSN 0030-851X) 34,
1961, 62-66*
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 191)
- 'Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
The Chindits and Marauders in wartime Burma.
in: Journal of Pacific affairs ; 34, 1961, 62-66
Subject(s): *Chindits* ; *Composite Unit (Provisional)*
<5307th> <United States>
Military operations, Chindits ; Military operations, ameri-
can - Composite Unit (Provisional) <5307th> <United
States>
Ref.: Graham G55
- 'Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
The Chindits and marauders in wartime Burma : review
article.
in: Pacific affairs 34, 1961, 62-66*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
The failure of U Nu and the return of the armed forces in
Burma / Frank N. Trager
in: The review of politics (Notre Dame, Ind., ISSN 0034-
6705) 25.3, 1963, 309-328
Subject(s): *U Nu*
Staatsumwälzung ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- 'Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
The new temper of Burmese politics.
in: Foreign policy bulletin 37, 1958, 177-179 182*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
The political split in Burma.
in: Far Eastern survey 27.10, 1958, 145- 155*
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.1, 1959,
13-16* 6.2, 1959, 29-34*
in: Foreign affairs 37.2, 1959. Jan, 317-327
Ref.: SAI
- 'Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
The propaganda battle in India and Burma.
*in: The Annals of the American Academy of Political
and Social Science* 324, 1959, 56-65*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
The Third Congress of the Burma Socialist Programme
Party : "the need to create continuity and dynamism of
leadership" / Frank N. Trager and William L. Scully
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)
17.9, 1977, 830-838*
Subject(s): Political Parties - Congress ; Politics & Gov-
ernment
Ref.: SAI ; BAS
- 'Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
U Nu en marcha hacia la "tierra feliz" con un nuevo so-
cialismo.
in: Combate 1.1, 1958, 10-16*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
U Thant of Burma : a bibliographical note / Frank N.
Trager.
in: Asian survey (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)
1.10, 1961, 32-34*
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.5, 1962,
19-20*
Subject(s): *Thant (U)*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Visitor from Burma.
in: The new leader (New York) 38.27, 1955, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
What Burma is like.
in: Asia (New York) 1, 1964, 62-74*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Trager, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
Burma 1978: the thirtieth year of independence / William
L. Scully ; Frank N. Trager

- in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 19.2, 1979.Feb, 147-156
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Trager**, Frank Newton <1905-1984>
 Burma 1979: reversing the trend / William L. Scully ; Frank N. Trager
 in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 20.2, 1980.Feb., 168-175
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Trager**, Frank Newton <b. 1905>
 First impressions of our first sojourn in Burma & other letters / F.N. & Helen Trager
 in: **Festschrift für Prof. Manuel Sarkisyanz** [/ hrsg. von] Barbara Diehl-Eli ... – Frankfurt am Main [etc.] : Lang, 1987. (9), p.235-287. – ISBN 3-8204-9574-6
 D: B-SBB(786 312 Haus 2) HD-SAI(300 pol 87/442)
- ‘**Trager**, Helen Gibson <b. 1910>
 First impressions of our first sojourn in Burma & other letters / F.N. & Helen Trager
 in: **Festschrift für Prof. Manuel Sarkisyanz** [/ hrsg. von] Barbara Diehl-Eli ... – Frankfurt am Main [etc.] : Lang, 1987. (9), p.235-287. – ISBN 3-8204-9574-6
 D: B-SBB(786 312 Haus 2) HD-SAI(300 pol 87/442)
- ‘**Trager**, Helen Gibson <b. 1910>
 The Burmese way with children.
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.4, 1957, 23-26*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Training future farmers.**
 in: **Forward** 1.21, 1963, 14-18*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Training people in socialist democracy**
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 18.3, 1971. Mar, 4
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Trainor**, Sally
 The Yokthe Pwe of Burma / by Sally Trainor
 in: A **Northern miscellany** : essays from the north of Thailand. / ed. Geoffrey Walton – Chiang Mai, Thailand : Jareuk, 1989. – ISBN 9742765693
Subject(s): Folklore ; Social life and customs.
 D: BL-UB(ID100&JD00 N8M6) HH-AAI(5: T19 153)
 US: HU(Tozzer AS. N 814.5 1992)
- ‘**Transfer of technology** : the Union of Myanmar experience
 in: **Technology transfer and development in a changing international environment** : policy challenges and options for cooperation. -- New York : United Nations, 1992.
Subject(s): Technology transfer ; Science and technology policy ; Foreign investments
 TH:CU(ITD UNCTAD/ITP/TEP/21)
- ‘**Translation of three shield-dance songs attributed to the Lord of Myinzaing.** / U Wun
 in: **Essays offered to G. H. Luce ...** / ed.: Ba Shin... Vol. 1. – Ascona: Artibus Asiae, 1966. p.240-241.. – (Artibus Asiae : suppl.; 23)**
 Ref.: SAI
 D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 103 GF)
- ‘**Transport Advisory Committee.**
 in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 91-92* 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 72-73*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Transport and communications in Burma.**
 in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 2.3, 1953(=The 5th anniversary)27-39*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Transport and communications.**
 in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956(=The 8th anniversary) 87-92 112-114* 7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary) 111-119* 4.2, 1954(=The 6th anniversary 35-45*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Trant**, Thomas Abercomby <1805-1832>
 Notice of the Khyen tribe inhabiting the Yuma mountains between Ava and Aracan.
 in: **Asiatic researches** 16, 1828, 261-269
 US : OrU(Microfilm DS485.B85 T7)
- ‘**Trauth**, F.
 Upper triassic fossils from the BurmoSiamese frontier : on some fossils from the Kamawkala limestone.
 in: **Records of the geological survey of India** 63, 1930, 174-176*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Travaux de M. George Coedes, essai de bibliographie.**
 in: **Felicitacion volume presented to Professor George Coedes on the occasion of his seventy fifth birthday** / ed. by A. B. Griswold ... – Ascona, CH : Artibus Asiae, 1961. p.155-186.
 Ref.: Johnson
- ‘**Trawler ahoy?**
 in: **Forward** 8.15, 1970, 12-17*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Treaty of friendship between Burma and Pakistan.**
 in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 3.1, 1952, 51-53*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Treaty of friendship between the Government of the Union of Burma and the Republic of Indonesia.**
 in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 1.4, 1951, 42-43*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Treaty of friendship between the Union of Burma and India.**
 in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 2.1, 1951, 51-52*

- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tregoning, E. H.**
Burma corporation (1951) limited.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary)129-133*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tremenheere, G. B.**
Report of a visit to the Pakchan River, and of some tin localities in the Southern portion of the Tenasserim Provinces.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 12, ?, 523-534
in: Miscellaneous papers relating to Indo-China. Vol.1. – London, 1886. p.275-284, map.*
GB: SOAS(H 001/2.897)*
- ‘**Tremenheere, G. B.**
Report on the manganese of the Mergui Provinces.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 10, ?, 852-853
in: Miscellaneous papers relating to Indo-China. Vol.1. – London, 1886. p.257-259*
GB: SOAS(H 001/2.897)
- ‘**Tremenheere, G. B.**
Report on the tin of the Province of Mergui.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 10, ?, 845-851
in: Miscellaneous papers relating to Indo-China. Vol.1. – London, 1886. p.251-256*
GB: SOAS(H 001/2.897)*
- ‘**Tremenheere, G. B.**
Report, etc., from, Capt. G.B.Tremenheere, Executive Engineer, Tenasserim Division, to the Officer in charge of the Office of Superintending Engineer, South-Eastern Provinces : with information concerning the price of tin ore of Mergui, in reference to...
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 14, ?, 329-332
in: Miscellaneous papers relating to Indo-China. Vol.1. – London, 1886. p.298-301*
GB: SOAS(H 001/2.897)*
- ‘**Tremenheere, G. B.**
Second report on the tin of Mergui.
in: Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 11, ?, 839-852
in: Miscellaneous papers relating to Indo-China. Vol.1. – London, 1886. p.260-271, map.*
GB: SOAS(H 001/2.897)*
- ‘**Tresham, Dan A**
The coming of the brothers to Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.10, 1960, 42-44*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Trevor, W. S.**
Report by Lieut. W. S. Trevor ... on the District of Pegu, surveyed by him
in: Papers regarding the Jubbulpore School of Industry ... – Calcutta: Calcutta Gazette Office, 1856. p. 35-45. – (Selections of the records of the Government of India, Foreign Department; 15)
GB : BL(I.S.358(15))*
- ‘**Tripathy, K. B.**
A Burmese palm leaf manuscript in Orissa / K.B. Tripathy
in: Orissa Historical Research Journal (Bhubaneswar) 22.2, 1976, 23-27
Subject(s): Burma : Library & Information Sciences
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Trittel, Walter**
Birma.
in: Jahrbuch der Weltpolitik 1943, 730-736 1944, 765-768
D: KI-ZBW(X 6113; X 8784)
- ‘**Trittel, Walter**
Die Karen.
in: Zeitschrift für Politik 33, 1943, 404-408
D: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Trittel, Walter**
Die Schanstaaten.
in: Zeitschrift für Politik 32, 1942, 680-690
D: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Troester, Rod**
Peacemaking in Burma : The Life and Work of Aung San Suu Kyi / Rod Troester
in: Women who speak for peace / ed. by Colleen E. Kelley ... – Lanham, MD : Rowman & Littlefield, 2002. no.10
ISBN 0742508749 ; ISBN 0742508757
Subject(s): of Aung San Suu Kyi Women and peace ; Women pacifists.
US: MnU(TC Wilson Library) & NIU(Main Collection) : *FML JZ5578 .W669* 2002
- ‘**Troester, Rod**
Using the Internet for peace in isolated Burma / Rod Troester
in: Peace Review (Abingdon, Oxfordshire, England) 13.3, 2001.Sep, 389-394
Subject(s): Burma : Communication & Media ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tropical freshwater copepoda from papua, new guinea, Burma, and costa rica** : including a new species of mesocyclops from Burma
in: Canadian journal of zoology 1985
Ref. IBZ
- ‘**Trouble in Burma** : Japs threaten railroad carrying supplies to Stilwell and China.
in: Life 16.17, 1944.April 24, 25-32*
Ref.: SAI

- ‘**Troup, R. S.**
A note on some statistical and other information regarding the teak forests of Burma.
in: Indian forest records 3. 1, 1911, 1-73*
GB: BL(I.S.252/9)*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Troup, R. S.**
Burma Padauk (*Pterocarpus macrocarpus* Kurz). – Calcutta, Supt. Govt. Print. 1909. – (Forest pamphlet ; 14 : For. Econ. Ser. ; 7)
US: HU(Botany Econ. Botany: 75)
- ‘**true key to their hearts** / by Gita Panthu.
in: Forward 2.2, 1963, 19-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**True love** : a Taung-yo folktale / from the collection of Ludu U Hla, transl. by "K".
in: Forward 7.2, 1968, 10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Trueblood, L. W.**
Rangoon : a study in urban geography / by O. H. K. Spate and L. W. Trueblood.
in: Readings in the geography of Southeast Asia / [ed. by Jan O.M. Broek]. – New York : [s.n.], 1943.
Subject(s): Description and travel.
US: NNC(Butler DS508.2 .R43 1943g)
- ‘**Trunajaya**
Toward a negotiated political settlement in Burma--an Indonesian view
in: From consensus to controversy : ASEAN's relationship with Burma's SLORC / ed. by Ralph Bachoe & Debbie Stothard. – Bangkok : Alternative Asean Network on Burma, 1997. p. 70-74
Subject(s): *Burma* : Political violence
Indonesia : Foreign relation – Burma
US: CU(Kroch DS525.9.B93 F76 1997)
- ‘**truth** : a review of the Annual Report for the Year 2000 of the Reporters Sans Frontieres [re imprisonment of reporters] / Office of Strategic Studies, Ministry of Defence, State Peace and Development Council
in: Burma debate (New York) 8.1 2001.Spr, 18-27
Subject(s): *Burma* : Communication & Media ; Journalism & the Press ; *Burma* : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tsain** (Maung)
Lokamarajin and the fifth great council.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 1.4, 1951, 15-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tu Kha**
U Tu Kha: more Burmese than the Burmese ; interview conducted by Ambrose Eichenberger [film industry] / U Tu Kha ; Ambrose Eichenberger
in: Cinemaya: the Asian film quarterly (New Delhi) 27, 1995.Spr, 8-10
Subject(s): *Burma* : Arts ; Cinema
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tual Khen Mang**
Our adorable village [short story] / Tual Khen Mang; Yen-nanmyay Ko Tin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.8, 2004.Aug, 18-29
Subject(s): *Burma* : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tubb, J. A.**
A consideration of the fisheries problems of the lower Mekong Basin / J. A. Tubb.
in: Indian journal of power and river valley development, Mekong Project, March 1966. p.62-64
- ‘**Tuchman, Barbara W.**
Stilwell III : the retreat from Burma / Barbara W. Tuchman.
in: American heritage : February, 1971, vol. XXII, no. 2. – New York : American Heritage Pub., 1971
Subject:
Stilwell, Joseph Warren, 1883-1946
World War <1939-1945> – Campaigns - Burma.
Ref.: OCLC 33184434
- ‘**Tuchman, Barbara W.**
Stilwell III : the retreat from Burma / Barbara W. Tuchman
in: American heritage (New York) 22.2, 1971.Feb,
Subject(s): Stilwell, Joseph Warren, <1883-1946>
World War, 1939-1945 – Campaigns – Burma.
Ref.: OCLC 33184434
- ‘**Tuchman, Barbara W.**
The retreat from **Burma** / Barbara W. Tuchman
in: The 'History of World War II : the Pacific campaigns / [ed. by] Harry A Butowsky. – New York, N.Y. : American Heritage Custom Publ., 1997. no.12.
ISBN 0828109540
Subject(s):
World War <1939-1945> – Campaigns – Burma.
Ref.: OCLC 54755124
- ‘**Tuchrello, William**
A survey of selected resources for the study of Burma / William Tuchrello
in: Crossroads (DeKalb, IL) 4.1, 1988.Fall, 128-151
Subject(s): *Burma* : Library & Information Sciences ; Libraries & Information Centers
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tuck, P.J.N.**
Jules Ferry, Upper Burma and Siam: the defence of the French Imperial Frontier in mainland Southeast Asia, 1883-1885 / P.J.N. Tuck
in: Journal of imperial and commonwealth history (London) 6.3, 1978.May, 228-253
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; History ; By Period ; 1600-

- 1945
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tulloch, T. Cromarty**
The Karens in the war in Burma.
in: Asiatic review ; 42, 1946, 248-250*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tulloch, T. Cromarty**
The Karens in the war in Burma.
in: Asiatic review (London) 42/146, 1946, 248-250*
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 31)
- ‘Tun Aung Chain**
Pegu in politics and trade, ninth to seventeenth centuries / Tun Aung Chain
in: Recalling local pasts : autonomous history in South-east Asia / ed. by Sunait Chutintaranond. -- Chiang Mai, Thailand : Silkworm Books, 2002. -- ISBN 9747551683
Subject(s): *Pegu* : History
TH: CU(CL 959 R294 ; Arts DS 959 R294)
US: HU(Widener Ordered--received)
- ‘Tun Aung Chain**
Prophecy and planets / Tun Aung Chain
in: Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. -- [1999.]
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)
- ‘Tun Aung Chain**
Prophecy and planets : forms of legitimation of the Royal City in Myanmar / Tun Aung Chain
in: Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. -- Yangon, 1999. var. pags., 15 p.
Subject(s): Anthropology & Sociology -- Folklore ; Philosophy & Religion -- Folk Religion
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)
- ‘Tun Aung Chain**
The Chiang Mai campaign of 1787-1788: beyond the chronicular account / Tun Aung Chain
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok) 89.1-2, 2001, 51-56
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tun Aung Chain**
The tradition of statecraft in 18th century Myanmar / Tun Aung Chain
in: Traditions of knowledge in Southeast Asia / Ministry of Education, Union of Myanmar, Myanmar Historical Commission]. -- Yangon : Myanmar Historical Commission.
Subject(s): Intellectual life.; Kings and rulers ; Civilization
D: B-SBB(1 A 573434:1-3
GB: OUL(IND Burma 11 d 37,1-2)
SOAS: 1 (G901/946730)
- SG: ISEAS(DS523.2 T761
US: CU(Kroch DS523.2 T73 2004) HU(Widener Harv. Depos. DS523.2 .C65 2003)
- ‘Tun Aung Chain**
The value of Myanmar traditional texts / Tun Aung Chain
in: Myanmar historical research journal (Rangoon) 1, 1995.Nov, 275-290 : illus.
Subject(s): Manuscripts - Burmese ; Manuscripts - Pali
GB: Wellcome Library - Onsite store / Special collections ; /TUN)
- ‘Tun Aung Chain**
U Pe Maung Tin's and Luce's 'Glass palace' revisited / Tun Aung Chain
in: Journal of Burma studies (DeKalb, IL) 9, 2004, 52-69
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Pe Maung Tin
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tun Baw, Joseph**
Back to school for teachers : life in the state training college for teachers, Kanbe, Rangoon.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.4, 1962, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Lwin**
The Burmese experience in university education by correspondence / Tun Lwin
in: Bulletin of the Unesco Regional Office for Education in Asia and the Pacific (Bangkok) 19, 1978.Jun, 150-163
Subject(s): Burma : Education
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tun Myint**
Evolution of law and legal concept in Burma: challenges at the transition / Tun Myint
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .20, 2005.Apr, 16-31
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tun Naing Oo**
All-out war against tuberculosis.
in: Forward 3.11, 1965, 17-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Naing Oo**
Burmese Silverware.
in: Forward 2.21, 1964, 17-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Naing Oo**
Fighting off the silt.
in: Forward 1.19, 1963, 6-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Nyoe**
Stray thoughts on education. (A talk given by U Tun Nyoe, B.A. Ed., (Edin.), Dop. in Ed. (Oxon) at the weekly

- luncheon meeting of the Rotary club on Wednesday, October 5, at the Strand Hotel, Rangoon.)
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.11, 1960, 13-15*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun Pe, Melvin**
 A lesson from life.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.4, 1970, 40-43*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun Pe, Melvin**
 Burma's rice trade.
in: Eastern world (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 1.4, 1947, 26-28*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun Pe, Melvin**
 Mt. Victoria (Nat-ma Taung).
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 16.7, 1969, 25-27*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun Pe, Melvin**
 The third year.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 1.2, 1951(=The 3rd anniversary)3-4*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun Pe, Melvin**
 The two opposites.
in: The Guardian 17.7, 1970, 22-23*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun Pyu**
 Burma and world petroleum.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.2, 1966, 29-32*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun Pyu**
 The story of Burmese petroleum.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.1, 1966, 46-48*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun Shein (U)**
 Burma's view's on disarmament : statement by Ambassador U Tun Shein at the eighth plenary session of the Disarmament Conference held on the 3rd of December 1962.
in: Forwad 1.11, 1962, 31*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun Shin**
 A perspective of the legal framework of economic and investment law in the Union of Myanmar / Tun Shin
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 70-73
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Investment
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tun Shin**
 A state owned economic enterprise and a company / Tun Shin
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 4.1, 1999, 83-86
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Government Business Enterprises
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tun Shin**
 Legal aspects of privatization in Myanmar / Tun Shin
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 84-85
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Government Business Enterprises ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tun Shin**
 The advancing legal aspect of aviation industry in Myanmar / Tun Shin
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.4, 1997, 76-77
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tun Shin**
 The legal framework of the practical settlement disputes in the Union of Myanmar / Tun Shin
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 86-87
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tun Shin**
 The links between legal and economic aspects in the Union of Myanmar foreign investment law / Tun Shin
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 4.9, 1996, 39-41
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Investment ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Law
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tun Shin**
 The transparency of the economic legal framework of Myanmar / Tun Shin
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 78-79
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Investment
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tun Shin**
 The truth of the investment climate in Myanmar / Tun Shin
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 1.3, 1997, 19-22
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Investment
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tun Shin**
 Why invest in Myanmar / Tun Shin
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 5.12, 1996, 72-76
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Investment

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tun Shwe**
He was undaunted by potential risks.
in: Forward 8.15, 1970, 6-8*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Thin (U)**
A theory of the rate of interest for the Burmese economy.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 38, 1955, 66-74, graphs.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Thin (U)**
Burma's economy.
in: Perspective of Burma. – New York 1958. p.160. – (Atlantic 201.2, 1958 : Suppl.)
D: HD_SAI(reg 60 A 48* pol 60 C 97 SD)*
- ‘Tun Thu**
The vocational training school, Aung San Myo / Maung Tun Thu
in: Forward (Rangoon) 9.20, 1971. Jun 1, 6-10
Subject(s): Burma : Education ; Technical Education
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tun Thu**
Three in the service of the country (Bus driver, bus conductor, mechanic) / Maung Tun Thu
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.18, 1972. May 1, 12-17
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Transportation
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tun Thu (Maung)**
A Burmese clarinet : an invention of an enterprising oboist.
in: Forward 3.5, 1964, 20-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Thu (Maung)**
A village in a Shan vale.
in: Forward 3.16, 1965, 16-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Thu (Maung)**
A Workshop for wagons.
in: Forward 2.13, 1964, 11-13*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Thu (Maung)**
Bardy raftmen of our rivers.
in: Forward 2.18, 1964, 16-20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Thu (Maung)**
Budding flowers blooming soon.
in: Forward 10.21, 1972, 18-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Thu (Maung)**
Burma's teak and other hardwoods.
in: Forward 3.3, 1964, 11-16*
- Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Thu (Maung)**
Central services training school at Phanunggyi : institute for the training civil officers of tomorrow.
in: Forward 3.11, 1965, 7-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Thu (Maung)**
From Panglong unity to solidarity of the Union.
in: Forward 3.13, 1965, 11-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Thu (Maung)**
Houng-thayaw cooperative village.
in: Forward 2.1, 1963, 6-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Thu (Maung)**
I, a beatnik.
in: Forward 10.3, 1971, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Thu (Maung)**
Long-staple cotton : a thriving crop of central Burma.
in: Forward 3.8, 1964, 5-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Thu (Maung)**
Mwe-Lone.
in: Forward 1.16, 1963, 10-14*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Thu (Maung)**
On the threshold of peace and plenty.
in: Forward 2.4, 1963, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Thu (Maung)**
Railway workshop at Insein : major repair and maintenance facilities for steam locomotives.
in: Forward 3.2, 1964, 11-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Thu (Maung)**
Sugar production in Burma : efforts to step up sugar cane cultivation.
in: Forward 3.1, 1964, 15-18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Thu (Maung)**
The fishing village of Kama Kay.
in: Forward 2.9, 1963, 8-13*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Thu (Maung)**
The valley of jewels.
in: Forward 3.20, 1965, 6-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Thu (Maung)**
The vocational training school, Aung San Myo.
in: Forward 9.20, 1971, 6-10*

- Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Thu (Maung)**
Three in the service of the country.
in: Forward 10.18, 1972, 12-17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Thu (Maung)**
Training for a vocation.
in: Forward 8.21, 1970, 18-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Thu ‘**
Budding flowers blooming soon (Dental care) / Maung Tun Thu
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.21, 1972. Jun 15, 18-21
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Medicine
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tun Tin**
Impressions of the United States.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.8, 1960, 15-16* 7.9, 1960, 21-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Tin**
Those five people.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.12, 1957, 23-25*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Wai**
Burma / U. Tun Wai
in: Asian economic development / ed. by Cranley Onslow. – London : Weidenfeld and Nicolson. – 1965., p.3-27
Subject(s): Entwicklung ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Tun Wai**
Myanmar / by U Tun Wai
in: From centrally planned to market economies ; v. 3: Lao PDR, Myanmar and Viet Nam. – Hong Kong [etc.] : Oxford Univ. Pr., 1996. p. 149-331. – ISBN 0-19-586604-5
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsreform ; Strukturpolitik ; Soziale Kosten ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Tun Wai**
Outlook for Burma's balance of payments / U. Tun Wai
in: Tun Wai : Economic essays on developing countries. – Alphen aan den Rijn : Sijthoff & Noordhoff, 1980. p.439-444. – ISBN 90-286-0150-3.
Subject(s): Zahlungsbilanz ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Tun Wai**
The devaluation of the pound and Burma / U. Tun Wai
in: Tun Wai : Economic essays on developing countries. – Alphen aan den Rijn : Sijthoff & Noordhoff, 1980.
- p.445-450. – ISBN 90-286-0150-3.
Subject(s): Devisenkurs ; Birma ; Großbritannien
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Tun Wai**
The Myanmar economy at the crossroads : options and constraints / U Tun Wai
in: Myanmar dilemmas and options : the challenge of economic transition in the 1990s / ed. by Mya Than – Singapore : ASEAN Economic Research Unit, ISEAS, 1990. p. 18-52. – ISBN 981-3035-55-2
Subject(s): Wirtschaftspolitik ; Wirtschaftsprognose ; Myanmar ; 1962-1990
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Tun Wai (U)**
Burma.
in: Asian economic development / ed. by Cranley Onslow – London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1965. p. 3-27*
D: HD-SAI(wiw O III 116)* KI-ZBW(II 54, 689)
– New York, F.A. Praeger [1965]. p. 3-27
US : CU(Annes HC412 .O59)
– [Singapore:] Donald Moore Bks, [1965]. p. 3-27
GB : BL(X 519/5517)*
- ‘Tun Wai (U)**
Interest rates in Asia and the Far East.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 37.1, 1954, 35-45*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Wai (U)**
Outlook for Burma's balance of payments.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 37.2, 1954, 35-40*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Wai (U)**
Seasonal fluctuations in the Burmese economy : a comment.
in: Journal of the Burma Research Society (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 39, 1956, 203-207*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Win (U)**
Burma : past and present.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.4, 1956, 38-40*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Yin**
A sojourn in North Burma : MArch 1951February 1952.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.2, 1962, 12-16* 9.3, 1962, 21-25* 9.4, 1962, 37-38* 9.5, 1962, 37-38*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Yin**
Amherst : July 1941 to May 1942.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.11, 1962, 13-18*

- Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Yin**
Bhamo : 25th - 28th December 1951.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.5, 1963,
13-18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Yin**
Botany in Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.2, 1963,
11-12*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Yin**
Climate of Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.7, 1967,
33-38*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Yin**
Famous footballers of Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.11, 1971,
21-24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Yin**
Fossil mammals of Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.3, 1966,
22-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Yin**
Giant Panda : *Ailuropda melanoleuca* David, 1869.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12-7, 1965,
21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Yin**
Kyaikhityo, the most celebrated hill tract pagoda of
Myanmar / U Tun Yin
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 1.3, 1997, 60-62
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tun Yin**
Mammalogy in Burma : the opening chapter from the his-
tory of mammalogy in Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.10, 1965,
9-12*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Yin**
Mammalogy in Burma.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.1, 1966,
21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Yin**
Marine mammals.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.4, 1967,
45*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Yin**
Mount Popa.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.12, 1962,
13-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Yin**
Myinmo-Letkat Nature Preserve: a great potential for fu-
ture tourism in Myanmar / U Tun Yin
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.5, 1997, 73-74
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Tourism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tun Yin**
Ralph Fitch (the first Englishman to visit Burma) / Tun
Yin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 22.6, 1975.Jun, 25-27
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to
1752
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tun Yin**
Rare mammals from the Kachin state.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.3, 1965,
27-29*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Yin**
Syriam
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.8, 1966,
20-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Yin**
Tennasserim : March-May 1910.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 9.9, 1962,
21-25*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Yin**
Tharrawaddy : July 1929-May 1930.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.2, 1965,
22-24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Yin**
The Burmese wild dog.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.10, 1964,
26-27*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Tun Yin**
The Himalayan black bear of Myanmar / U Tun Yin
in: Myanmar perspectives (Yangon) 2.6, 1997, 65-66
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Tun Yin**
The Indian elephant.
in: The Guardian 11.6, 1964, 33-34*
Ref.: SAI

'Tun Yin

The Rangoon Zoological Gardens.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.10, 1959,
 33-35*
 Ref.: SAI

'Tun Yin

The Shwezettaw and Kyatthin wild life sanctuaries.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.2, 1966,
 10*
 Ref.: SAI

'Tun Yin

Work and sport in the early twenties : pages from an
 autobiography.
in: Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.3, 1961,
 12-14* 8.4, 1961, 23-24* 8.5, 1961, 44-45* 8.6, 1961,
 20-22* 8.7, 1961, 21-24*
 Ref.: SAI

'Tun, M. C

A 'heroes' system : Asian productivity, 1972. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN
 0014-7591) 76.15, April 8, 1972, 33*
 Ref.: SAI

'Tun, M. C

A new class of disciplines. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN
 0014-7591) 97.36, Sept. 9, 1977, 30-31*
 Ref.: SAI

'Tun, M. C

A note of optimism as Burma toils.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN
 0014-7591) 90.42, Oct. 17, 1975, 43-44*
 Ref.: SAI

'Tun, M. C

A play on sentiment : Japan in Asia '74. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN
 0014-7591) 84.19, May 13, 1974 : Focus 39*
 Ref.: SAI

'Tun, M. C

A race against time for Burma's farmers.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN
 0014-7591) 86.39, Oct. 4, 1974, 36*
 Ref.: SAI

'Tun, M. C

A trusted friend : Germany in Asia. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN
 0014-7591) 78.45, Nov. 4, 1972, 16*
 Ref.: SAI

'Tun, M. C

A vital lubricant : what Asia drinks, Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN
 0014-7591) 82.47, Nov. 26, 1973 : focus 8*
 Ref.: SAI

'Tun, M. C

Benefits flow from trade : Japan '76. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN
 0014-7591) 92.26, June 25, 1976, 76*
 Ref.: SAI

'Tun, M. C

Border problems : Thailand '75. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN
 0014-7591) 90.42, Oct. 17 : Focus 12-13*
 Ref.: SAI

'Tun, M. C

Bureaucracy, thirties style : automated offices in Asia.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN
 0014-7591) 75.5, Jan. 15, 1972, 31*
 Ref.: SAI

'Tun, M. C

Burma : a civilization.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN
 0014-7591) 76.22, My 27, 1972, 22*
 Ref.: SAI

'Tun, M. C

Burma : a conscious decision to return to the world.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN
 0014-7591) 81.97, July 9, 1973, 18*
 Ref.: SAI

'Tun, M. C

Burma : all is forgiven.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN
 0014-7591) 80.18, May 7, 1973, 20-21*
 Ref.: SAI

'Tun, M. C

Burma : back to school with a warning.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN
 0014-7591) 94.41, Oct. 8, 1976, 22*
 Ref.: SAI

'Tun, M. C

Burma : change of status.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN
 0014-7591) 81.36, Sept. 10, 1973, 24-25*
 Ref.: SAI

'Tun, M. C

Burma : courting no favours.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN
 0014-7591) 81.31, Aug. 6, 1973, 22*
 Ref.: SAI

'Tun, M. C

Burma : culture shock for trade chief.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN
 0014-7591) 91.91.7, Feb. 13, 1976, 24*
 Ref.: SAI

'Tun, M. C

Burma : dads and mums.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN

- 0014-7591) 77.34, Aug. 19, 1972, 20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : dead on their feet.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 79.7, Feb. 1973, 13*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : Desperately de-silting shipping in Asia '77.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 95.6, Feb. 11, 1977, 73-75*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : diversion on the road to socialism.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 94.49, Dec. 3, 1976, 16-18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : jungle violence.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 78.48, Nov. 25, 1972, 18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : 'Light of knowledge'.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 78.41, Oct. 7, 1972, 16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : oilfield has export potential.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 87.4, Jan. 24, 1975, 44*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : out of the frying pan.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 79.3, Jan. 22, 1973, 21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : power failure.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 83.1, Jan. 7, 1974, 22-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : purge points to a power struggle.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 98.51, Dec. 23, 1977, 24-25*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : regaining status as a rice exporter.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 89.38, Sept. 19, 1975, 42*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : rice surplus within reach.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 87.3, Jan. 17, 1975, 59*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : signs and crimes of the times.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 94.45, Nov. 5, 1976, 36*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : smiles in Budapest.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 77.1, July 29, 1972, 18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : sobering up.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 84.15, April 15, 1974, 48-51*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : spies in their eyes.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 85.27, July 8, 1974, 22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : sudden death of a dragon.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 76.14, April 1, 1972, 8*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : tackling the poppy.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 83.11, March 18, 1974, 13-14*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : taking a harder line with the critics.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 87.6, Feb. 7, 1975, 37*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : talking a new stand.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 84.20, May 20, 1974, 34*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : the final chapter.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 82.39, Oct. 1, 1973, 26*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : the first rites.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN

Articles

- 0014-7591) 71.9, Feb. 27, 1971, 15-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : the hard facts.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 78.53, Dec. 30, 1972, 15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : the KMT affair (II).
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 81.27, July 9, 1973, 19*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : the price of people's rule.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 90.48, Nov. 28, 1975, 33-34*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : the rebel's reminder.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 93.36, Sept. 3, 1976, 23-24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : the season of treason.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 98.42, Oct. 21, 1977, 26*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : top brass face plot charges.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 94.40, Oct. 1, 1976, 28-30*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : trouble at home.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 78.46, Nov. 11, 1972, 17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : turning against the 'socialist way'.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 85.26, July 1, 1974, 30*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma : under repair.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 81.27, July 9, 1973, 18-19*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma assesses the damage.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 85.36, Sept. 13, 1974, 47*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma's oil deal.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 84.19, May 13, 1974, 39-43*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma's optimism : rice.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 82.41, Oct. 15, 1973, 44*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma's recovery : trade.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 79.3, Jan. 22, 1973, 36*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burma's Soviet ties.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 77.27, July 1, 1972, 31*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burmese gains : oil.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 79.2, Jan. 15, 1973, 34*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Burmese rice plan is boosting stocks.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 88.20, May 16, 1975, 52-53*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Canberra's revamp : Australia in Asia '74. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 85.27, July 8, 1975 : Focus 33- 34*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Class distinction : what Asia drinks. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 78.48, Nov. 25, 1972, 12*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Comradeship strengthened : Japan 1972. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 75.10, March 4, 1972, 54-55*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Constructive aid : Australia 1972. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 76.24, June 10, 1972, 25*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Cooperation : Japan 1973. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN

- 0014-7591) 80.19,May 14, 1973 : Focus 42*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Cooperation on drugs menace : US and Asia '76.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 93.27,July 2, 1976, 55*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Co-ops : radical hybrids.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 71.1,Jan. 2, 1971, 34-35*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Cordial as always : Malaysia '75. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 89.35,Aug. 29, 1975 : Focus 19- 20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Deep understanding : Indonesia '74. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 86.45,Nov. 15, 1974 : Focus 26*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Deplorable state : communications in Asia '75. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 87.10,March 7, 1975, 11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Easing the tension in Rangoon.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 93.39,Sept. 24, 1976, 20*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Economy headache : Singapore in Asia '74. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 85.31,Aug. 9, 1974 : Fucus 39*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Educational example : Iran toward Asia. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 75.12,March 18, 1972, 35*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Emphasis on safety : aviation and tourism '77. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 95.3,Jan. 21, 1977, 87-89*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Export problem : France in Asia. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 81.33,Aug. 20, 1973 : Focus 11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Feeding unrest in Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 85.31,Aug. 9, 1974, 36*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Friendly as before : United States and Asia '75. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 89.27,July 4, 1975 : Focus 21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Friendly links : Canada and Asia. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 78.51,Dec. 16, 1972, 14*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Friends add variety : holidays in Asia. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 80.18,May 7, 1973 : Focus 10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Gleam of good cheer : Holland and Asia. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 76.16,April 15, 1972, 37*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Good customer : Denmark in Asia. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 80.16,April 23, 1973:Focus 16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Harmony restored : Thailand '74. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 86.41, 1974 : Focus 23-24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Idealistic dream : MAlaysia '75. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 81.34,Aug. 27, 1973 : Focus 17*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Impartial friend : Malaysia 1972. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 77.35,Aug. 26, 1972 : Focus 13*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
In search of closer ties : Australia and Oceania '76. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 92.24,June 3, 1976, 87*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
It's the clean look for Ne Win's men.

- in: Far Eastern Economic Review* (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 88.14, April 4, 1975, 32*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Just good friends : China '73. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 82.39, Oct. 1, 1973 : Focus 29, 31*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Letter from Rangoon.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 80.12, April 13, 1973, 54*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Loans : looking ahead : Japan '75. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 88.21, May 21, 1975 : Focus 26*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Lost virtue : time in Asia '74. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 86.48, Dec. 6, 1974 : Focus 15- 16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Low-key ties : America in Asia '74. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 85.26, July 1, 1974 : Focus 37- 38*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Major purchaser : Singapore '73. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 81.32, Aug. 13, 1973 : Focus 32*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Modest progress : shipping in Asia. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 79.8, Feb. 26, 1973 : Focus 36*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
More autonomy for Burmese banks.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 90.47, Nov. 21, 1975, 42*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Ne Win's new note : currencies.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 78.43, Oct. 21, 1972, 37*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
No doctrinaire marketplaces : banking in Asia '77. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 96.14, April 8, 1977, 101-103*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Not a chance : investment in Asia. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 77.34, Aug. 19, 1972 : Focus 47*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Not much headway : tourism in Asia '75 Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 87.11, March 14, 1975 : Focus 9-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Oil : **Burma** setback.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 77.40, Sept. 30, 1972, 40*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Old comrades : Indonesia and Asia. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 78.46, Nov. 11, 1972, 22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Once bitten : Denmark and Asia. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 75.11, March 11, 1972, 39*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Pagan : shattered by 'an act of God'.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 89.31, Aug. 1975, 23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Pagoda country : holidays in Asia. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 76, 18, April 29, 1976, 33*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Part-time relations : Sweden and Asia. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 78.47, Nov. 18, 1972, 17-18*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Pastures new : jute.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 71.13, March 27, 1971, 90*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Perfect neutrality : Malaysia in Asia '74. Burma.
in: Far Eastern Economic Review (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 85.34, Aug. 30, 1974 : Focus 22-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tun, M. C**
Pragmatism alters Rangoon's line : investment in Asia '76.

- Burma.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 93.31, July 30, 1976, 52*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Tun, M. C
Progress and setbacks : shipping in Asia '75. Burma.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 87.9, Feb. 28, 1975 : Focus 24- 25*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Tun, M. C
Rebels keep up the pressure. Burma.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 95, 9, March 4, 1977, 25*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Tun, M. C
Ruffled waters : China '74. Burma.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 86.39, Oct. 4, 1974 : Focus 37- 38*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Tun, M. C
Run to be rid of paper : banking in Asia '75. Burma.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 88.17, April 25, 1975 : Focus 47*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Tun, M. C
Shaking loose : Britain in Asia. Burma.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 79.39, Sept. 23, 1972 : Focus 17-18*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Tun, M. C
Sluggish monopoly : insurance, the protection game. Burma.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 77.37, Sept. 9, 1972 : Focus 13-14*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Tun, M. C
Small concern : pollution in Asia. Burma.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 75.4, Jan. 22, 1972, 30*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Tun, M. C
Softening attitude : investment in Asia '74. Burma.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 84.25, June 24, 1974 : Focus 49*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Tun, M. C
Still 'kinsmen : China '75. Burma.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 90.40, Oct. 3, 1975 : Focus 23*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Tun, M. C
Surprise catch on the border. Burma.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 97.31, Aug. 5, 1977, 22-23*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Tun, M. C
Tapping Burma's onshore oil.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 92.26, June 25, 1976, 84-85*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Tun, M. C
The final act : Britain in Asia '74. Burma.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 86.46, Nov. 22, 1974 : Focus 13- 14*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Tun, M. C
The last nail : Britain in Asia. Burma.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 81.38, Sept. 24, 1973 : Focus 18*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Tun, M. C
The making of a monolith : banking in Asia. Burma.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 76.14, April 1, 1972, 93-95*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Tun, M. C
The price of treason. Burma.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 95.4, Jan. 28, 1977, 30-31*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Tun, M. C
Those bipedal links : China '77. Burma.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 98.40, Oct. 7, 1977, 87*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Tun, M. C
Traditional links die hard : EEC and Asia. Burma.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 92.22, May 28, 1976, 80*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Tun, M. C
Traditional notions : time and Asia. Burma.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 78.50, Dec. 1972, 16*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Tun, M. C
Why go mod? : shipping in Asia. Rangoon.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 71.9, 1971. Feb., 57-58*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Tun, M. C.
Burma steps out on its slow march forward / M.C. Tun
in: **Far Eastern economic review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 108.23, 1980. May 30, 62-63
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Planning

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tun, M. C.**
Burma: power failure / M.C Tun
in: **Far Eastern economic review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 83.2, 1974. Jan 14, 22-23
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tun, M. C.**
Burma: the futility of confrontation / M.C Tun
in: **Far Eastern economic review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 84.15, 1974. Apr 15, 24-25, 27
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tun, M. C.**
The price of treason / M.C Tun
in: **Far Eastern economic review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 95.4, 1977. Jan 28, 30-31
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tun, U.T.**
Some acoustic properties of tones in Burmese
in: **Tonation** / ed. by David Bradley. – Canberra: Dept. of Linguistics, Research School of Pacific Studies, Australian National Univ., 1982.
– (Papers in Southeast Asian linguistics, ISSN 0078-9178 ; 8)
(Pacific linguistics : Series A, ISSN 0078-7531 ; 62)
Subject(s): Languages - Intonation
AU: NLA(N 405 LIN)
GB: CUL(843:01.b.1.62) SOAS(L GM414 /471509)
US: SIUC(2nd fl-Humanities stacks 495.05 P214
- ‘**Turk, J. C.**
Building an American bridge in Burma.
in: **World's work** 2, 1901, 1148-1167*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Turnbull, Patrick Edward Xenophon** <b. 1908>
Battle of the box.
in: **Army quarterly and defence journal** ; 116, 1986, 36 to 51
Ref.: Graham D23
- ‘**Turnell, Sean**
Burma's economy 2009: disaster, recovery and reform? / Sean Turnell ; Wylie Bradford ; Alison Vicary
in: **Asian politics and policy** (Hoboken, NJ) 1.4, 2009. Oct-Dec, 631-659
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Planning
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Turnell, Sean**
Burma's insatiable state / Sean Turnell
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA., ISSN 0004-4687) 48.6, 2008, Nov-Dec, 958-976
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Finance ; Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources
D: S-AI(Z - USA 900)
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Turnell, Sean**
Burma's poverty of riches : natural gas and the voracious state / Sean Turnell
in: **Burma or Myanmar?**: the struggle for national identity / ed., Lowell Dittmer. -- Singapore ; Hackensack, N.J. : World Scientific Pub. Co., c2010. ISBN 9814313645 (hbk.) ; 9789814313643.
Subject(s): National characteristics, Burmese ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Foreign relations <1948->
HK: HKU(320.9591 B962 D61)
- ‘**Turnell, Sean**
Myanmar's banking crisis / Sean Turnell
in: **ASEAN economic bulletin** (Singapore) 20.3, 2003, 272-282
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Finance ; Banking
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Turnell, Sean**
Parching the land? The Chettiars in Burma / Sean Turnell ; Alison Vicary
in: **Australian economic history review** (Oxford, England) 48.1, 2008. Mar, 1-25
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic History ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; India ; India ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Burma : Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Land Tenure
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Turnell, Sean**
Recapitalizing Burma's Rural Credit System / Sean Turnell
in: **Ruling Myanmar** : from Cyclone Nargis to national elections / ed. by Nick Cheesman ... – Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2010. Pt. III. Economic development, the rural economy and labour no.8, p.126-146 ISBN 9789814311472 ; 9814311472 ; 9789814311465 ; 9814311464
Subject(s): Cyclone Nargis, 2008 ; Humanitarian assistance - International cooperation ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1948->
D: HH-SUB(A 2012/4056)
F: Paris-EFEO
US: CU(Kroch) & HU(Widener Harv. Depos.) : **DS530.65 .M928** 2009
- ‘**Turnell, Sean** <b. 1964>
Microfinance in Burma / Sean Turnell
in: **Southeast Asia's credit revolution**. – London [etc.] : Routledge, 2010. p.190-205. – ISBN 0-415-44368-7.
Subject(s): Finanzmarkt ; Kreditmarkt ; Bank ; Mikrofinanz ; Myanmar

- Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Turnell, Sean** <b. 1964>
Myanmar's banking crisis / Sean Turnell
in: ASEAN economic bulletin (Singapore, ISSN 0217-4472) 20.3, 2003, 272-282
Subject(s): Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Finance ; Banking
Ref.: KI-ZBW ; BAS
- ‘**Turnell, Sean** <b. 1964>
Parching the land? : the Chettiars in Burma / by Sean Turnell and Alison Vigary
in: Australian economic history review (Richmond, Vic., ISSN 0004-8992) 48.1, 2008, 1-25
Subject(s): Informeller Finanzsektor ; Soziale Schicht ; Landwirtschaftliche Entwicklung ; Kolonialwirtschaft ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Turnell, Sean**
Burma's economy 2004 : crisis masking stagnation / Sean Turnell
in: Myanmar's long road to national reconciliation / ed. by Trevor Wilson. -- Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies ; Canberra, A.C.T., Australia: Asia Pacific Pr., Australian National Univ., 2006. II. *Perspectives on the economy and on agricultural development* no.4, p.77-97. -- ISBN 981-230-362-6 (pbk.) ; 978-981-230-362-2 (pbk.)
Keyword(s): banking crisis; property rights
Subject(s): Economics -- Economic Conditions ; Economics -- Finance -- Banking
D: B-SBB(1 A 620937 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU & LC(DS530.65 .M928 2006)
- ‘**Turner, E. G.**
A trip around the world / E.G. Turner
in: Philippine Education (Manila) 3.8, 1907.Jan, 14-15
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Turner, William** <Sir, 1832-1916>
Contributions to the craniology of the people of the Empire of India.
Pt. 1. The Hill tribes of the north-east frontier and the people of Burma.
in: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh 39, 1899, 703-747, pl. 1-3.
Subject(s): Craniology – India ; Craniology - Burma.
US : HU(Museum Comp Zoology: Ma-T)
- ‘**Turner, William** <Sir, 1832-1916>
Contributions to the craniology of the people of the Empire of India : abstract / by Wm. Turner
in: Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh 22, 1897/99, 550-552
Ref.: OCLC 31837469
- ‘**Turning parched land into gardens.**
in: Forwad 3.20, 1965, 12-17*
- Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Turpin, Francois-Henri**
23. The Fall of Ayutthaya to the Burmese / Francois-Henri Turpin.
in: Descriptions of old Siam / com. and introd. by Michael Smithies. – Kuala Lumpur ; New York : Oxford Univ. Pr., 1995. no.23. – (Oxford in Asia paperbacks) -- ISBN 9676530832
US: NNC(Butler) & UCB & UCLA(YRL) & UCR(Rivera) & UCSB : **DS561.5 .D47** 1995
- ‘**Turrell, Robert Vicat**
Conquest and concession: the case of the Burma ruby mines / Robert Vicat Turrell
in: Modern Asian studies (Cambridge, England, ISSN 0026-749x) 22.1, 1988.Feb, 141-163
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tutu , Desmond**
Foreword to the Second Edition / Desmond Tutu
in: Aung San Suu Kyi: Freedom from fear, and other writings. Rev. ed. Rev. ed. -- New Delhi ; New York, N.Y. : Penguin Books, 1995. – 0-14-025317-3 ; 978-0-140-25317-7
D: HD-SAI(325 pol 92/1971a)
- ‘**Tweed, Abel**
The Karenni speak out / Abel Tweed ; Teddy Buri
in: Burma debate (New York) 3.6, 1996. Nov-Dec, 14-19
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karen
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Twining, Daniel**
India's relations with Iran and Myanmar: 'rogue state' or responsible democratic stakeholder? / Daniel Twining
in: India review (Oxford) 7.1, 2008. Jan-Mar, 1-37
Subject(s): India ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Iran ; India ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; India
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Twitchett, D. C.**
A medieval Burmese orchestra / by D. C. Twitchett and Anthony Herbert Christie.
in: AM 7, 1959, 179-195, iIllus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Two Burmese marching songs** / transl.: Tin Htway.
in: Material on two books about World War and Burma / Hans-Bernd Zöllner (ed.) – Passau : Lehrstuhl für Südostasienskunde, Univ. Passau, 2006. p. 83-84. – (Passauer Beiträge zur Südostasienskunde : Working papers ; 10.8)
Contents: 1 Bama Letyone Tat marching song p.83 - 2 U Maung Gyi's 'Ye Tat' marching song no. 1 p.84

- Subject(s): *Maung Gyi* : Marching song
Autonomy and independence movements ; Nationalism ;
Songs and music ; Marche
D: HD-SAI HH-AAI(5:B10 1-8)
- ‘**Two-front insurgency**
in: **Far Eastern economic review** (Hong Kong, ISSN
0014-7591) 129.36, 1985. Sep 12, 30
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Public Ad-
ministration
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Twomey, D. H. H. R.**
2500 : an account of the wide-spread celebration held in
Burma to commemorate the successful conclusion of the
sixth great Buddhist Council and the 2500th Buddha
Jayanti.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 6.4, 1956, 1-32*
Ref.: SAI Vorname
- ‘**Twomey, D. H. H. R.**
The Thathanamaing, head of the Buddhist monks of
Burma.
in: **Imperial and Asiatic quarterly review** (Woking) 17,
1904, 326-335*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Tyn Tyn Wai**
Tribute to voluntary service youths / Tyn Tyn Wai
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 33.11 (Nov, 1986, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tzang Yawngwe** <Chao, 1939-2004>
Burma : the Depoliticization of the Political / Chao-Tzang
Yawngwe
in: **Political legitimacy in Southeast Asia** : the quest for
moral authority / ed. by Muthiah Alagappa. -- Stanford,
Calif. : Stanford Univ. Pr., 1995. no.7, p.170-192. – (Con-
temporary issues in Asia and the Pacific) – ISBN
0804725047; 0804725608
Subject(s): Legitimacy of governments ; Politics and gov-
ernment.
D: HD-SAI(300 pol 97/1772) HH-SUB(A 1997/216)
HK:HKU(320.959 P76)
US: HU(WID-LC) & UCB(Main) & UCLA(YRL) &
UCSB(Main Lib) : JQ750 A91 P65 1995)
YU(Bass JQ750 A91 P65X 1995 (LC))
- ‘**Tzang Yawngwe** <Chao, 1939-2004>
Burma and national reconciliation: ethnic conflict and
state-society dysfunction / Chao Tzang Yawngwe
in: **Legal journal on Burma** (Bangkok) .34, 2009.Dec,
42-51
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic
Groups ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social
Problems
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tzang Yawngwe** <Chao, 1939-2004>
Burma and national reconciliation: ethnic conflict and
state-society dysfunction / Chao-Tzang Yawngwe
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .10,
2001.Dec, 1-10
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Burma : Anthropology &
Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Burma : Politics & Govern-
ment ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tzang Yawngwe** <Chao, 1939-2004>
Federalism : putting Burma back together again / Chao-
Tzang Yawngwe
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .11,
2002.Apr, 55-68
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Center-
Regional Relations ; Burma : History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tzang Yawngwe** <Chao, 1939-2004>
Rebellions in Burma: an overview / Yawngwe Chao-
Tzang
in: **B.C. Asian review** (Vancouver) .5, 1991.Dec, 169-
203
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tzang Yawngwe** <Chao, 1939-2004>
Shan opium politics / Chao-Tzang (Yaungwe).
in: **Burma research journal** ; 1.1,1995
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 1167)
GB:OUL(IND Indmonth 1/99)
SG: ISEAS(DS527 B96)
US: CU (Kroch DS527 .B962)
HU(Widener Harv.Depos. DS527.B962x)
LC(DS527.B962) YU(SML)
NIU(SEA DS530.65 .O5 1995)
- ‘**Tzang Yawngwe** <Chao, 1939-2004>
Shan opium politics / Chao-Tzang (Yaungwe).
in: **Burma research journal** (Bangkok) 1.2, 1995
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 1167)
- ‘**Tzang Yawngwe** <Chao, 1939-2004>
Shan opium politics: the Khun Sa factor / Chao-Tzang
Yawngwe
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 2.1, 1995. Feb-Mar, 22-28
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social
Problems ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic
Groups ; Shan
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Tzang Yawngwe** <Chao, 1939-2004>
Shan State politics : the opium-heroin factor / Chao Tzang
Yawngwe
in: **Trouble in the Triangle** : opium and conflict in
Burma / ed. by Martin Jelsma ... – Chiang Mai, Thailand:
Silkworm Books, 2005. p.23-32. – ISBN 974-957589-X
D: B-SBB(1 A 615359 Potsdamer Str.)
US: CU(Kroch) & UCSD(IR/PS) **HV5840.B93 T75 2005**
- ‘**Tzang Yawngwe** <Chao, 1939-2004>
The orientaling of Burmese politics? A research agenda
/ Chao-Tzang Yawngwe

- Subject(s)*: Burma : Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ugai, Yoshiharu**
 Advance to Rangoon / Yoshiharu Ugai.
in: **Railwaymen in the war** : tales by Japanese railway soldiers in Burma and Thailand, 1941-1947 / [ed. by] Kazuo Tamayama ... – New York : Palgrave Macmillan, 2005. pt. 2: Advance in Burma - p.63ss.
 ISBN 1-4039-3224-7 (hd.)
Subject(s): Burma-Siam Railroad
 Military operations, Japanese - Rangoon
Rangoon : Occupations Japanese <1942-1945>
GB:SOAS(GB959.10452092 /947.542)*
- ‘**Uitto, Juha I.**
 The Salween River : is international development possible? / Glen Paoletto and Juha I. Uitto
in: **Asia Pacific viewpoint** (Richmond, Vic., ISSN 1360-7456) 37.3, 1996, 269-282, map
Subject(s): Fluss ; Wasserbau ; Wasserpolitik ; Internationales Abkommen ; Internationale Umweltpolitik ; China ; Myanmar ; Thailand
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Ulay**
 Origin of life and religious belief.
in: The **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 14.6, 1967, 31-33*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ul'janovskij, R. A.**
 Birma na novom puti razvitija / R. A. Ul'janovskij
in: **Narody Azii i Afriki** (Moskva, ISSN 0130-6995) 1963.6, 31-4. – Summary: Burma on new course
Subject(s): Politische Jahresberichte ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Uljanowski, R.**
 Das burmesische Volk findet den richtigen Weg.
in: **Sowjetwissenschaft** (Berlin) 1965, 278-286
D: KI-ZBW(XX 509)
- ‘**Ulrich, Leo**
 Birmesische Bauernwirtschaft.
in: **Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv** 12, 1918, 52-68
- ‘**Ulrich, Leo**
 Der Aussenhandel Birmas 1915/16.
in: **Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv** 10, 1917, 348-356*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ulrich, Leo**
 Der Reishandel Birmas 1915/16.
in: **Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv** 9, 1917, 374-379*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ulrich, Leo**
 Die Wolframergewinnung in Indien während des Krieges.
in: **Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv** 9, 1917, 311-322
- D*: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Ul'yanovsky, R. A.**
 The philosophy of 'The Burmese way to socialism' / N. V. Anikejev and R. A. Ul'yanovsky
in: The **Yuva newsletter, Central Asian Research Center** (London) 3.6, Nov., 1964, 5-14.
Ref.: SEASC
- ‘**Umemoto, Steve**
 Burma: hidden paradise [review article on Travellers' guide to Burma by Kanbawza Win] / Steve Umemoto
in: **Sawaddi** (Bangkok) 1978. May-Jun, 20-21
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Umemoto, Steve**
 Images of Inle: Inle Lake and the Shan states / Steve Umemoto
in: **Sawaddi** (Bangkok) 1979. Mar-Apr, 8-11
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Un ‘appello della birmania all'onu.**
in: **Relazioni internazionali** ser. 2, 17.15, 1953, 357
Ref.: Bernot
- ‘**UN hears case against Burma**
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .22, 2005.Dec, 75-76
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United Nations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**UN Resolution on Myanmar**
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 4.5, 1997.Nov-Dec, 28-31
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**UN secretary-general visits homeland.**
in: **Forward** 3.1, 1964, 11-14, illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Un Technical Assistance Activities in Burma** 1966.
in: **Forward** 5.6, 1966, 4*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**UNCTAD Secretariat**
 Foreign direct investment by SMEs : lessons from Asia / UNCTAD Secretariat
in: **Foreign trade review** (New Delhi, ISSN 0015-7325) 39.1, 2004, 94-115
Subject(s): Direktinvestition ; Klein- und Mittelunternehmen ; Asien ; Myanmar ; Philippinen ; Vietnam
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**underground, The, press**
in: **Far Eastern economic review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 127.12 (Mar 28, 1985, 39

- Subject(s)*: Burma : Communication & Media ; Journalism & the Press
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**UNDP activities in Burma.**
in: Forward 8.7, 1969, 10-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**UNDP Human Development Initiative, Myanmar** : assessment report
in: Township documentations : Mawlamyaing Gyun. – [Yangon: Human Development Initiative Extension, 1998.] – UNDP/UNOPS|MYA/96/005 Micro-Credit Project. – 14th august 1998.
Subject(s): City planning ; Rural credit ; Human capital
SG: ISEAS(HT169 B9T74)
- ‘**UNESCO and Burma.**
in: Forward 10.8, 1971, 7-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ungphakorn, Puey**
 Burmese-Thai relations : discussion between Daw Saw Yin and Puey Ungphakorn.
in: The Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.2, 1953, 15-19*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**UNICEF**
 What's ailing Burma? The state of women and children's health / UNICEF
in: Burma debate (New York) 5.2, 1998.Spr, 28-37
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Youth & Children ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**UNICEF and WHO in Burma** / United Nations Information Centre, Rangoon
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.6, 1972. Nov 1, 9-11
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**UNICEF and WHO in Burma.**
in: Forward 11.6, 1972, 9-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Union culture** : activities and achievements during... of the various departments under the control of the Ministry of Union Culture.
in: Burma (Rangoon) 7.2, 1956(=The 9th anniversary), 79-85* 8.2, 1957(=The 10th anniversary), 31-38* 9.2, 1958(=The 11th anniversary), 28-34*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Union Day** : 24th anniversary Union Day celebrated
in: Forward (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 9.14, 1971. Mar 1, 2-4
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Union Insurance Board.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956 (=The 8th anniversary), 196* 7.2, 1957 (=The 9th anniversary), 214* 8.2, 1958 (=The 10th anniversary), 273-274* 10.1, 1961 (=The 13th anniversary), 63* 11.1, 1962 (=The 13th anniversary), 168*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Union Insurance Board.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956(=The 9th anniversary), 196* 7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary), 214* 8.2, 1958(=The 10th anniversary), 273-274* 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 63* 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 168*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Union of Burma in: Nutrition survey** / United States. Nutrition Program. – [Washington : Office of International Research. Nutrition Section, 1956-]
 US: MCM(Dewey Library STACK : Stacks TX353.U582
- ‘**Union of Burma** / ed. by Shimon Avimo
in: Relations between Israel and Asian and African states : a guide to selected documentation. – Jerusalem : Hebrew Univ. of Jerusalem, Harry S. Truman Research Institute for the Advancement of Peace, Leonard Davis Institute for International Relations, 1986-. No.5
Subject(s): Israel Foreign relations - Burma
 Foreign relations - Israel
 US: WU(Memorial Lib. DS119.8 A78 R45 1986)
- ‘**Union of Burma Airways Board.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 79-81* 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 68-69*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Union of Burma Airways.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 2.2, 1952(=The 4th anniversary), 61-64*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Union of Burma Applied Research Institute.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 181-184* 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 126-133*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Union of Burma Purchase Board.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 6.3, 1956, 97-98* 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 266-268*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Union of Burma Railways Board.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 87-90*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Union of Burma Shipping Board.**
in: Burma (Rangoon) 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary), 99-100*
Ref.: SAI

- 'Union of Myanmar** (formerly Union of Burma)
in: **Legislating against discrimination** : an international survey of anti-discrimination norms / Tel Aviv University ... Ed. by Nina Osin and Dina Porat. -- Leiden [etc.] : Nijhoff, c2005. p.895-896 -- 90-04-14529-X
Subject(s): Antidiskriminierungsrecht - Internationaler Vergleich ; Discrimination - Law and legislation
D: B-SBB(1 A 591069 Potsdamer Str.)
- 'Union of Myanmar / Embassy** <Washington>
Open letter from Myanmar Embassy in Washington, D.C., to Mr. Derek Fatchett, Foreign Office minister of Britain
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 5.4, 1998.Fall, 21-23
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Great Britain
Ref.: BAS
- 'United Nations / ECAFE Secretariat**
Economic survey of Burma / compiled by U.N. ECAFE Secretariat
in: **Far Eastern Economic review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 21.13, 1956, 401-403
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsberichte ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- 'United Nations / ECAFE Secretariat**
Economic survey of Burma / comp. by U.N. ECAFE Secretariat
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 21.14, 1956, 436-438
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsberichte ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- 'United Nations Day : 1945-65.**
in: **Forward** 4.6, 1965, 6-7*
Ref.: SAI
- 'United Nations Information Centre, Rangoon**
UNICEF and WHO in Burma / United Nations Information Centre, Rangoon
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 11.6, 1972. Nov 1, 9-11
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS
- 'United States / Army Service Forces / Special Service Division**
Pocket guide to Burma
in: **Understanding Allies** : GI wartime handbooks-- Britain, India, Burma & China / [ed. by Milton Walter Meyer]. -- Claremont, Calif. : Paige Pr., c2008. -- (Asian monographs ; 2)
Subject(s): *United States* : Army -Handbooks, manuals, etc
World War, 1939-1945 ; Intercultural communication ; National characteristics, Burmese
US: USMA(U113 .U37 2008)
- 'United States / Embassy** <Rangoon>
Country commercial guide: Burma / United States Em-
- bassy Rangoon
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 3.4, 1996.Jul-Aug, 14-16
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS
- 'United States / General Accounting Office**
Drug control: U.S. heroin program encounters many obstacles in Southeast Asia / United States. General Accounting Office
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 3.2, 1996. Mar-Apr, 24-34
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS
- 'Unity' on all sides**
in: **Asiaweek** (Hongkong) 14.41, 1988. Oct 7, 24, 29-30
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- 'University College, Mandalay.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 6.2, 1956(=The 9th anniversary), 69-70* 7.2, 1957(=The 9th anniversary), 109-110* 8.2, 1958(=The 10th anniversary), 91-92* 9.2, 1959(=The 11th anniversary), 117-149, illus* 10.1, 1961(=The 13th anniversary) 149-151* 11.1, 1962(=The 14th anniversary), 105-106*
Ref.: SAI
- 'University of Rangoon and its colleges.**
in: **Burma yearbook** (Rangoon) – 1930, p 23-26.
Subject(s): Universities and colleges - Burma
SG: ISEAS(SCR LG157 U58 ; Microfiche Mfm 791)
- 'Untold facts behind the speech of SLORC's delegate to the UN General Assembly** / National Coalition Government of the Union of Burma
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 3.5, 1996.Sep-Oct, 9-14
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations
Ref.: BAS
- 'unwarrantable, An, intrusion.**
in: **Forward** 2.17, 1964, 20-23*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Up in arms** : the Burmese resistance movement / by a Burmese in exile.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 57.10,Sept.7, 1967, 461-462*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Uraivan Tan Kim-yong**
The Karen culture : a co-existence of two forest conservation systems / Uraivan Tan Kim-yong
in: **Development or domestication?**, indigenous peoples of Southeast Asia / Don N. McCaskill ; Ken Kampe. -- Chiang Mai, Thailand : Silkworm Books : 1997. -- ISBN 974-7100-33-9
Subject(s): *Karen* : - Economic conditions ; Economic

- in: **Burma debate** (New York) 3.6, 1996. Nov-Dec, 30-33
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Chin ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Regionalism
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Van de Ven, Hans**
 Stilwell in the stocks: the Chinese nationalists and the allied powers in the Second World War / Hans van de Ven
 in: **Asian affairs** (London) 34.3, 2003.Nov, 243-259
Subject(s): China ; History ; By Period ; Republic (1911-1949) ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Van Der Kroef, Justus M.**
 Communism in Burma : its development and prospects / Justus M. van der Kroef
 in: **Issues & studies** (Taipei, ISSN 1013-2511) 15.3, 1979, 44-64
Subject(s): Kommunismus ; Birma
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Van Der Kroef, Justus M.**
 Communism in Burma: its development and prospects / Justus M. Van der Kroef
 in: **Issues and Studies** (Taipei) 15.3, 1979.Mar, 44-64
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Van Der Kroef, Justus M.**
 Maoisten in Indien, Burma und Thailand / Justus M. van der Kroef
 in: **Aussenpolitik** (Stuttgart) 22.1, 1971.Jan, 38-48
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Van Der Kroef, Justus M.**
 Maoisten in Indien, Burma und Thailand / Justus M. van der Kroef
 in: **Aussenpolitik** : Deutsche Ausgabe (Bielefeld, ISSN 0004-8194) 22.1, 1971, 38-48
Subject(s): Kommunismus ; Indien ; Birma ; Thailand
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Van der Stouwe, Marc**
 Education, diversity, and inclusion in Burmese refugee camps in Thailand / Su-Ann Oh ; Marc van der Stouwe
 in: **Comparative education review** (Chicago) 52.4, 2008.Nov, 589-618
Subject(s): Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karen ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; Burma : Thailand ; Education ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Pwo Karen ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Skaw Karen ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Youth & Children
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**VanBik, Kenneth**
 Directional rule application and output problems in Hakha Lai tone [Hakha Lai, a Tibeto-Burman language spoken in northern Burma and Mizoram State, India] / Larry M. Hyman ; Kenneth VanBik
 in: **Yu yan ji yu yan xue** = Language and Linguistics (Taipei) 5.4, 2004.Oct, 821-860
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics ; India ; Language ; Linguistics
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**VanBik, Kenneth**
 Lai psycho-collocation / Kenneth Van-Bik
 in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 21.1, 1998.Spr, 201-233
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**VanBik, Kenneth**
 Three types of causative constructions in Hakha Lai / Kenneth VanBik
 in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 25.2, 2002.Fall, 99-122
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics ; India ; Language ; Linguistics
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**VanBik, Kenneth**
 Tone and stem2-formation in Hakha Lai / Larry M. Hyman ; Kenneth VanBik
 in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 25.1, 2002.Spr, 113-121
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics ; India ; Language ; Linguistics
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**VANKUL**
 Developing the Chin special division.
 in: **Forward** 1.22, 1963, 7-11*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Varadarajan, Siddharth**
 Naypyitaw: dictatorship by cartography [Burma's new capital] / Siddharth Varadarajan
 in: **Himāl** : the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN 1012-9804) 20.2, 2007.Feb, 69-71
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture ; Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Varela, Oscar**
 Black market and official exchange rates, cointegration and purchasing power parity in developing Asian countries / Cuddalore Sundar ; Oscar Varela ; Atsuyuki Naka
 in: **Global finance journal** (Amsterdam, ISSN 1044-0283) 8.2, 1997, 221-238
Subject(s): Devisenmarkt ; Schwarzmarkt ; Effizienzmarktthese ; Kaufkraftparität ; Bangladesch ; Myanmar ; Indien ; Nepal ; Pakistan ; Thailand ; 1972-1989
 Ref.: KI-ZBW

- ‘**Varma, Surenda**
Population evaluation of Asian elephant (*Elephas maximus*) in commercially exploited habitats of Myanmar / Surenda Varma ; U Ye Htut ; U Uga
in: **Natural history bulletin. Siam Society** (Bangkok) 56.1, 2008, 55-68
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ven, Hans van de**
Stilwell in the stocks: the Chinese nationalists and the allied powers in the Second World War / Hans van de Ven
in: **Asian affairs** (London) 34.3, 2003.Nov, 243-259
Subject(s): China ; History ; By Period ; Republic (1911-1949)
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ven, Hans van de**
Stilwell in the stocks : the Chinese nationalists and the allied powers in the second world war.
in: **Asian affairs** 34.3, 2003.Nov., 243-259. – ISSN 0306-8374
- ‘**Venkatavaradan, T.**
Political and constitutional developments in Burma.
in: **IYIA**, 12.1, 1963, 281-301, footn.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**VENSON, William**
Buddhism and the modern world.
in: The **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.6, 1965, 29-30*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Verkuyten, Maykel**
Narratives and the constitution of a common identity: the Karen in Burma / Yoko Kuroiwa ; Maykel Verkuyten
in: **Identities** (Newark, NJ) 15.4, 2008 Jul-Aug, 391-412
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karen ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : History ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Vernay, Arthur S.**
Among the Naga head-hunters of Burma; a ceremonial dance after a raid ...
in: The **Illustrated London news** 1936. June 20., p.1103-1105. illus.
Subject(s): Burma : Religion - Rites and ceremonies
US: HU(Tozzer IND. V 594 a Portfolio
- ‘**Vernay-cutting expedition to Burma.**
in: **Geographical journal** 94, 1939, 428-429*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**VERSLUYS, J. N. D.**
Some notes on the social and economic effects of rural electrification in Burma.
in: **JAAS** 1, 1966, 220-236*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Versluys, Jan D. N.**
Some notes on the social and economic effects of rural electrification in Burma / Jan D. N. Versluys
in: **Journal of Asian and African studies** (London, ISSN 0021-9096) 1.3, 1966, 220-236
Subject(s): Agrarelektrifizierung ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Veterenary services in Burma.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 3.4, 1953, 56-59*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Veterenary work in Burma.**
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 6.3, 1956, 22-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Veverca, Ion**
Aspecte ale dezvoltării economice a Birmaniei / Ion Veverca
in: **Probleme economice** (București) 18.2, 1965, 96-105
Subject(s): Wirtschaftsberichte ; Burma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Viert, Marcel**
Study of xerothermic index in India, Burma, Pakistan and Ceylon ; Documentation and method proposed for vegetation mapping at the one millionth scale / P. Legris & M. Viart.
in: **Travaux de la Section scientifique et technique** (Pondichery, India) 1.4., 1959, 181-206
US: UCR(Q2 .I485 v.1, no.4)
- ‘**Vicary, Alison**
Burma's economy 2009: disaster, recovery and reform? / Sean Turnell ; Wylie Bradford ; Alison Vicary
in: **Asian politics and policy** (Hoboken, NJ) 1.4, 2009. Oct-Dec, 631-659
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Planning
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Vicary, Alison**
Parching the land? The Chettiars in Burma / Sean Turnell ; Alison Vicary
in: **Australian economic history review** (Oxford, England) 48.1, 2008.Mar, 1-25
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic History ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities ; India ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities ; Burma : Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Land Tenure
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Vicary, Alison**
The Relief and Reconstruction Programme Following Cyclone Nargis: A Review of SPDC Policy / Alison Vicary
in: **Ruling Myanmar** : from Cyclone Nargis to national elections / ed. by Nick Cheesman ... – Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2010. Pt. IV. The role of

- international cooperation and governance no.12, p.208-235. -- ISBN 9789814311472 ; 9814311472 ; 9789814311465 ; 9814311464
Subject(s): Cyclone Nargis, 2008 ; Humanitarian assistance - International cooperation ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1948->
 D: HH-SUB(A 2012/4056)
 F: Paris-EFEO
 US: CU(Kroch) & HU(Widener Harv. Depos.) : **DS530.65 .M928** 2009
- ‘**Vickery, Michael**
 Khmer inscriptions of Tennasserim : a reinterpretation.
in: Journal of the Siam Society (Bangkok, ISSN 0304-226X) 61.1, 1973, 51-70
 Ref.: Johnson
- ‘**Victims, representation, remedies, legal status, and accountability** : key legal questions and concerns raised by the suffocation of 54 Burmese migrant workers in Ranong Province, Thailand
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .31, 2008. Dec, 24-34
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force ; Thailand ; Politics & Government ; Law
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Vienne, Marie-Sybille de**
 La Birmanie entre modernite et legitimité: a la recherche d'un nouveau roi Cakravartin / Marie-Sybille de Vienne
in: Peninsule (Paris) .48, 2004, 139-158
Subject(s): Burma : History
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Vienne, Marie-Sybille de**
 Modernites paradoxales: carnet de voyage sur les traces de la dynastie birmane de Konbaung / Marie-Sybille de Vienne
in: Peninsule (Paris) .44, 2002, 83-111
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Mon ; Burma : History
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**view from below** : two opium farmers in their own words
in: Trouble in the Triangle : opium and conflict in Burma / ed. by Martin Jelsma ... -- Chiang Mai, Thailand: Silkworm Books, 2005. p.95-100. -- ISBN 974-957589-X
 D: B-SBB(1 A 615359 Potsdamer Str.)
 US: CU(Kroch) & UCSD(IR/PS) **HV5840.B93 T75** 2005
- ‘**view of the Shan State Restoration Council on the establishment of a new union**
in: Sudostasien aktuell (Hamburg) 14.2 (Mar, 1995)
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Center-Regional Relations
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Viewing stakeholders as individuals**
in: Leveraging corporate responsibility the stakeholder route to maximizing business and social value / C. B. Bhattacharya, Sankar Sen, Daniel Korschun. -- Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge Univ. Pr., 2011. Part I Deconstructing CR value no.2, p.25-41. -- ISBN 9781107009172 ; 1107009170. -- Subject(s): Social responsibility of business ; Business ethics.
 D: B-SBB(1 A 829989 Potsdamer Str.)
 GB:BL(SPIS658.408) CUL(425:1.c.201.658)
 US: NNC & WVUL : **HD60 .B485** 2011
- ‘**Vigary, Alison**
 Parching the land? : the Chettiars in Burma / by Sean Turnell and Alison Vigary
in: Australian economic history review (Richmond, Vic., ISSN 0004-8992) 48.1, 2008, 1-25
Subject(s): Informeller Finanzsektor ; Soziale Schicht ; Landwirtschaftliche Entwicklung ; Kolonialwirtschaft ; Myanmar
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Vigny, Christophe**
 Present-day crustal deformation around Sagaing fault, Myanmar / Christophe Vigny .. [et al.]
in: Journal of geophysical research, 108.B11,2533, 2003, ETG 6 ,1-10
- ‘**village wiseman and the elephant tracks**
in: The folk-tales of Burma : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. -- Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, III (B): Guidance tales (clerical): Monk's tales (All Burman), 89, p.314-315. -- (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
 D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**Villages Ordered to Move**
in: Wholesale destruction : the SLORC/SPDC campaign to obliterate all hill villages in Papun and Eastern Nyaunglebin districts : an independent report by the Karen Human Rights Group. -- [Chiang Mai?:] Karen Human Rights Group, [1998]. p.62-63
 D: B-SBB(1 B 63649 Potsdamer Str.)
 US: CU(Kroch +) & NIU(SEA) & OAU(Alden SE Asia x) : **JC 599.B87 W46** 1998
- ‘**Vinayak Rao, M.**
 Note on the oil-shales of Mergui.
in: Records of the Geological Survey of India 54, 1922/23, 342-343*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Vindum, Jens V.**
 A new Calotes (Squamata:Agamidae) from the Indo-Burman Range of western Myanmar (Burma) / Jens V. Vindum ... [et al.]
in: Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences (San Francisco, Calif., ISSN 0068-574X) 54.1, 2003, 15-16
Subject(s): Calotes ; Agamidae -- Classification ; Agami-

- dae - Identification.
US: CAS(Mailliard Q11 .C25 ser.4 v. 54:1-8 Serials Ref. & Serials) UCB(Main Q11 .C29 v.54:1)
- ‘**Visser, S. W.**
Determination from world records of the zero time and the epicentre of the Pegu earthquake of May 5th, 1930.
in: Records of the Geological Survey of India 65, 1931/32, 271-278, Tab.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Voegelin, Charles Frederick**
Languages of the world : Sino-Tibetan.
Fasc. 1-5 / Charles Frederick Voegelin and F.M. Voegelin.
in: AnthLg 6.3, 1964, 1-109, 7.3, 1965, 4-57* 7.4, 1965, 1-77* 7.5, 1965, 1-57* 7.6, 1965, 1-58*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Voegelin, F. M.**
Languages of the world : Sino-Tibetan.
Fasc. 1-5 / Charles Frederick Voegelin and F.M. Voegelin.
in: AnthLg 6.3, 1964, 1-109, 7.3, 1965, 4-57* 7.4, 1965, 1-77* 7.5, 1965, 1-57* 7.6, 1965, 1-58*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Voges, George**
Memoires of Thailand-Burma railroad / George Voges.
in: Death Railway and the bridge over the River Kwai : a grim episode of world War II, Kanchanaburi, Thailand. – [Bangkok : Siam Conception, 1982.]
Subject(s): Burma-Siam Railroad - History
Transportation ; Personal narratives
TH: CU(TH 940.548 D285)
US: Kroch D805.T5T42 1982) LC(D805.T5 T42 1982)
- ‘**Voice of the hungry nation** / People's Tribunal on Food Scarcity and Militarization in Burma
in: Burma debate (New York) 6.3, 1999.Fall, 30-43
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Rural Conditions ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Voices of 1988 in their own words** : interviews with activists
in: Burma debate (New York) 2.2, 1995.Apr-May, 19-25
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Education ; Students
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Voices on the ILO** : interviews with worker, employer and government representatives
in: Burma debate (New York) 7.1, 2000.Spr/Sum, 10-23
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United Nations
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**voie birmane vers le pauperisme**
in: Sudestasië (Paris) .44, 1986, 37-38
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Vokes, Richard W. A.**
Burma and Asia-Pacific dynamism : problems and prospects of export-orientated growth in the 1990s / Richard W. A. Vokes
in: Myanmar dilemmas and options : the challenge of economic transition in the 1990s / ed. by Mya Than – Singapore : ASEAN Economic Research Unit, ISEAS, 1990. p.219-247. – ISBN 981-3035-55-2
Subject(s): *Burma* : Economic policy ; Economic conditions <1948->
Außenwirtschaft ; Wirtschaftswachstum Internationale Wirtschaftsbeziehungen ; Myanmar ; Asiatisch-pazifischer Raum
D: HD-SAI(325 wiw 91/1807)*
- ‘**Voll, Klaus**
Konturen einer neuen indischen Ostpolitik : Vietnam, Indonesien, Burma und die Mekong-Ganges-Kooperation.
in: Südasië (Dortmund) 21.1, 2001, 7-12, 2 illus.
D: S-IfA(Z - D 3612)
- ‘**Voll, Klaus** <b. 1943>
Fortsetzung der pragmatischen Annäherung an Burma
in: Voll, Klaus: Globale asiatische Großmacht? : Indische Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik zwischen 2000 und 2005. - Berlin : Weißensee-Verl., 2005. 8. Die indische Ostpolitik gegenüber ASEAN, 8.2. p.342-345. -- (Berliner Studien zur internationalen Politik und Gesellschaft ; 2) – ISBN 3-89998-075-1
Subject(s): Indien : Außenpolitik ; Sicherheitspolitik ; Geschichte <2000 – 2005>
D: B-SBB(1 A 653637 Potsdamer Str.)
- ‘**Voll, Klaus** <b. 1943>
Myanmar: Indiens Eingangstor nach Südostasien
in: Voll, Klaus: Globale asiatische Großmacht? : Indische Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik zwischen 2000 und 2005. - Berlin : Weißensee-Verl., 2005. 8. Die indische Ostpolitik gegenüber ASEAN, 8.1 Konturen einer neuen indischen Ostpolitik: Vietnam, Indonesien, Burma und die Mekong-Ganges-Kooperation, 3. p.337-338. -- (Berliner Studien zur internationalen Politik und Gesellschaft ; 2) – ISBN 3-89998-075-1
Subject(s): Indien : Außenpolitik ; Sicherheitspolitik ; Geschichte 2000 – 2005>
D: B-SBB(1 A 653637 Potsdamer Str.)
- ‘**Voll, Klaus** <b. 1943>
Nachbar Burma: Demokratisierung oder Pragmatik?
in: Voll, Klaus: Globale asiatische Großmacht? : Indische Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik zwischen 2000 und 2005. - Berlin : Weißensee-Verl., 2005. 8. Die indische Ostpolitik gegenüber ASEAN, 8.4. p.349. -- (Berliner Studien zur internationalen Politik und Gesellschaft ; 2) – ISBN 3-89998-075-1
Subject(s): Indien : Außenpolitik ; Sicherheitspolitik ; Ge-

- schichte 2000 – 2005>
D: B-SBB(1 A 653637 Potsdamer Str.)
- Vollmer, Andrew N.**
The Massachusetts Burma Law case / Andrew N. Vollmer
in: **Proceedings of the 94th annual meeting** / The American Society of International Law : international law in ferment: a new vision for theory. -- Washington, DC : ASLL, 2000. The foreign affairs powers of the U.S. executive in light of changing conceptions of states' rights p.141
Subject(s): International law
D: B-SBB(1 B 73950 Potsdamer Str.)
- Vollmer, Andrew N.**
The Massachusetts Burma Law Case / Andrew N. Vollmer - in: Chapter: The Foreign Affairs Powers of the U.S. Executive in Light of Changing Conceptions of States' Rights
In: **Proceedings of the 94th annual meeting** / The American Society of International Law : international law in ferment: a new vision for theory and practice ; April 5-8, 2000, Washington, DC. – Washington, DC : ASLL, 2000. p.142.
D: B-SBB(1 B 73950 Potsdamer Str.)
- Von der Mehden, Fred Robert**
Buddhism and politics in Burma.
in: **Antioch review** 21, 1961, 166-175*
Ref.: SAI
- Von der Mehden, Fred Robert**
Burma's religious campaign against communism.
in: **Pacific affairs** 3, 1960, 290-299*
Ref.: SAI
- Von der Mehden, Fred Robert**
Burma's religious campaign against communism / Fred von der Mehden
in: **Pacific affairs** (Vancouver, B.C., ISSN 0030-851X) 33.3, 1960, 290-299
Subject(s): Kommunismus ; Burma ; Religion
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- Von der Mehden, Fred Robert**
Richard Burwell : the 1960 election in Burma.
in: **Pacific affairs** 33, 1960, 144-157*
Ref.: SAI
- Von der Mehden, Fred Robert**
Secularization of Buddhist polities: Burma and Thailand / Fred R. von der Mehden
in: **'Religion and political modernization** / ed. by Donald Eugene Smith. – New Haven : Yale Univ. Pr., 1974. – ISBN 0300017308 ; 9780300017304
Subject(s): Religion and politics.
D: TÜ-UB(20 A 3426)
GB: BL(X.200/31089) BL-APAC(V 18922)
US: WU(Memorial Lib. BL65 P7 R43)
- Von der Mehden, Fred Robert**
The 1960 election in Burma / Richard Butwell and Fred von der Mehden
in: **Pacific affairs** (Vancouver, B.C., ISSN 0030-851X) 33.2, 1960, 144-157
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- Von der Mehden, Fred Robert**
The Burmese way to socialism.
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 3, 1963, 129-135*
Ref.: SAI
- Von der Mehden, Fred Robert**
The changing pattern of religion and politics in Burma.
in: **Studies on Asia** (Lincoln, Nebr.) 2, 1961, 63-73*
D: KI-ZBW(X 15, 419(2))
- Von der Mehden, Fred Robert**
The changing pattern of religion and politics in Burma / Fred R. von der Mehden
in: **Studies on Asia** (Lawrence, Kans.) 2, 1961, 63-73
Subject(s): Kirche und Staat ; Burma ; Buddhismus
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- Von der Mehden, Fred Robert**
The rise and fall of the religious state in Burma / Fred R. Von der Mehden
in: **Southeast Asia** : an international quarterly (Carbondale, IL) 1.1-2, 1971. Win-Spr, 75-88
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1948-1962
Ref.: BAS
- Von der Mehden, Fred Robert**
The rise and fall of the religious state in Burma.
in: **Southeast Asia** : an international quarterly 1, 1971, 75-88*
Ref.: SAI
- Von U Nu zu Ne Win.**
in: **Internationales Asien-Forum** (Freiburg, Br.) 1, 1970, 148-153*
Ref.: SAI
- Von Vorys, Karl**
Some political incentives for economic development in India, Pakistan, Burma and Ceylon.
in: The western political quarterly 12, 1959, 1057-1074
D: KI-ZBW(XX 2009)
- Voon Phin Keong**
The rubber industry of Burma, 1876-1964.
in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Cambridge, 0022-4634) 4, 1973, 216-228*
Ref.: SAI
- Voon, Phin Keong**
The rubber industry of Burma, 1876-1964 / Phin Keong Voon.
in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Singapore) 5.2, 1973.Sep, 216-228
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Voon, Phin Keong**
The rubber industry of Burma, 1876-1964 / Phin Keong Voon
in: Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Cambridge, ISSN 0022-4634) 4.2, 1973, 216-228
Subject(s): Kautschukanbau ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Vorys, Karl von**
Some political incentives for economic development in India, Pakistan, Burma and Ceylon / Karl von Vorys
in: The Western political quarterly . (Salt Lake City, Utah, ISSN 0043-4078) 12.4, 1959, 1057-1074
Subject(s): Wirtschaftspolitik ; Indien Pakistan Burma Ceylon
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Vossion, Louis**
Le marche du riz a Rangoon et dans la Birmanie anglaise en 1883-1884.
in: Havet, A. R.: La Birmanie et la Chine meridionale. – Paris, 1885. p.17-24. – (Bulletin de la Societe Academique Indo-Chinoise. Extrait; 15)
D: HD_SAI(reg 60 D 313 Kp)*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Vossion, Louis**
Nat-worship among the Burmese.
in: Journal of American folklore 1891. Apr/June, 1-8*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Vossion, Louis**
Rapport sur la commerce general d'importation et d'exportation de Rangoon et des differents ports de la Birmanie anglaise, Akyab, Moulmein, Bassein Kyokpiou, Tavoy, Merguy, en 1883-1884.
in: A.R. Havet, A. R.: La Birmanie et la Chine meridionale. – Paris, 1885. p.25-32. – (Bulletin de la Societe Academique Indo-Chinoise. Extrait; 15)
D: HD_SAI(reg 60 D 313 Kp)*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Vossion, Louis**
The nats : or, spirit worship among the Burmese and the wild tribes of the Irasuaddy Valley.
in: Journal of American folk-lore 1891
- ‘**vote** [reactions to the results of the vote at the International Conference of Labour, on forced labor]
in: Burma debate (New York) 7.1, 2000.Spr/Sum, 34-37
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United Nations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Vote for a better government** : the thinking voter's checklist
in: Aliran monthly (Pulau Pinang) 19.9, 1999. Oct-Nov, 6-10
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Elections
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Vredenburg, E.**
Illustrated comparative diagnoses of fossil terebridae from Burma.
in: Records of the Geological Survey of India 51, 1920/21, 339-361, illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Vredenburg, E.**
Unionidae from the Miocene of Burma / by E. Vredenburg and B. Prasad.
in: Records of the Geological Survey of India 51, 1920/21, 371-374, illus.*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Vsevolodov, I. V.**
Razvitie birmanskoj kul'tury v epochu feodalizma.
in: Ocerki iz istorii jugo-vostocnoj Azii . sbornik statej (Moskva) 1965. p.40-58
D: HD_SAI(pol 53 C 47)*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Vuković, Branislav**
Neki aspekti preplitanja klasne i etničke strukture u Burmi i Indoneziji / Branislav Vuković
in: Društvene snage i savremena politička kretanja u nerazvijenim zemljama. – Beograd., 1963. p.53-82. – Summaries in French, Russian, Spanish, or English.
Subject(s): Volksgruppen chinesische ; Volksgruppen indische ; Birma ; Indonesien
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Vum Ko Hau**
A Burmese paravaik.
in: The Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 7.1, 1960, 33-34*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Vum Ko Hau**
British encounter with the siyins.
in: The Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 12.7, 1965, 43-44*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Vum Ko Hau**
Burma's charter of liberty.
in: The Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.4, 1954, 28-29*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Vum Ko Hau**
Golden jubilee of Christian converts in the Chin hills.
in: The Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.8, 1954, 20-22*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Vum Ko Hau**
Maha Bandula and the golden frontier.
in: The Guardian (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.12, 1959, 14-16*
Ref.: SAI

‘Vum Ko Hau

Nu-Attlee treaty signed.
in: The **Guardian** 1.12, 1954, 49-51*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Vum Ko Hau

Panglong memories.
in: The **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.4,
 1955, 29-31*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Vum Ko Hau

Profiles of a Burma frontier man.
in: The **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 11.3,
 1964, 25*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Vum Ko Hau

Resistance in the Chin hills.
in: The **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.5,
 1954, 33-34*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Vum Ko Hau

Some Burmese arts.
in: The **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.4,
 1961, 12-16*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Vum Ko Hau

The Burmese revolutionary structure.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 4.3, 1954, 31-35*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Vum Ko Hau

The first printed Burmese book.
in: The **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.2,
 1961, 17-19*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Vum Ko Hau

The gold coinage of King Mindon.
in: The **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.1,
 1961, 15-16*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Vum Ko Hau

The July murders.
in: The **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 1.9,
 1954, 41-42*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Vum Ko Hau

The oldest Burmese painting.
in: The **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.11,
 1961, 12-16*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Vum Ko Hau

Wuntho Sawbwa and some heroic frontier leaders.
in: The **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 13.11,
 1966, 47-48* 13.12, 1966, 15-20*
 Ref.: SAI

‘Vung, Gial

Don't fence me in : where India, China and Burma meet.
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN
 0014-7591) 63.12, 1969. March 20, 583-585*
 Ref.: SAI

WWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWW
 WWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWW
 WW

‘Wade, Geoff

The Southern Chinese borders in history / Geoff Wade
in: **Where China meets Southeast Asia** / ed. by Grant
 Evans – Bangkok [etc.] : White Lotus, 2000. p. 28-50.
 – ISBN 981-230071-6.
 Subject(s): *China* : Foreign economic relations ; Bounda-
 ries - Burma
 Foreign economic relations - China ; Boundaries - China
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
 US: OAU(Alden SE Asia HF1604.Z4 I489 2000).

‘Wagenaar, Lodewijk J.

Looking for monks from Arakan - a chapter of the Kand-
 yan-Dutch relations in the 18th century / Lodewijk J.
 Wagenaar
in: **Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Sri Lanka**
 (Colombo) 48 (special number, 2003, 91-110
 Subject(s): Sri Lanka ; History ; By Period ; Early Modern
 (1505-1796) ; Sri Lanka ; Philosophy & Religion ; Bud-
 dhism ; Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ;
 Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : Phi-
 losophy & Religion ; Buddhism
 Ref.: BAS

‘Wah, Mak Joon

Laboratory and field comparisons of adenosine influx in
 plasmodium falciparum and plasmodium vivax infected
 erythrocytes with genetic abnormalities from patients in
 Myanmar / Mak Joon Wah; Johanna SP Rumawas; Chev
 Kidson ; Suvanee Supavej ; Myint-Oo ; William J
 O'Sullivan and Annette M Gero
in: **TROPMED Journal** (ISSN 0038-3619) 28.1,
 1997.Jan-Dec, 22-31
 Ref.: SEAMEO 189

‘Wai Wai Kyi <Daw>

Myanmar [environment] / Daw Wai Wai Kyi
in: **Asia Pacific journal of environmental law** (London ;
 Boston) 3.2, 1998, 149-156
 Subject(s): *Burma* : Science & Technology ; Environ-
 mental Studies
 Ref.: BAS

‘Wakin, Eric

Burma: continued turmoil / Eric Wakin
in: **Southeast Asia business** (Ann Arbor, MI) .21,
 1989.Sum, 7-9

- Subject(s)*: Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Wakin, Eric**
 Burma: political turmoil and economic decline / Eric Wakin
 in: **Southeast Asia business** (Ann Arbor, MI) .19, 1989.Win, 7-8
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Walinsky, Louis J.**
 The role of the military in development planning : Burma / Louis J. Walinsky
 in: The **Philippine economic journal** (Manila, ISSN 0031-7500) 4.2,1965, 310-326
Subject(s): Entwicklung ; Wehrmacht ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Walinsky, Louis Joseph**
 The role of the military in development planning : Burma / Louis Joseph Walinsky
 in: The **Philippine economic journal** 4.8, 1965
 in: **Man, state, and society in contemporary Southeast Asia** / ed. by Robert O. Tilman. – New York [etc.] : Praeger, 1969. p.340-350
Subject(s): Wehrmacht ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Walker, Anthony R.**
 Democracy and mediation in territorial civil wars in Southeast Asia and the South Pacific / Peter Wallensteen
 in: **Asia Europe journal** (Heidelberg, Germany) 7.2, 2009.Jun, 241-264
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Walker, Anthony R.**
 Karen and Lahu: ethnic affiliation or baptists' imagination? / Anthony R. Walker
 in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 96, 2008, 217-227
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karen ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Lahu
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Walker, Anthony R.**
 Religious cults of the Pai-i along the Burma Yunnan border / Anthony R. Walker
 in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 76, 1988, 307-314
Subject(s): China ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Pai-i
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Walker, H.**
 India and Burma / H. Walker
 in: **Practical hints to scientific travellers** / ed. by H. A. Brouwer. 2nd, revised ed. – The Hague : Martinus Nijhoff, 1925-1929. vol.2
 GB:CUL(694:4.d.90.4) OUL(Bodleian BOD Camera UB 2003 e.15 [not 2nd ed.]
 OUL(GEO Main Libr 1000. C. 94)
- ‘**Walker, Martin**
 The southern supermen / Martin Walker
 in: **World policy journal** (New York) 25.4, 2008/09.Win, 133-143
Subject(s): China ; Economics ; International Economics ; Trade ; China ; Economics ; International Economics ; Middle East ; China ; Economics ; Industry ; Resource Use ; China ; Politics & Government ; Defenses ; Asia Only ; Economics ; International Economics ; China
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Walton, Matthew J.**
 Ethnicity, conflict, and history in Burma: the myths of Panglong [1947 Panglong Agreement on Burma's ethnic minority groups] / Matthew J. Walton
 in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA., ISSN 0004-4687) 48.6, 2008.Nov-Dec, 889-910
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
 D: S-AI(Z - USA 900)
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Walton, Matthew J.**
 Ethnicity, conflict, and history in Burma: the myths of Panglong [1947 Panglong Agreement on Burma's ethnic minority groups] / Matthew J. Walton
 in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA, ISSN 0004-4687) 48.6 2008.Nov-Dec, 889-910
Subject(s): *Burma* : Politics & Government ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Wang, Jun-Fu**
 Sino-Myanmar relations and its prospects / Jun-Fu Wang
 in: **Burma debate** (New York) 2.3, 1995. Jun-Jul, 22-27
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China ; China ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Wang, Ningsheng**
 Changes in ethnic identity among Han immigrants in the Wa hills from the seventeenth to nineteenth centuries / Ningsheng Wang
 in: **Asia Pacific Journal of Anthropology** (Canberra, A.C.T.) 11.2, 2010.Jun, 128-141
Subject(s): China ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; China ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Change ; China ; History ; By Period ; Ch'ing (1644-1911)

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Wang, Shing-shen**
The Chinese communists opened a new battle front in Burma / Shing-shen Wang
in: *Asian Outlook* (Taipei) 8.11, 20.Nov, 1973, 14-16 21-22
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; China
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**War as child's play in Burma**
In: *U.S. news & world report* (ISSN: 0041-5537) 128.5. 2000, 31
Subject(s):
GB: BL-DSL(9124.757550)
- ‘**war in Burma** : Stilwell works on the Ledo Road.
in: *Life* 16.15, 1944, 34-37
Ref.: Bookseller
- ‘**Ward, Ronald A.**
Sporozoite transmission of falciparum malaria (Burma-Thau. strain) from man to Aotus monkey / David E. Hayes and Ronald A. Ward
in: *American journal of tropical medicine and hygiene* 26.1, 1977.Jan, 185-185
Subject(s): Malaria - transmission ; Plasmodium falciparum
GB: Wellcome Library(Onsite store / Spec.Coll. WC750 1977H41s)
- ‘**Warr, Peter G.**
The failure of Myanmar's agricultural policies / Peter G. Warr
in: *South East Asia research* (Singapore) 2000, 219-238
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Policy
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Warr, Peter G.**
The failure of Myanmar's agricultural policies / Peter G. Warr
in: *Southeast Asian affairs* (Singapore, ISSN 0377-5437) 2000, 219-238
Subject(s): Agrarpolitik ; Landwirtschaftliche Immobilien ; Bodenreform ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Warr, Peter G.**
Trade, growth and equity in Myanmar / Peter Warr
in: *Trade, growth and inequality in the era of globalization*. – London [etc.] : Routledge, 2006. p.146-171. – ISBN 0-415-35265-7. –
Subject(s): Globalisierung ; Außenwirtschaft ; Wirtschaftswachstum ; Einkommensverteilung ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Warren, James**
The Rangoon jail riot of 1930 and the prison administration of British Burma / James Warren
in: *South East Asia research* (London) 10.1, 2002.Mar, 5-29
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Warren, William**
The brilliant life and sudden death of Pagan / William Warren
in: *Asia* (New York) 2.4, 1979. Nov-Dec, 26-33
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Architecture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Warszawski, David**
The uniform and the longyi / David **Warszawski**
in: *Burma debate* (New York) 5.3, 1998.Sum, 17-25
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Watabe, Akihiro**
Rural electrification in developing countries : conflicts between local technological innovation and the national electrification policy / Kaoru Yamaguchi and Akihiro Watabe
in: *The Journal of energy and development* (Boulder, Colo., ISSN 0361-4476) 33.1, 2007, 105-128
Subject(s): Elektrizitätspolitik ; Energieversorgung ; Technischer Fortschritt ; Bürgerbeteiligung ; Ländlicher Raum ; Entwicklungsländer ; Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Watanabe. Yoshinari**
Burmese historical studies in Japan: the 1970s and 1980s / Yoshinari Watanabe
in: *Asian Research Trends* (Tokyo) .1, 1991, 115-133
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Study & Teaching
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Waxman, Peter**
Service provision and the needs of newly arrived refugees in Sydney, Australia: a descriptive analysis [includes refugees from Cambodia, Afghanistan, Burma and Vietnam] / Peter Waxman
in: *International Migration Review* (New York) 32.3, 1998.Fall, 761-777
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Webb, G. H.**
Kipling's Burma: A Literary and Historical Review / G.H.
in: *Asian affairs* (London) 15.2, 1984, 163-178
Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Webber, Teresa**
City of the Golden Dragon [Yangon] / Teresa Webber
in: *Sawaddi* (Bangkok) 43.2, 1997, 30-35

- Subject(s)*: Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- Weber, Georg**
 National Conference on Environmental Management :
 Opening address / by Mr Georg Weber
 in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and agenda 21 /
 eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commis-
 sion for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:]
 Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southe-
 east Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapo-
 re, 1997. App. 1
Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental as-
 pects ; Environmental protection resses ; Nature conser-
 vation ; Environmental management ; Sustainable develo-
 pment ; Environmental policy ; Land use
 US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA
 QH77.B93 E585 1997)
- Webster, Donovan**
 Blood, sweat, and toil along the Burma Road / by Dono-
 van Webster ; photogr. by Maria Stenzel.
 in: **National Geographic** ; 2003, 84-103, col. illus.
Subject(s): Burma Road <Burma - China>
SG: ISEAS(Doc B140)
- Wee, Vivienne**
 Ethnic violence and the loss of state legitimacy : Burma
 and Indonesia in a context of post-colonial developmen-
 talism / Vivienne Wee and Graeme Lang.
 in: **Perspectives on contemporary ethnic conflict** : pri-
 mal violence or the politics of conviction? / ed. by San-
 tosh C. Saha. -- Lanham, MD : Lexington Books, c2006. -
 - ISBN 0739110853
Subject(s): Ethnic conflict
 D: K-USB(35A4131)
 GB:BL(YC.2007.a.16928) BL-DSS(m06/.29045)
 CUL(214:2.c.200.679) SOAS(A305.8009 /968397)
 US: HU(WID-LC) & YU(HM1121 .P46 2006) OCl
- Weggel, Oskar**
 Birma, seine innenpolitischen Probleme, seine Aussenpo-
 litik und sein Verhältnis zu Peking (anlässlich der Staats-
 viste Ne Wins in China) / Oskar Weggel
 in: China aktuell (Hamburg) 4, 1975.Dec, 785-824
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- Weigelt, Uta**
 Burmese arts and crafts: the Scherman Collection in the
 Ethnographic Museum, Munich / Uta Weigelt
 in: **Burma** : art and archaeology / ed. by Alexandra Green
 ... – London : British Museum Pr. ; Chicago : Art Media
 Resources, 2002. no.14, p.153-162
 ISBN 0714124060 ; 1588860248
 D: B-SBB(1 B 85659 Potsdamer Str.)
 HK: HUK(709.291 B9)
 US: NNC(Fine Arts N7306 B92 B92)
- Weil, W.S.**
 Mechanization of agriculture in relation to development
 in developing countries / W.S. Weil
 in: Agricultural Mechanization in Asia (Tokyo) 7.1,
 1976.Win, 32-37
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Burma :
 Economics ; Agriculture ; Technological Change ; Burma
 : Economics ; Rural Development
Ref.: BAS
- Weiser, Thorolf**
 Studies of the petrology and ore mineralogy in the area of
 the Bawdwin ore deposit, northern Shan state, Burma /
 Peter Müller & Thorolf Weiser
 in: **Geologisches Jahrbuch** (Hannover, ISSN 0341-6429)
 Reihe D, Heft. 43, 1981
Subject(s): Mineralogy ; Petrology ; Geology ; Ore depos-
 its
 D: GÖ-SUB(A 35734:43)
- Weiss, Martin A. Weiss**
 Burma sanctions: background and options / Larry A.
 Nicksch and Martin A. Weiss
 in: **Burma in turmoil** / Alden T. Royce, ed. – New York
 : Nova Science Publ., c2008. ch.4, p. 89-94. – ISBN
 9781604563115 : 1604563117.
Subject(s): Economics -- International Economics -- Trade
 ; Economics -- International Economics -- United States ;
 Politics & Government -- International Relations --
 United States
 D: B-SBB(1 A 707007)
 US: CU(Kroch DS530.65 .B874 2008)
- Weller, Marc**
 Constitutional and international legal aspects of the situa-
 tion in Burma / Marc Weller
 in: **Annual conference / African Society of Interna-
 tional Comparative Law** (London ISSN 0956-8042) 4,
 1992, 64-83
Subject(s): Myanmar; Droit constitutionnel; Droit interna-
 tional et droit interne
 NL: Den Haag-Vredenspleis(P 4851)
- Wellner, Pamela**
 A pipeline killing field: exploitation of Burma's natural
 gas / Pamela Wellner
 in: Ecologist (Sturminster Newton, Dorset, England) 24.5,
 1994. Sep-Oct, 189-193
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Environ-
 mental Studies ; Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Energy
 Resources ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human
 Rights ; Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force
Ref.: BAS
- Welsh, Janet**
 Burma's development problems / Janet Welsh
 in: **Far Eastern survey** (New York, N.Y., ISSN 0362-
 8949) 25.8, 1956, 113-122
Subject(s): Wirtschaftszeitfragen ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW

- ‘**Wenk, Klaus**
Notizen zur Literatur der Schan / Klaus Wenk
in: Nachrichten der Gesellschaft für Natur- und Völkerkunde Ostasiens (Hamburg) .115, 1974, 45-62
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Shan
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Wenk, Klaus**
Zur gegenwertigen Situation der Schan-Schriften / K. Wenk
in: Oriens Extremus (Wiesbaden, Germany) 21.1, 1974.Jun, 111-121
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Writing Systems & Orthography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**were-horse, The, (Karen)** (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
in: **The folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. II (A) : Wonder tales, 33, p. 139-141. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**were-tiger, The, and Keik Sal** (Hpo Nwan Chin) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])
in: **The folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. II (A) : Wonder tales, 32, p. 133-139. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*
- ‘**West, G. E.**
The formation of a native ministry / G. E. West
in: **The book of the Jubilee of the Rangoon Diocese (1877-1927)** / ed., W. C. B. Purser ; forew. by Theodore Winton. – Rangoon: Hanthawadi Print. Works, 1927.
Subject(s): Church of England in India ; Diocese of Rangoon ; Church of England in India - Mission ; Missions ; Church history.
US: Virginia Theol. Sem.(BPL BX5680.5.A44 R37 1927)
- ‘**Whalen-Bridge, John**
Between enraged and engaged Buddhism: how to avoid angry monk syndrome: thoughts from this year's United Nations Day of Vesak [a critique of the UN-sponsored Day of Vesak Conference held in Hanoi ; on the absence of representation of Burmese or Tibetan monks' points of view ; on the schismatic controversy over the deity Dorje Shugden ; and on the political roles of Buddhist monks in social movements and protests] / John Whalen-Bridge
in: **Himāl** : the South Asian magazine (Kathmandu, ISSN 1012-9804) 21.7, 2008.Jul, 60-64
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Asia Only ; Politics & Government ; Tibet ; Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Religion ; Buddhism ; Vietnam ; Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism ; Sri Lanka ; Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**What stakeholders see and hear**
in: **Leveraging corporate responsibility the stakeholder route to maximizing business and social value** / C. B. Bhattacharya, Sankar Sen, Daniel Korschun. -- Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge Univ. Pr., 2011. Part II Inside the mind of the stakeholder no.4, p.67-84. -- ISBN 9781107009172 ; 1107009170. -- *Subject(s)*: Social responsibility of business ; Business ethics.
D: B-SBB(1 A 829989 Potsdamer Str.)
GB:BL(SPIS658.408) CUL(425:1.c.201.658)
US: NNC & WVUL : **HD60 .B485** 2011
- ‘**What's ailing Burma?** The state of women and children's health / UNICEF
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 5.2, 1998.Spr, 28-37
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Youth & Children ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Wheat, Virginia M.**
In the toils of fate / by Virginia M. Wheat.
in: **Stories about horses**, retold from St. Nicholas. – New York and London : The Century Co., 1923.
Subject(s): Horses – Fiction.
GB:BL(12801.bb.48.)
- ‘**Wheatley, Julian**
Languages in contact: the case of English and Burmese / Julian Wheatley
in: **Journal of Burma studies** (DeKalb, IL) 4, 1999, 61-69
Subject(s): Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Wheatley, Julian K.**
Burmese Writing / Julian K. Wheatley
in: **The world's writing systems** / ed. by Peter T. Daniels ... – New York : Oxford Univ. Pr., 1996. p.450-459. -- ISBN 0195079930
Subject(s): Writing ; Alphabet ; Graphemics.
D: B-SBB(OLS Ef 1000 Potsdamer Str.)
US:NNC(BUTLER) & UCB(Doe Refe) & UCSD(SSH Ref.) & UCSB(Main Lib) : **P211 .W714** 1996
- ‘**When economists get together for a chat** [DHANA Magazine roundtable]
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 3.4, 1996.Jul-Aug, 25-31
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Whitebread, K. J.**
Medieval Burmese wall-paintings from a temple at Pagan now in the Hamburgisches Museum für Völkerkunde,

- Hamburg / K.J Whitebread
in: **Oriens Extremus** (Wiesbaden, Germany) 18.1,
1971.Jul, 85-122
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Whittam, Daphne E.
The Sino-Burmese Boundary Treaty / Daphne E. Whittam
in: **Pacific affairs** (Vancouver, B.C., ISSN 0030-851X)
34.2, 1961, p.174-183
Subject(s): Staatsgebietsgrenzvertrag ; China Burma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Whyte, Desmond
A trying Chindit / Desmond Whyte.
in: **British medical journal** ; 285, 1982.Dec. 18-25,
1776-1779, illus.
Subject(s): Military Medicine
World War <1939-1945> - Campaigns - Burma
GB:SOAS(E Coll 3 G /42)
- ‘Wiant, Jon A.
Burma : Loosening up on the tiger's tail / Jon A. Wiant
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)
13.2, 1973, 179-186
Subject(s): Politische Berichte / Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Wiant, Jon A.
Burma in 1985: consolidation triumphs over innovation /
Hugh C. MacDougall ; Jon A. Wiant
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687)
26.2, 1986.Feb, 186-195
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Wiant, Jon A.
The Ne Win-BSPP Style of Bama-Lo : a strange revolution /
by John Badgley and Jon A. Wiant.
in: **The future of Burma in perspective** : a symposium /
ed. and with an introd. by Josef Silverstein. – Athens,
Ohio : Ohio Univ., Center for International Studies,
Southeast Asia Program, 1974. p.43-64. – (Papers in international
studies. Southeast Asia series ; 35)
D: HD-SAI(325 pol 76/637)
- ‘Wiant, Jon A.
Burma 1973: new turns in the Burmese way to socialism /
Jon A Wiant
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA., ISSN 0004-4687) 14.2,
1974.Feb, 175-182
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Wiant, Jon A.
Burma: loosening up on the tiger's tail / Jon A Wiant
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA., ISSN 0004-4687) 13.2,
1973.Feb, 179-186
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘Wiant, Jon A.
The Burmese Revolutionary Council: military government
and political change / Jon A Wiant
in: **Cornell Journal of Social Relations** (Ithaca, NY) 6.1,
special issue on Southeast Asia 1971.Spr, 125-152
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Wichmann, Arthur A.
Buddhism, economic development, and neutralism in
Burma / Arthur A. Wichmann
in: **The Southwestern social science quarterly** (Austin,
Tex., ISSN 0276-1742) 46.1, 1965, 20-27
Subject(s): Buddhismus ; Neutralität ; Entwicklung ;
Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Wichmann, Arthur A.
Burma: Agriculture, population, and Buddhism / Arthur
A. Wichmann
in: **The American journal of economics and sociology**
(Malden, Mass., ISSN 0002-9246) 24.1, 1965, 71-83
Subject(s): Agrarwirtschaft ; Bevölkerungspolitik ;
Buddhismus ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Wichmann, Arthur A.
Economic development and capital formation in Burma /
Arthur A. Wichmann
in: **The review of economics and statistics** (Cambridge,
Mass., ISSN 0034-6535) 44.3, 1962, 325-329
Subject(s): Kapitalanlage ; Entwicklung ; Birma
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Wickremasinghe, Sirima
Ceylon's relations with South-East Asia : with special
reference to Burma / Sirima Wickremasinghe
in: **The Ceylon journal of historical and social studies**
(Peradeniya, ISSN 0009-0832) 3.1, 1960, 38-58
Subject(s): Kulturbeziehungen ; Burma ; Ceylon
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Wicks, Robert S.
The ancient coinage of mainland Southeast Asia
in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Cambridge,
ISSN 0022-4634) 16.2, 1985, 195-225
Subject(s): Geldgeschichte ; Myanmar ; Indochina
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Wiedemann, Kent
Testimony to the U.S. Senate [debate on sanctions] /
George Soros ; John F. Imle, Jr. ; Kent Wiedemann
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 3.3, 1996. May-Jun, 28-
38
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; International Economics
Ref.: BAS

***Wiessala, Georg** <b.1962>

Coercion and the Politics of EU-Burma Relations
in: **Wiessala, Georg** <b.1962>: Re-orienting the fundamentals : human rights and new connections in EU-Asia relations. -- Aldershot, Hampshire [etc.] : Ashgate, c2006. Pt 3: Patterns and paradigms, Ch. 6: Policy practices, priorities and patterns in EU Asia policy, p.157-166. – ISBN 0-7546-4363-8, 978-0-7546-4363-0
Subject(s): Human rights ; European Union countries - Relations - Asia.
Asia - Relations - European Union countries.
D: B-SBB(1 A 630038 Potsdamer Str.)
:

***Wiessala, Georg** <b.1962>

Government-Power or Buddha-Power: Buddhism and Human Rights
in: **Wiessala, Georg** <b.1962>: Re-orienting the fundamentals : human rights and new connections in EU-Asia relations. -- Aldershot, Hampshire [etc.] : Ashgate, c2006. Pt. 1: Foundations and debates, ch. 3: The power of ideas and the politics of identity, p.70-75. – ISBN 0-7546-4363-8, 978-0-7546-4363-0
Subject(s): Human rights
D: B-SBB(1 A 630038 Potsdamer Str.)

***Wiessala, Georg** <b.1962>

Regional human rights discourses: China, Indonesia, Burma, Thailand
in: **Wiessala, Georg** <b.1962>: Re-orienting the fundamentals : human rights and new connections in EU-Asia relations. -- Aldershot, Hampshire [etc.] : Ashgate, c2006. Pt. 1: Foundations and debates, ch. 3: The power of ideas and the politics of identity, p.76-82. – ISBN 0-7546-4363-8, 978-0-7546-4363-0
Subject(s): Human rights
D: B-SBB(1 A 630038 Potsdamer Str.)

***Wignaraja, Ponna** Wignaraja

Ethnicity and Separatist Movements in Southeast Asia / Teresa S. Encarnacion and Eduardo C. Tadem. Case studies from **Burma**, Indonesia, the Philippines and Thailand.
in: **New social movements in the South** : empowering the people / ed. by Ponna Wignaraja. – London ; Atlantic Highlands, N.J. : Zed Books, 1993. no.7, p.149-164. ISBN 1856491072 ; ISBN 1856491080
Subject(s): Social movements ; Politics and government.
GB:BL(YC.1994.a.375) BL-DSS(93/1260(SOAS(A303.484091724 /729782 ; A303.484091724 /682341)
US: HU(WID-LC HN17.5 .N486 1993) UCB(Main) & UCLA(YRL) & UCSB(Main Lib) : **HN17.5 .N486** 1993

***Wijewardene, Gehan**

Traders of jade, traders of rice: the anguish of the DAB / Gehan Wijewardene
in: Thai-Yunnan Project Newsletter (Canberra) .24, 1994.Mar, 1-4
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

***Wilkie, D.**

Britain in the Near North : 3. **Burma** / by D.Wilkie.
in: **Near North** : Australia and a thousand million neighbours / ed. by Robert J. Gilmore – Sydney: Angus and Robertson, 1948.
GB:BL(10493 fff 28)
US: LC(DU113.G55) HU(Widener Asia 1419.48)

***Wilkinson, Jeffery A.**

A new species of Chirixalus (Anura: Rhacophoridae) from Western Myanmar (Burma) / Jeffery A. Wilkinson ... [et al.]
in: **Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences** (San Francisco, Calif., ISSN 0068-574X) 54.2, 2003, 17-26 : illus. (1 col.), map.
Subject(s): Chirixalus ; Rhacophoridae Classification. Rhacophoridae - Identification.
US: UCB(Main Q11 .C29 v.54:2)

***Wilkinson, Veronica C.**

A pilgrimage in Myanmar / Veronica C. Wilkinson
in: Sawaddi (Bangkok) 50.3, 2004, 21-25
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS

***Willbourn, E. S.**

A general account of the geology of the Malay Peninsula and the surrounding countries, including Burma, the Shan states, Yunnan, Indo-China, Siam, Sumatra, Java, Borneo and other islands of the Dutch East Indies / E.S. Willbourn
in: **Journal of the Straits Branch, Royal Asiatic Society** (Singapore) 86, 1922.Nov, 237-256
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Science & Technology ; Geology ; Southeast Asia ; History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
Ref.: BAS

***Williams, Allan**

An introduction to the races of Burma / Allan Williams
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 18.3, 1971.Mar, 38-44
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS

***Williams, David C.**

Position paper on the National Convention's principles for a constitution for the Union of Burma, pt.II: Decentralization / David C. Williams
in: Legal journal on Burma (Bangkok) .32, 2009.Apr, 53-63
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS

***Williams, David C.**

Position paper on the National Convention's principles for a constitution for the Union of Burma / David C. Williams ; Ethnic Nationalities Council
in: **Legal journal on Burma** (Bangkok) .31, 2008.Dec, 60-66

- Subject(s)*: Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Williams, James Howard** <1897-1958>
Elephant Bill.
in: **Reader's Digest Condensed Books** ; 1, 1954. p. 321 to 376
GB:BL(WP.D 559/1)
- ‘**Williams, M. Allan**
An introduction to Burmese folklore / M. Allan Williams
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 23.7, 1976.Jul, 20-26
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Williams, M. Allan**
An introduction to the Burmese language / M. Allan Williams
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 23.10, 1976.Oct, 27-32
Subject(s): Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Williams, M. Allan**
An introduction to the political history of Burma / M. Allan Williams
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 23.9, 1976.Sep, 30-35
Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Williams, Michael C.**
A biographical note on Mya-wadi U Sa, Burmese poet and composer / Muriel C. Williamson
in: **Musica Asiatica** (London) 2, 1979, 151-154
Subject(s): Burma : Biography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Williams, Michael C.**
Cambodia: return to darkness? / Michael C. Williams
in: **World today** (London) 53.7, 1997.Jul, 180-181
Subject(s): Cambodia ; Politics & Government ; Regional Associations ; Laos ; Politics & Government ; Regional Associations ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Regional Associations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Williams, Michael C.**
The basic tune of a late eighteenth-century Burmese classical song / Muriel C. Williamson
in: **Musica Asiatica** (London) 2, 1979, 155-195
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Music
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Williams, Michael C.**
The correlation between speech-tones of text syllables and their musical setting in a Burmese classical song / Muriel C. Williamson
in: **Musica Asiatica** (London) 3, 1981, 11-28
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Music
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Williams, Susan H.**
Women in the Constitutional Drafting Process in Burma / Thin Thin Aung and Susan H. Williams
in: **Constituting equality** : gender equality and comparative constitutional law / ed. by Susan H. Williams. -- Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge Univ. Pr., 2009. p. 273-289. -- ISBN: 0-521-89836-6, 978-0-521-89836-2 (hbk)
Subject(s): Sex discrimination against women ; Law and legislation - Women's rights - Constitutional law
D: B-SBB(1 A 752991 Potsdamer Str.)
- ‘**Williams, Susan H.**
Women in the constitutional drafting process in Burma / Thin Thin Aung and Susan H. Williams
in: **Constituting equality** : gender equality and comparative constitutional law / ed. by Susan H. Williams. -- New York : Cambridge Univ. Pr., 2009. -- ISBN 9780521898362 ; 0521898366
Subject(s): Law and legislation ; Women's rights ; Constitutional law.
US: CU(Law Library (Myron Taylor Hall) K3243 .C66x 2009)
- ‘**Williamsen, Thomas M.**
The Second Sino-Japanese War, 1931-1945 / Thomas Marvin Williamsen.
in: **World War II in Asia and the Pacific and war's aftermath, with general themes** : a handbook of literature and research / ed. by Loyd E. Lee ... -- Westport, Conn. ; London : Greenwood Pr., 1998. no.2 p.27-44. -- ISBN 0-313-29326-0
D: |HD-SAI(inf 60 G 99/725)* HD-UB(99 A 3491)
GB:BL(YC.2000.a.2787
US: CU(Kroch x) & HU(Widener) & LC : **D767.W67** 1998
- ‘**Willmott, Hedley Paul** <b. 1945>
The background to the Far East commitment / H. P. Willmott
in: **The British Pacific and East Indies fleets** : "the forgotten fleets" 50th anniversary / ed. by David Brown. -- Liverpool : D.M. Ratter, Brodie Pub., 1995. ISBN 1874447284
Subject(s): Great Britain. Royal Navy. British Pacific Fleet World War <1939-1945> -- Naval operations, British. World War <1939-1945> -- Campaigns -- Burma
GB: SOAS(E Coll 3 T/3)
- ‘**Wilson, Constance M.**
Burmese-Karen warfare, 1840-1850: a Thai view / Constance M. Wilson
in: **Journal of Asian Affairs** (Buffalo, NY) 3.2, 1978. Fall, 10-28
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

*Wilson, Trevor

Perspectives on a transitional situation / Monique Skidmore, Trevor Wilson
 in: **Ruling Myanmar** : from Cyclone Nargis to national elections / ed. by Nick Cheesman ... -- Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2010. Pt. I. Overview, no.1, p.3-18. -- ISBN 9789814311472 ; 9814311472 ; 9789814311465 ; 9814311464
Subject(s): Cyclone Nargis, 2008 ; Humanitarian assistance - International cooperation ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1948->
 D: HH-SUB(A 2012/4056)
 F: Paris-EFEO
 US: CU(Kroch) & HU(Widener Harv. Depos.) : **DS530.65 .M928** 2009

*Wilson, Trevor

The political economy of policy reform : the future of reforms for the Mekong 4? / Hal Hill ; Suiwah Leung and Trevor Wilson
 in: **Globalization and development in the Mekong economies**. -- Cheltenham [etc.] : Elgar, 2010. p. 190-202. -- ISBN 978-1-8484-4482-9.
Subject(s): Globalisierung ; Wirtschaftswachstum ; Entwicklung ; Politische Reform -- Burma
 Ref.: KI-ZBW

*Wilson, Trevor

The Use of Normative Processes in Achieving Behaviour Change by the Regime in Myanmar / Trevor Wilson.
 in: **Ruling Myanmar** : from Cyclone Nargis to national elections / ed. by Nick Cheesman ... -- Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2010. Pt. IV. The role of international cooperation and governance no.15, 294ss. -- ISBN 9789814311472 ; 9814311472 ; 9789814311465 ; 9814311464
Subject(s): Cyclone Nargis, 2008 ; Humanitarian assistance - International cooperation ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1948->
 D: HH-SUB(A 2012/4056)
 F: Paris-EFEO
 US: CU(Kroch) & HU(Widener Harv. Depos.) : **DS530.65 .M928** 2009

*Wilson, Trevor

The impact of globalization on economic development in Myanmar / Trevor Wilson, Leslie Teo and Masahiro Hori
 in: **Globalization and development in the Mekong economies** / ed. by Suiwah Leung ... -- Cheltenham, Glos, UK ; Northampton, MA : Edward Elgar, c2010. p.133-151.-- ISBN 9781848444829 ; 1848444826
Subject(s): Economic development ; Globalization ; Economic conditions.
 D: B-SBB(1 A 784774 Potsdamer Str.)
 US: CU(Kroch HC444 .G56 2010)

*Wilson-Roberts, Guy

Beyond the rhetoric, New Zealand and Myanmar / Guy Wilson-Roberts
 in: **Southeast Asia and New Zealand** : a history of re-

gional and bilateral relations / ed. by Anthony L. Smith. -- Singapore : Institute of Southeast Asian Studies ; Wellington, N.Z. : New Zealand Institute of International Affairs in association with Victoria Univ. Pr., 2005. p.263-285. -- ISBN 9812303057 (ISEAS) ; 0864735197 (Victoria Univ. Press)
 D: B-SBB 1 A 573776) GÖ-SUB(2006 A 2153)
 GB:BL(YC.2005.a.12689) BL-APAC(YD.2005.a.7656)
 SOAS(G327 /927281)
 SG: ISEAS
 US: CU(KrochDS525.9.N45 S68 2005) HU(Widener Harv. Depos. DS525.9.N45 S68 2005)

*Win

History's witnesses / U Win
 in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 11.21, 1973. Jun 15, 18-21
Subject(s): Burma : History ; Archaeology & Prehistory
 Ref.: BAS

*Win

Kawthoolei's natural fertiliser / U Win
 in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 11.20, 1973. Jun 1, 21-24
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture
 Ref.: BAS

*Win <Daw>

Sino-Myanmar trade relations in the Ming period, 1368-1644 / Daw Win
 in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. -- [1999.]
 US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+)
 UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)

*Win <Daw>

Regional links: Yangon, Penang and Singapore / Daw Win ; Wei Leng Loh
 in: **Journal of the Malaysian Branch, Royal Asiatic Society** (Kuala Lumpur) 82, pt.2.297, (2009, 67-79
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Economic History ; Malaysia ; Economics ; Economic History ; Singapore ; Economics ; Economic History
 Ref.: BAS

*Win <Daw>

Sino-Myanmar trade relations in the Ming period, 1368-1644 / Daw Win
 in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. -- Yangon, 1999. var. pags., 12 p.
Subject(s): Economics -- Economic History ; Foreign relation - China
China : Economics -- Economic History ; Foreign relation - Burma
 US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB
 UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)

*Win Htein

A conversation with U Win Htein / U Win Htein
 in: **Burma debate** (New York) 3.3, 1996. May-Jun, 17-

27

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Political Parties

Ref.: BAS

‘Win Kywe

Eternal beauty ; tr. by Maung Maung Mya / Win Kywe
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 32.2, 1985.Feb, 7

Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations

Ref.: BAS

‘Win Lwin Nyunt

Promoting health for a better environment / Win Lwin Nyunt

in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and agenda 21 / eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore, 1997. Sect.3: *Enabling environmental management - Social infrastructure* no.9, p.139-160

Subject(s): Public health - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection resses - Public health

US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)

‘Win Maung

Digging for myths: archaeological excavations and surveys of the legendary nineteen founding villages of Pagan / Bob Hudson, U. Nyein Lwin, U. Win Maung

in: **Burma** : art and archaeology / ed. by Alexandra Green ... – London : British Museum Pr. ; Chicago : Art Media Resources, 2002. no.2, p.9-22

ISBN 0714124060 ; 1588860248

D: B-SBB(1 B 85659 Potsdamer Str.)

HK: HUK(709.291 B9)

US: NNC(Fine Arts N7306 B92 B92)

‘Win Maung

Law reporting in Burma: lack of transparency / Win Maung

in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .8, 2001.Apr, 55-62

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Law ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Courts & Judiciary

Ref.: BAS

‘Win Maung

Prehistoric grave goods from the Chindwin and Samon river regions / U. Nyunt Han, U. Win Maung, Elizabeth Moore

in: **Burma** : art and archaeology / ed. by Alexandra Green ... – London : British Museum Pr. ; Chicago : Art Media Resources, 2002. no.1, p.1-8

ISBN 0714124060 ; 1588860248

D: B-SBB(1 B 85659 Potsdamer Str.)

HK: HUK(709.291 B9)

US: NNC(Fine Arts N7306 B92 B92)

‘Win May

Let's have a wedding / Win May

in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 2.5, 1997, 19-21

Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Structure ; Marriage

Ref.: BAS

‘Win Min

Burmese military government: crony capitalists in uniform / Win Min

in: **Virginia review of Asian studies** (Staunton, VA) 6, 2004, 27-41

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces ; Burma : Economics

Ref.: BAS

‘Win Min

Looking inside the Burmese military / Win Min

in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA, ISSN 0004-4687) 48.6, 2008. Nov-Dec, 1018-1037

Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces

Ref.: BAS

‘Win Min

Looking inside the Burmese military / Win Min

in: **Burma or Myanmar?**: the struggle for national identity / ed., Lowell Dittmer. -- Singapore ; Hackensack, N.J. : World Scientific Pub. Co., c2010. ISBN 9814313645 (hbk.) ; 9789814313643.

Subject(s): National characteristics, Burmese ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Foreign relations <1948->

HK:HKU(320.9591 B962 D61)

‘Win Min

Presentation to the UN Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women / U Win Mra

in: **Burma debate** (New York) 6.4, 1999.Win, 4-12

Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions ; Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health

Ref.: BAS

‘Win Mra

Cooperation with the United Nations / U Win Mra

in: **Seminar on Understanding Myanmar**, Yangon, 27-28 January 2004 : [papers] / organised by Myanmar Institute of Strategic and International Studies|. – [2004]. No.7

Subject(s): Democracy ; Human rights ; Politics and government <1988-> ; Economic conditions <1988-> ; Social conditions <20th century> ; Civilization

GB:BL-APAC(YD.2010.a.3601) SAS((591):32)

SG: ISEAS(DS530.4 S471)

US: UCB(DS530.65 .S46 2004)

‘Win Mra

Response by the Union of Myanmar [to CEDAW Committee] / U Win Mra

in: **Burma debate** (New York) 6.4, 1999.Win, 21-27

Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions

- Ref.: BAS
- ‘Win Mra**
Statement by His Excellency U Win Mra [on the UN resolution 'Situation of Human Rights in Myanmar']
in: *Burma debate* (New York) 4.5, 1997.Nov-Dec, 32-35
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Win Myint**
The change / Ngwe Tar Yi ; tr. by Win Myint
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon) 42.11, 1995.Nov, 24-31
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Win Pa Pa Soe**
Analysis of the spatial market integration of oilseed crop markets in Myanmar / Win Pa Pa Soe ; Susumu Fukuda
in: *Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture*, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, Japan) 55.1, 2010.Feb, 159-166
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Burma : Economics ; Commerce
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Win Pe**
The many-valued significance of Shwedagon / U Win Pe
in: *Shwedagon* : golden pagoda of Myanmar / Elizabeth Moore ; Hansjörg Mayer and U Win Pe. – [London?] : Thames & Hudson, 1999. p.155-178
ISBN 0500019282
Subject(s): *Shwedagon*
Pagodas - Rangoon ; Buddhist shrines ; Religious life and customs ; Pictorial works ; Guidebooks.
D: B-SBB(1 A 403630) HD-SAI(323 arc 99/2053)
GB:BL(LB.31.b.16959) CUL(9000.a.4077)
SOAS(FNA/798.080)
US: OAU(Alden 1st Fl SEA BQ6335.R362 R84 1999x)
- ‘Win Pe**
A fabulous memory [Venerable Mingun Sayadaw's recitation of texts] / Win Pe
in: *Myanmar perspectives* (Yangon) 3.2, 1998, 65-67
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Win Pe**
April rain / Win Pe
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon) 45.4, 1998.Apr, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Win Pe**
Art of the Inwa period / Win Pe
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon) 44.2, 1996.Feb, 19-21
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Win Pe**
Bagan art / Win Pe
in: *Myanmar perspectives* (Yangon) 2.6, 1997, 24-26
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Painting
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Win Pe**
Beside father's river / Win Pe
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon) 44.6, 1997.Jun, 8
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Win Pe**
Burma : prelude to glory / U Win Pe
in: *Asian Pen anthology* / ed. F.Sionil Jose. – New York : Taplinger, 1966
- ‘Win Pe**
Clean, clear water / U Win Pe ; transl. by Robert Vore
in: *Virtual lotus* : modern fiction of Southeast Asia / ed. by Teri Shaffer Yamada. – Ann Arbor : Univ. of Michigan Pr., 2002. p. p. 11-17
ISBN 047209789X ; 0472067893
D: B-SBB(1 A 474364 Potsdamer Str.)
F: Paris-BULAC(GEN.III.75414)
US: HU(WID-LC) & YU : L3508.8 V57 2002)
- ‘Win Pe**
Frogs / Win Pe
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon) 44.7, 1997.Jul, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Win Pe**
Her hands / Win Pe
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon) 44.12, 1997.Dec, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Win Pe**
Inn (occult diagrams) / Win Pe
in: *Myanmar perspectives* (Yangon) 3.3, 1998, 34-36
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Win Pe**
Kyakhtiyo Pagoda / Win Pe
in: *Myanmar perspectives* (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 46-47
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Win Pe**
Lokaniti / Win Pe
in: *Myanmar perspectives* (Yangon) 4.9, 1996, 31-32
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Win Pe**
Maha Bandoola's army appears before Shwe Dagon [poem] / Win Pe
in: *Guardian* (Rangoon) 51.1, 2004.Jan, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry

- Ref.: BAS
- Win Pe**
Myanmar new year / Win Pe
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 44.4, 1996.Apr, 23-25
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- Win Pe**
Myanmar pure dance / Win Pe
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 2.6, 1997, 30-32
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Dance
Ref.: BAS
- Win Pe**
Natshinnaung / by Khin Myo Chit and Win Pe.
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 6.3, 1959, 21-22*
Ref.: SAI
- Win Pe**
On Inle Lake (for Z) / Win Pe
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 45.1, 1998.Jan, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS
- Win Pe**
On Koyasan / Win Pe
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 45.3, 1998.Mar, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS
- Win Pe**
Raindrops on the pane / Win Pe
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 44.11, 1997.Nov, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS
- Win Pe**
The boiled peas seller / Win Pe
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 45.5, 1998.May, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS
- Win Pe**
The fragrance of life and echo poems / Htila Sitthu ; tr. by Win Pe
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.10, 1990.Oct,4-5 37.11, 1990.Nov, 3
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- Win Pe**
The gangaw flower / Win Pe
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.6, 1996, 75-76
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- Win Pe**
The intellect in Buddhism / Win Pe
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 25, 1978.Nov, 21-24
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- Win Pe**
The mango tree in the garden / Win Pe
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 44.5, 1997.May, 8
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS
- Win Pe**
The Myanmar female solo dance / Win Pe
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 2.4, 1997, 41-42
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Dance
Ref.: BAS
- Win Pe**
The spirit of the Bagan inscriptions / Win Pe
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 1.3, 1997, 31-34
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752 ; Burma : History ; Epigraphy
Ref.: BAS
- Win Pe**
The sublime citizens of ancient Bagan (1084-1112) / U Win Pe
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 1, 1995, 24-27
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; Antiquity to 1752
Ref.: BAS
- Win Pe**
The sun in the puddle / Win Pe
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 44.10, 1997.Oct, 6
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
Ref.: BAS
- Win Pe**
The Thingyan broadsheet / Win Pe
in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 4.1, 1999, 42-46
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- Win Thein** <Pantanaw>
Cotton comes to countryside / Win Tun
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 9.10, 1971. Jan 1, 8-11
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS
- Win Thein** <Pantanaw>
Down Pondaung-Ponnya range and back to the plains / Pantanaw Win Thein
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 14.2, Nov, 1975, 6-11
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Land Use
Ref.: BAS

'Win Thein <Pantanaw>

From wastelands into ricelands ; tr. by Win Lat / Pantanaw Win Thein
in: Forward (Rangoon) 13.9, 1975.Jun, 12-16
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Land Use
 Ref.: BAS

'Win Thein <Pantanaw>

Hail to a just war / Pantanaw Win Thein
in: Forward (Rangoon) 9.10, 1971. Jan 1, 12-16.
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS

'Win Thein <Pantanaw>

Importance before all else (The Chin Special Division) / Pantanaw Win Thein
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.12, 1972. Feb 1, 5-8
Subject(s): Burma : Geography
 Ref.: BAS

'Win Thein <Pantanaw>

Kinship in our snow-capped territory / Pantanaw Win Thein
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.13, 1973. Feb 15, 20-23
Subject(s): Burma : Geography
 Ref.: BAS

'Win Thein <Pantanaw>

Land revolution in Madaya / Pantanaw Win Thein
in: Forward (Rangoon) 14.7, 1976.Apr, 12-16
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Cooperatives
 Ref.: BAS

'Win Thein <Pantanaw>

Oil-winning off Man creek / Pantanaw Win Thein
in: Forward (Rangoon) 9.23, 1971. Jul 15, 18-21
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
 Ref.: BAS

'Win Thein <Pantanaw>

Population projections for Myanmar, 1983-2013 / Win Tint
in: Asia-Pacific population journal (Bangkok) 6.2, 1991.Jun, 21-54
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Population
 Ref.: BAS

'Win Thein <Pantanaw>

The cultural front line / Pantanaw Win Thein
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.15, 1972. Mar 15, 18-21
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
 Ref.: BAS

'Win Thein <Pantanaw>

The cultural frontline / Pantanaw Win Thein
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.15, 1972. Mar 15, 18-21
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS

'Win Thein <Pantanaw>

The fishing industry of Tawtara Lake / Pantanaw Win Thein
in: Forward (Rangoon) 12.5, 1974. Feb 1, 12-16
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Industry ; Fishing Industry
 Ref.: BAS

'Win Thein <Pantanaw>

The Karaweik / Pantanaw Win Thein
in: Forward (Rangoon) 14.3, 1975.Dec, 12-16
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
 Ref.: BAS

'Win Thein <Pantanaw>

The making of a people's constitution / Pantanaw Win Thein
in: Forward (Rangoon) 10.23, 1972. Jul 15, 12-17
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
 Ref.: BAS

'Win Thein <Pantanaw>

The national census--its significance / Pantanaw Win Thein
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11 .14, 1973. Mar 1, 12-16
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Population
 Ref.: BAS

'Win Thein <Pantanaw>

The nightmare of the expatriates / Pantanaw Win Thein
in: Forward (Rangoon) 11.7, 1972. Nov 15, 15-17
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Military Conflict
 Ref.: BAS

'Win Thein <Pantanaw>

Writer's Day: an address by U Win Tin, December 9, 1988 / U Win Tin
in: Burma debate (New York) 8.1 2001.Spr, 32-34
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
 Ref.: BAS

'Win Thein <Pantanaw>

Yae Sakhon Parahita farm / Pantanaw Win Thein
in: Forward (Rangoon) 13.8, 1975.May, 12-16
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Food Policy
 Ref.: BAS

'Win Tin

Southeast Asian economic experience and prospects : Myanmar / Win Tin
in: The Southeast Asian economic miracle / ed. by Young C. Kim. -- New Brunswick, N.J. : Transaction Pub., 1995. -- (Journal of northeast Asian studies ; 12.3-4)
 ISBN 1-560-00196-8*
 Subject(s): Economic conditions ; Economic policy.

- D: HD-SAI(300 wiw 96/162)
GB:BL(YC.1995.b.7271)
- ‘Win Tun**
DSA [Defence Service Academy] cadets' socialist role / Win Tun
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 9.21, 1971. Jun 15, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Win Tun**
The Literacy Campaign Exhibition / Win Tun
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 11.4, 1972. Oct 1, 13-17
Subject(s): Burma : Education ; Adult Education
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Win**
The study of Chinese envoys to Myanmar in the reign of King Bagyidaw (1819-1837) / Daw **Win**
in: **Conference [on] Views & Visions in the Literary Heritage of Southeast Asia, 18 - 20 December 2000, Yangon, Myanmar** : [papers] / organized by Universities Historical Research Centre. – [2000.]
Subject(s): Bagyidaw <King, 1819-1837>
SG: ISEAS(PL490 C47)
- ‘Win, Kanbawza**
A Christian in Southeast Asian peninsular (a Burmese perspective) / Kanbawza Win
in: **Asia journal of theology** (Singapore) 1.1, 1987. Apr, 71-78
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Christianity
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Win, Kanbawza**
An epilogue on Burma-American relations: a Burmese perspective / Kanbawza Win
in: **Asian Perspective** (Seoul) 10.2, 1986. Fall-Win, 311-331
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; United States
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Win, Kanbawza**
Burma in Thai foreign policy / Kanbawza Win.
in: **Burma research journal** ; 1.1, 1995
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 1167)
GB: OUL(IND Indmonth 1/99)
SG: ISEAS(DS527 B96)
US: CU (Kroch DS527 .B962)
HU(Widener Harv. Depos. DS527.B962x)
LC(DS527.B962) YU(SML)
NIU(SEA DS530.65 .O5 1995)
- ‘Win, Kanbawza**
Burma in Thai foreign policy / Kanbawza Win.
in: **Burma research journal** (Bangkok) 1.2, 1995
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 1167)
- ‘Win, Kanbawza**
Children in socialist Burma / Kanbawza Win
in: **Impact** (Manila) 23, nos.11-12, 1988. Nov-Dec, 7-8
- Subject(s)*: Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Youth & Children
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Win, Kanbawza**
Colonialism, nationalism and Christianity in Burma / Kanbawza Win
in: **Asia journal of theology** (Singapore) 2.2, 1988. Oct, 270-281
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Christianity
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Win, Kanbawza**
Education in the Socialist Republic of the Union of Burma / Kanbawza Win
in: **Asian and Pacific quarterly of cultural and social affairs** (Seoul) 16.1, 1984, 52-59
Subject(s): Burma : Education
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Win, Kanbawza**
How Burma became the greatest heroin producing country / Kanbawza Win.
in: **Burma research journal** (Bangkok) 1.2, 1995
Subject(s): Heroin industry - Burma , Drug traffic - Burma.
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 1167)
- ‘Win, Kanbawza**
Is there a rationale for terrorism? A Burmese Christian response / Kanbawza Win
in: **Asia journal of theology** (Bangalore, India) 20.1, 2006. Apr, 67-76
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Christianity
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Win, Kanbawza**
Are Christians persecuted in Burma? / Kanbawza Win
in: **Asia journal of theology** (Singapore) 14.1 (Apr, 2000, 170-175
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Christianity
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Winfield, Jordan Carlyle**
Buddhism and insurrection in Burma, 1886-1890 / Jordan Carlyle Winfield
in: **Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society** (Cambridge, England ; New York) 3rd series, 20.3, 2010. Jul, 345-367
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Wingfield, Tom**
Myanmar : political stasis and a precarious economy / Tom Wingfield
in: **Southeast Asian affairs** (Singapore, ISSN 0377-5437) 2000, S. 203-218
Subject(s): Wirtschaftskrise ; Myanmar ; Politische Stabilität
Ref.: KI-ZBW

*Wingfield, Tom

Myanmar: political stasis and a precarious economy / Tom Wingfield
in: **South East Asia research** (Singapore) 2000, 203-218
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma : Economics ; Economic Conditions
Ref.: BAS

*Winters, David

Facing the challenge of AIDS / David Winters
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 1.1, 1994. Jul-Aug, 22-27
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health ; Sexually Transmitted Diseases
Ref.: BAS

*Winters, Leonard Alan <b. 1950>

Possible dynamic effects of AFTA for the new member countries / Emiko Fukase and L. Alan Winters
in: **The world economy** (Oxford, ISSN 0378-5920) 26.6, 2003, 853-871
Subject(s): Freihandelszone ; ASEAN-Staaten ; Kambodscha ; Laos ; Myanmar ; Vietnam ; Makroökonomischer Einfluss
Ref.: KI-ZBW

*Winterscheidt, Friedrich

Neun Jahre Ne Win in Burma / Friedrich Winterscheidt
in: **Indo-Asia** (Stuttgart) 13.3-4, 1971. Sep, 283-291
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

*wise, The, fox (Somra Naga) (trans. KTH [Khin Thant Han])

in: **The folk-tales of Burma** : an introduction / Gerry Abbott and Khin Thant Han. – Leiden [etc.] : Brill, 2000. Pt. 2: A selection of Burma's folk-tales, Sect. III (A): Guidance tales (lay), 70, p.274-276. – (Handbuch der Orientalistik : 3. Abt. Südostasien = Handbook of oriental studies : Southeast Asia, ISSN 0169-9571 ; 11) -- ISBN 90-04-11812-8
D: HD-SAI (nsp 2.26 A 2000/1625)*

Withaya Sucharithanarugse

Concept and function of ACMECS [on the Ayeyawady-Chao Phraya-Mekong Economic Cooperation Strategy (ACMECS, a cooperation framework among Cambodia, Laos, Myanmar, Thailand and Vietnam to promote development in the sub-region)] / Withaya Sucharithanarugse
in: **South Asian survey** : a journal of the Indian Council for South Asian Cooperation (New Delhi) 13.2 2006. Sep, 285-294
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Regional Associations ; Cambodia ; Economics ; International Economics ; Laos ; Economics ; International Economics ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Thailand ; Economics ; International Economics ; Vietnam ; Economics ; International Economics

Ref.: BAS

*Withey, Joseph A.

The Burmese Pwe: British newspaper accounts (1899-1921) / Joseph A. Withey
in: **Southeast Asian studies = Tonan Ajia kenkyu** (Kyoto) 15.4, 1978. Mar, 573-580
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology
Ref.: BAS

*Withey, Joseph A.

U Nu as dramatist / Joseph A. Withey
in: **South East Asian Review** (Bihar, India) 5.1, 1980. Aug, 57-64
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Drama ; Studies & Criticism
Ref.: BAS

*Wogan, Guinevere O. U.

A new species of Bufo (Anura: Bufonidae) from Myanmar (Burma) and redescription of the little-known species Bufo stuarti Smith 1929 / Guinevere O.U. Wogan ... [et al.].
in: **Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences** (Francisco, Calif., ISSN 0068-574X) 54.7, 2003. p. 141-153, illus. (some col.), map, , bibliogr. p. 152-153
Subject(s): Bufo – Classification ; Bufo – Identification ; Amphibians - Classification.
US: UCB(Main Q11 .C29 v.54:7)

*Wohl, Julian

University students and politics in Burma / Josef Silverstein and Julian Wohl.
in: **Pacific affairs** 37, 1964, 50-65*
Ref.: SAI

*Wolf, Daphne

Vom Sandaya zum Klavier : Kulturelle Transfers und Adaption von fremder Musik in Myanmar / Daphne Wolf
in: **Myanmar** : eine studentische Festschrift zu Ehren von Dr. Uta Gärtner / Frederik Holst und Eva Streifeneder (Hrsg.) ; Institut für Asien- und Afrikawissenschaften, Philosophische Fakultät III der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin. – Berlin : Inst. für Asien- und Afrikawiss., 2007. S. 73-84. – (Südostasien working papers ; 32)
D: B-SBB(1 B 116282)

*Wolfart, R.

The tectonics of the Western Shan massif, Burma
in: **Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstag von Prof. Dr. Friedrich Bender** / hrsg. von d. Bundesanst. für Geowiss. u. Rohstoffe u.d. geolog. Landesämtern in d. Bundesrepublik Deutschland. – Stuttgart : Schweizerbart, 1984. – (Geologisches Jahrbuch / A ; 75)
D: S-WLB(Z 9575-75)

*Wolpert, V.

Britain's trade with Burma.
in: **Eastern world** (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 7.6, 1953, 32-34
D: HD-SAI(inf Zs 358)

- ‘**Women in and from conflict areas in Burma** : violence against women, health and basic needs / Women's League of Burma
in: **Marginalised women** : documentation on refugee women and women in situation of armed conflict / ed. by Vanessa Griffen. – Kuala Lumpur, [Malaysia] : Asian and Pacific Development Centre, Gender and Development Programme, 2000. p. 84-111. -- ISBN 9679928640
Subject(s): Women refugees ; Women - Crimes against ; War crimes
SG: ISEAS(HV6250.4 W65M32)
- ‘**Women in and from conflict areas in Burma** : violence against women, health and basic needs / Women's League of Burma
in: **Marginalised women** : documentation on refugee women and women in situation of armed conflict / ed. by Vanessa Griffen. – Kuala Lumpur, [Malaysia] : Asian and Pacific Development Centre, Gender and Development Programme, 2000. p. 84-111. -- ISBN 9679928640
Subject(s): Women refugees ; Women - Crimes against ; War crimes
SG: ISEAS(HV6250.4 W65M32)
- ‘**Women of Burma.**
in: The **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.8, 1957, 30-31*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Wong, Elaine**
Geopolitics of drugs and cross-border relations : Burma-Thailand / Carl Grundy-Warr, Elaine Wong
in: **Boundary and security bulletin** (Durham) 9.1, 2001, 108-121
Abstract: Golden Triangle
NL: Den Haag-Vredenspaleis(P 5654)
- ‘**Wong, Hong Suen**
Picturing Burma: Felice Beato's photographs of Burma 1886-1905 / Hong Suen Wong
in: *History of Photography* (London) 32.1, 2008.Spr, 1-26
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : Arts ; Photography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Wong, John** <b. 1939>
Why has Myanmar not developed like East Asia? / John Wong
in: **ASEAN economic bulletin** (Singapore, ISSN 0217-4472) 13.3, 1997, 344-358
Subject(s): Entwicklungspolitik ; Wirtschaftspolitik ; Außenhandelspolitik ; Myanmar ; Ostasien ; 1960-1991
Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Wong, John**
Why has Myanmar not developed like East Asia? / John Wong
in: **ASEAN economic bulletin** (Singapore) 13.3, 1997.Mar, 344-358
Subject(s): Burma : Economics
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Wong, Margaret**
Sino-Myanmar relations during the Nyaungyan period, 1600-1752 / Margaret Wong
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – [1999.]
US: CU(Kroch DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB(Main DS527.4.M92 1999)
- ‘**Wong, Margaret**
Sino-Myanmar relations during the Nyaungyan period, 1600-1752 / Margaret Wong
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. – Yangon, 1999. var. pags., 13 p.
Subject(s): History <Antiquity to 1752> ; Foreign relation - China
China : History -- <Ch'ing , 1644-1911> ; Foreign relation - Burma
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)
- ‘**Wong, Siew Yin E.**
Geographies of displacement: the Karenni and the Shan across the Myanmar-Thailand border / C. Grundy-Warr ; Siew Yin E. Wong
in: **Singapore Journal of Tropical Geography** (Singapore) 23.1, 2002.Mar, 93-122
Subject(s): Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Karenni ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Shan ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; Thailand ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; Southeast Asia ; Geography
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Wong, Soon Fen**
English in Myanmar / Soon Fen Wong
in: *RELC Journal* (Singapore) 36. 1, 2005.Apr, 93-104
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Study & Teaching
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Woods, Kevin**
Ceasefire capitalism: military-private partnerships, resource concessions and military-state building in the Burma-China borderlands.
In: **Journal of peasant studies** (ISSN 0306-6150) 38.4 2011, 747-770
Abstract: Since ceasefire agreements were signed between the Burmese military government and ethnic political groups in the Burma-China borderlands in the early 1990s, violent waves of counterinsurgency development have replaced warfare to target politically-suspect, resource-rich, ethnic populated borderlands. The Burmese regime allocates land concessions in ceasefire zones as an explicit postwar military strategy to govern land and populations to produce regulated, legible, militarized territory. Tracing the relationship of military-state formation, land control and securitization, and primitive accumulation in the Burma-China borderlands uncovers the forces of what I am calling 'ceasefire capitalism'. This study examines these processes of Burmese military-state building over the past decade in re-

- source-rich ethnic ceasefire zones along the Yunnan, China border. I will illustrate this contemporary and violent military-state formation process with two case studies focusing on northern Burma: logging and redirected timber trade flows, and Chinese rubber plantations as part of China's opium substitution program.
GB:BL-DSL(5030.150000)
- Woodson, Dorsey W.**
[book review]
The Burma Road : the epic story of the China-Burma-India Theater in World War II / by Donovan Webster.
in: **Journal of military history**, ISSN 0899-3718 ; 68.3, 2004, 997-998
Subject(s): Burma Road <Burma and China>
China-Burma-India theater
Ref.: OCLC 18078225 ; JADE
- Woodward, Hiram W., Jr**
Aspects of South Asian art in the new galleries at the Metropolitan Museum of Art: influence and change: Burma and Thailand in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries / Hiram W. Woodward, Jr.
in: **Arts of Asia** (Hong Kong) 24.2, 1994. Mar-Apr, 99-104
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture ; Thailand ; Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS
- Woodward, Hiram W., Jr**
The Indian roots of the 'Burmese' life-of-the-Buddha plaques / Hiram W. Woodward, Jr.
in: **Silk Road Art and Archaeology** (Kamakura-shi, Japan) 5, 1997/98, 395-407
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture ; India ; Arts ; Sculpture ; Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- Woodward, Mark R.**
When one wheel stops: Theravada Buddhism and the British Raj in upper Burma / Mark R. Woodward
in: **Crossroads** (DeKalb, IL) 4.1, 1988.Fall, 57-90
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- Woodward, Hiram W. jr.**
Burnmese sculpture and indian painting
in: **Chhavi** - 2 : [Rai Krishnadasa felicitation volume] / [ed.: Anand Krishna]. – Banaras : Bharat Kala Bhavan, 1981. 21ss.
D: TŪ-UB(22 B 369)
- Work schedule of the emergence of the constitution**
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .21, 2005.Aug, 9-15
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- Workers Council third seminar.**
in: **Forward** 7.19, 1969, 18-20*
Ref.: SAI
- Workers Playtime.**
in: **Far Eastern Economic Review** (Hong Kong, ISSN 0014-7591) 49, 1965, 288-289*
Ref.: SAI
- World affairs and Myanmar's role**
in: **Material on two books about World War and Burma** / Hans-Bernd Zöllner (ed.) – Passau : Lehrstuhl für Südostasienkunde, Univ. Passau, 2006. p. 43-47. – (Passauer Beiträge zur Südostasienkunde : Working papers ; 10.8)
Subject(s): All Burma Executive Committee, Central Executive Committee : Declaration
Foreign relations ; Politics and government <1824-1948> ; Declaration, Political
D: HD-SAI HH-AAI(5:B10 1-8)
- World Development Information Day and the UNDP in Burma**
in: **Forward** (Rangoon, ISSN: 0532-2898) 12.2, 1973. Nov 1, 19-22
Subject(s): Burma : Education
Ref.: BAS
- Worthy sons!**
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 12.6, 1974, 17-19*
Ref.: SAI
- Wright, C. M. P.**
The economics of small mine management in Tavoy / by C.M.P. Wright.
in: **Lectures delivered at Tavoy under auspices of the Mining Advisory Board**. [First series.] – Rangoon: Govt. Print., Burma, 1918. no. I
Subject: *Tavoy* (District) : Mineral industries
Mineral industries - Tavoy (District)
US: DI-GS ICJ CU
Ref.: OCLC 30025694
- Wright, Joanna**
Photographs by Max and Bertha Ferrars / Joanna Wright
in: **Burma** : art and archaeology / ed. by Alexandra Green ... – London : British Museum Pr. ; Chicago : Art Media Resources, 2002. no.15, 163-172
ISBN 0714124060 ; 1588860248
D: B-SBB(1 B 85659 Potsdamer Str.)
HK: HUK(709.291 B9)
US: NNC(Fine Arts N7306 B92 B92)
- Wu, Zhu**
The 5th International Yi-Burmese Conference : a description / Ailan Fu ; Zhu Wu
in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 14.2, 1991.Fall, 171-177
Subject(s): China ; Language ; Linguistics ; Study & Teaching ; Burma : Language ; Linguistics ; Study & Teaching
Ref.: BAS

‘Wun

Shin Uttamagyaw's Tawla, and Letwethondara's Radus / Ba Han ; U Thein Han ; U Wun
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 36.1, 1989. Jan, 3-6 36.2, 1989.Feb, 3-4 36.3, 1989.Mar,3-5 36.4, 1989.Apr, 3-4 36.5, 1989.May, 6-7 36.6, 1989.Jun, 3-4 36.7, 1989. Jul, 3-4 36.8, 1989.Aug, 3-4 36.9, 1989.Sep., 3 36.10, 1989.Oct, 3 36.11, 1989.Nov, 3 36.12, 1989.Dec, 3
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
 Ref.: BAS

‘Wun Maung

Development of the Burmese language in the medieval period / Wun Maung
 in: **Osaka Gaikokugo Daigaku Gakuho** (Osaka) 35, 1976, 63-119
Subject(s): Burma : Language
 Ref.: BAS

‘Wilson, Trevor

Engaging a pariah: human rights training in Burma / Myanmar [Australian human rights training program for Burmese government officials, 2000-2003] / David Kinley ; Trevor Wilson
 in: **Human Rights Quarterly** (Baltimore, MD) 29.2, 2007.May, 368-402
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Australia
 Ref.: BAS

‘Wyler, Liana Sun

Burma and transnational crime / Liana Sun Wyler
 in: **Burma in turmoil** / Alden T. Royce, ed. – New York : Nova Science Publ., c2008. ch.3, p. 75-87. – ISBN 9781604563115 : 1604563117
 Keyword(s): Trafficking; drugs; corruption
 Subject(s): Politics & Government -- International Relations -- United States ; Economics -- International Economics -- Trade ; Anthropology & Sociology -- Social Problems
 D: B-SBB(1 A 707007)
 US: CU(Kroch DS530.65 .B874 2008)

XX
 XX
 XXX

‘Xu, Xijian

On the origin and development of classifiers in Jingpo / Xijian Xu
 in: **Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area** (Berkeley, CA) 12.2, 1989.Fall, 15-23
Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
 Ref.: BAS

YY
 YYY

YYY

‘Yamaguchi, Kaoru

Rural electrification in developing countries : conflicts between local technological innovation and the national electrification policy / Kaoru Yamaguchi and Akihiro Watabe
 in: **The Journal of energy and development** (Boulder, Colo., ISSN 0361-4476) 33.1, 2007, 105-128
 Subject(s): Elektrizitätspolitik ; Energieversorgung ; Technischer Fortschritt ; Bürgerbeteiligung ; Ländlicher Raum ; Entwicklungsländer ; Myanmar
 Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Yan Aung

A tranquil Burmese village life ; tr. by Y.G.O. / Yan Aung
 in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 26.4, 1988. Jan 1, 29-32
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS

‘Yan Aung

A virtuous and noble daughter ; tr. by Y.G.O. / Yan Aung
 in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 26.10, 1988.Jul 1, 27-29
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS

‘Yan Aung

Die heiligen Blumen. / Yan Aung
 in: **Der Markt von Pagan** . Prosa aus Burma / ed. Annetarie Esche. – Berlin 1968.p.92-103.
 D: HD-SAI(pol 60 C 43)*

‘Yan Naung <Thanlyin>

‘Yanahara, Katsu
 Problems of the rice trade between Burma and Japan : a case study on exports of primary products in underdeveloped countries.
 in: **The developing economies** (Tokyo) 2, 1964, 29-57
 D: KI-ZBW(XX 3379)

‘Yanahara, Katsu

Problems of the rice trade between Burma and Japan : a case study on exports of primary products in underdeveloped countries / Katsu Yanahara
 in: **The developing economies** (Carlton, Vic., ISSN 0012-1533) 2.1, 1964, p.29-57
 Subject(s): Reismarkt ; Japan ; Birma
 Ref.: KI-ZBW

‘Yang, Bin

Horses, silver, and cowries: Yunnan in global perspective / Bin Yang
 in: **Journal of world history** (Honolulu, HI) 15.3, 2004.Sep, 281-322
Subject(s): China ; History ; By Period ; Antiquity to Ming ; China ; History ; By Period ; Ch'ing (1644-1911) ; China ; Economics ; Economic History
 Ref.: BAS

- ‘**Yang**, Anand A.
Indian convict workers in Southeast Asia in the late eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries / Anand A. Yang
in: **Journal of world history** (Honolulu, HI) 14.2, 2003.Jun, 179-208
Subject(s): India ; History ; By Period ; Early Modern (1765-1857) ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Malaysia ; History ; By Period ; 1786-1946 ; India ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; Distribution ; Malaysia ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; Distribution ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Population ; Distribution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Yangon** (Myanmar) [City profile]
in: **The Challenge of urbanization** : the world's large cities / Department for Economic and Social Information and Policy Analysis Population Division. -- New York : United Nations, 1995. -- ST/ESA/SER.A/151 - United Nations publication sales no. E.96.XIII.4 -- ISBN 92-1-151301-4
Subject(s): Urbanization ; City planning ; Urban policy ; Demographic transition
TH:CU(CL 307.76 C437 ; Pop I.231/Cc)
- ‘**Yangon** (Rangoon)
in: **Southeast Asia** / [managing ed., Scott Rutherford ; ed. director, Brian Bell]. 2nd ed. -- Singapore : APA Publ., 2003. -- (Insight guides) -- ISBN 9814120022
Subject(s): Geographic : Guidebooks.
- ‘**Yarham**, E. R.
Women of Burma.
in: **Eastern world** (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 11.6, 1957, 35*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Yasin**, Madhavi
Annexation of Burma: a sequel to British commercial pressures / Madhavi Yasin
in: **Quarterly journal of the Mythic Society** (Bangalore) 77.1-2, 1986.Jan-Jun, 207-216
Subject(s): Burma : History
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Yate**, Arthur Campbell
The Shan states.
in: **Asiatic quarterly review** (London) 6, 1888, 309-326*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Yawngwe**, Harn
A transition government in Burma--yes or no? / Harn Yawngwe
in: **Burma debate** (New York) 8, nos.2-3, 2001. Sum-Fall, 4-13
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Yawwun**
Founding fathers of the Union of Burma.
in: **The Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 8.7, 1961, 29-33*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Yawwun**
Profile of the late Sao Sam Htun, a Yawwun
The birth of "The **Guardian**".
in: **The Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 10.10, 1963, 38-39*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Yayrhan**, E
‘**Ye Gyan** (Maung)
What's wrong with the civil service?
in: **The Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 2.3, 1955, 23-24*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Ye Dway**
Dramatic conventions of the Burmese puppet theatre / Ye Dway
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 22.2, 1975.Feb, 10-11, 17
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Theater
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ye Dway**
Foreign influence on the Myanmar puppet theatre / Ye Dway
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 50.6, 2003.Jun, 26-29
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Folk Arts ; Burma : Arts ; Theater
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ye Dway**
Performing arts in Myanmar / Ye Dway
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 45.2, 1998.Feb, 23-27
Subject(s): Burma : Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ye Dway**
The advent of puppetry in Myanmar / Ye Dway (Dagon Aung)
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 48.7, 2001.Jul, 23-24
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ye Dway** (Dagon Aung)
Puppetry in South-East Asia
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 48.5, 2001 May, 66-69
Keywords: Marionettes; puppets
Subject(s): Southeast Asia -- Anthropology & Sociology - - Social Customs
Southeast Asia -- Arts -- Folk Arts
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Ye Dway** (Dagon Aung)
Puppetry in South-East Asia
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 48.5, 2001

- May, 66-69
Keywords: Marionettes; puppets
Subject(s): Southeast Asia -- Anthropology & Sociology -
- Social Customs
Southeast Asia -- Arts -- Folk Arts
Ref.: BAS
- 'Ye Dway** (Dagon Aung)
Puppetry in South-East Asia
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 48.5, 2001
May, 66-69
Keywords: Marionettes; puppets
Subject(s): Southeast Asia -- Anthropology & Sociology -
- Social Customs
Southeast Asia -- Arts -- Folk Arts
Ref.: BAS
- 'Ye Dway** (Dagon Aung)
Puppetry in Southeast Asia
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 21.9, 1974.
Sep, 27-29
Subject(s): Southeast Asia -- Arts -- Theater
Ref.: BAS
- 'Ye Dway** (Dagon Aung)
Puppetry in Southeast Asia
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 21.9, 1974.
Sep, 27-29
Subject(s): Southeast Asia -- Arts -- Theater
Ref.: BAS
- 'Ye Dway** (Dagon Aung)
Puppetry in Southeast Asia
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 21.9, 1974.
Sep, 27-29
Subject(s): Southeast Asia -- Arts -- Theater
Ref.: BAS
- 'Ye Htuat**
Australia takes the wrong road to Rangoon / Ye Htuat
in: **Legal issues on Burma journal** (Bangkok) .6,
2000.Sep, 19-21
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; International
Relations ; Australia
Ref.: BAS
- 'Ye Htun**
Bogyoke Aung San and the Chin rifles.
in: **Forward** 12.6, 1974, 14-16*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Ye Htun**
Boyoke Aung San.
in: The **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 17.8,
1970, 16-17*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Ye Htut**
Population evaluation of Asian elephant (*Elephas maxi-
mus*) in commercially exploited habitats of Myanmar /
Surenda Varma ; U Ye Htut ; U Uga
in: **Natural history bulletin. Siam Society** (Bangkok)
56.1, 2008, 55-68
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Environ-
mental Studies
Ref.: BAS
- 'Ye Khaung** <Myawaddy>
'Ye Yint
A purposeful venture.
in: **Forward** 7.10, 1969, 21-24*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Ye Lwin**
Thray Sithu U Ba Khin / Maung Ye Lwin
in: **Maha Bodhi** (Calcutta) 80.4, 1972.Apr, 115-118
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion
Ref.: BAS
- 'Ye Myint**
Theravada Buddhism and the Buddhist way of life in
Burma / Ye Myint
in: **Transactions of the International Conference of
Orientalists in Japan** (Tokyo) .39, 1994, 141
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion ; Buddhism
Ref.: BAS
- 'Ye Yint**
People's might wins peace [U Nu's bid for power] / Ye
Yint
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 9.15, 1971.Mar 15, 12-15
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS
- 'Ye Yint**
People's might wins peace.
in: **Forward** 9.15, 1971, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Ye Yint**
Schooling by night.
in: **Forward** 9.2, 1970, 6-9*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Yebaw Soe Win** <Hlaing>
On workers day ; tr. by Taezar Hline / Yebaw Soe Win
(Hlaing)
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 33.5, 1986.May, 8
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- 'Yegar, Moshe**
The Muslims in Burma / Moshe Yegar
in: **The crescent in the East** : Islam in Asia Major / ed.
by Raphael Israeli. - London: Curzon, 1982. p. 102-139. -
- ISBN 0700701435
Subject(s): Islam
Ref.: Herbert 497
US: HU(Widener: WID-LC BP63.A1 C74 1982)
- 'Yegar, Moshe**
The Muslims of Burma / Moshe Yegar

- in: The Crescent in the East : Islam in Asia Major / ed. by Raphael Israeli. – London : Curzon Pr. ; Atlantic Highlands, NJ : Humanities Pr., 1982. ISBN 0391020994 (Humanities Press) ; 0700701435 Subject(s): Islam. GB:GB:CUL(13:7.c.95.94 ; 1995.8.6227) US: NIU(SEA BP63.A4 C734)*
- ‘Yegar, Moshe**
The Muslims of Burma / Moshe Yegar
in: The Crescent in the East : Islam in Asia Major / ed. by Raphael Israeli. – London : Curzon Pr. ; Atlantic Highlands, NJ : Humanities Pr., 1982. ISBN 0391020994 (Humanities Press) ; 0700701435 Subject(s): Islam. US: NIU(SEA BP63.A4 C734)
- ‘Yegar, Moshe**
The Muslims of Burma since independence.
*in: AAS(J) 2, 1966, 159-205**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Yegar, Moshe**
The Panthay (Chinese muslims) of Burma and Yunnan.
*in: Journal of Southeast Asian history (Singapore, ISSN 0217-7811) 7.1, 1966, 73-85**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Yegar, Moshe**
The Muslims of Arakan : 1. Beginnings of the Muslim community in Burma. 2. Muslim settlement in Arakan. 3. From the British occupation through World War II. 4. World War II and its aftermath. 5. The Mujahideen rebellion. 6. The Mayu Frontier Administration (MFA). 7. The Military coup and its aftermath
in: Yegar, Moshe: Between integration and secession : the Muslim communities of the southern Philippines, Southern Thailand, and western Burma/Myanmar. -- Lanham, Md. : Lexington Books, c2002. The Expansion of Islam in Southeast Asia, pt. 1. Subject(s): Muslims - Political activity - Arakan State Arakan State – History - Autonomy and independence movements US: YU(SML DS570.M85 Y44X 2002)
- ‘Yen Li**
Friends dwelling by the Juili river.
*in: Forward 1.18, 1963, 23**
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Yen, Goh Chien**
EU - ASEAN relations : the question of Myanmar / Simon Tay and Goh Chien Yen
in: Panorama .(Singapore, ISSN 0119-5204) 1.4, 1999, 39-75 Subject(s): Internationale Beziehungen ; Internationale Wirtschaftsbeziehungen ; EU-Staaten ; ASEAN-Staaten ; Myanmar Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘Yenanmyay Ko Tin**
Those who can afford to be excessive [short story] / Khin Hnin Yu ; Yenannyay Ko Tin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.6, 2004.Jun, 40-47 Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations Ref.: BAS
- ‘Yenanmyay Ko Tin**
That reluctance of not wishing to offend others [short story] / Zin ; Yenannyay Ko Tin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.5, 2004.May, 47-51 Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations Ref.: BAS
- ‘Yenanmyay Ko Tin**
A pitch dark night [short story] / Mann Tin ; Yenannyay Ko Tin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 46.6, 1999.Jun, 30-37 Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations Ref.: BAS
- ‘Yenanmyay Ko Tin**
After all--in becoming a human being [short story] / Khin San Mon ; Yenannyay Ko Tin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 46.5, 1999.May, 28-36 Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations Ref.: BAS
- ‘Yenanmyay Ko Tin**
Hail to Saya San and his comrades / Yenannyay Ko Tin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 47.11, 2000.Nov, 26-29 47.12, 2000.Dec, 24-29 Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Yenanmyay Ko Tin**
Herewith bequeathed [short story] / Khin San Mon ; Yenannyay Ko Tin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 46.7, 1999.Jul, 30-39 Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations Ref.: BAS
- ‘Yenanmyay Ko Tin**
I'll always keep on loving you [short story] / Than Myint Aung ; Yenannyay Ko Tin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.8, 2004.Aug, 48-59 Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations Ref.: BAS
- ‘Yenanmyay Ko Tin**
The inanimate object [short story] / Than Myint Aung ; Yenannyay Ko Tin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.5, 2004.May, 52-58 Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations Ref.: BAS
- ‘Yenanmyay Ko Tin**
The koel [short story] / Mintuwun ; Yenannyay Ko Tin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 47.4, 2000.Apr, 33-36 Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations

Ref.: BAS

‘Yenanmyay Ko Tin

The masquerader / Than Myint Aung ; Yenanmyay Ko Tin
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 51.7, 2004.Jul, 37-42
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Yenanmyay Ko Tin

The psychical process [short story] / Hla Mo Thit (Kyaukse) ; Yenanmyay Ko Tin
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 51.8, 2004.Aug, 30-39
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS

‘Yeo Wun Sin

The legend of the Kyaukwaing pagoda.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 2, 1912, 214-217*
Ref.: SAI

‘Yi Kyain

A place on the Shan Plateau / Daw Yi Kyain
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 11.4, 1972.Oct 1, 22-24
Subject(s): Burma : Geography
Ref.: BAS

‘Yi Kyain <Daw>

A place on the Shan plateau.
in: **Forward** 11.4, 1972, 22-24*
Ref.: SAI

‘Yi Yi

A note on King Mindon's administration.
in: **Bulletin of the Burma Historical Commission** 1, 1960, 103-115*
Ref.: SAI

‘Yi Yi

'A rare and little known work on Burma', Naing-ngan Thmsing Thu-tei-thana Sa-Zaung
in: **Researches in Burmese history** 5, 1985, 117-149
Ref.: Herbert 50

‘Yi Yi

Additional Burmese historical sources (1752-76)
in: The **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.11, 1968, 33-35 15.12, 1968, 21-23*
Ref.: SAI

‘Yi Yi

Additional Burmese historiographical sources, 1752-78.
in: **Southeast Asian archives** 2, 1969, 119-138
Ref.: Johnson

‘Yi Yi

Burmese sources for the history of the Konbaung period 1752-1885.
in: **Journal of Southeast Asian history** (Singapore, ISSN 0217-7811) 6.1, 1965, 48-66*
Ref.: SAI

‘Yi Yi

Kwam : Khwak-betel receptacles.
in: **Bulletin of the Burma Historical Commission** 1, 1960, 161-165*
Ref.: SAI

‘Yi Yi

Life at the Burmese court under Kongbaung Kings / Yi Yi.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 44, 1961, 85-129*
Subject(s): Burma : History <To 1824> ; History <1824-1948> ; Court and courtiers.

‘Yi Yi

The judicial system of King Mindon.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 45, 1962, 7-27*
Ref.: SAI

‘Yi Yi

The last days of the Ngaungyan dynasty.
in: The **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 15.9, 1968, 46-47*
Ref.: SAI

‘Yi Yi

The thrones of the Burmese kings.
in: **Journal of the Burma Research Society** (Rangoon, ISSN 0304-2227) 43.2, 1960, 97-123*
Ref.: SAI

‘Yi Yi Mar

A glimpse into Thaing art.
in: **Forward** 12.11, 1974, 16-20*
Ref.: SAI

‘Yi Yi Mar

A simple revolutionary.
in: The **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.1, 1971, 18-19*
Ref.: SAI

‘Yi, Hak-Nae

The man between: a Korean guard looks back / Yi Hak-Nae.
in: The **Burma-Thailand Railway** : memory and history / ed. by Gavan McCormack ... – St. Leonards, NSW : Allen & Unwin, 1993. p.120-126.
ISBN 1-86373-577-1

‘Yilmaz, Rasim

The impact of corruption on deforestation: a cross-country evidence / Cuneyt Koyuncu ; Rasim Yilmaz
in: **Journal of developing areas** (Macomb, IL) 42.2, 2009.Spr, 213-222
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Politics & Government ; Asia Only ; Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies
Ref.: BAS

‘Yin <Saw>

- Into battle.
in: **Eastern world** (London, ISSN 0012-8961) 1.6, 1947, 5-6*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Yin Hlaing Kyaw**
Myanmar in 2003: frustration and despair? / **Yin Hlaing Kyaw**
in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, Calif., ISSN 0004-4687) 44.1, 2004.Jan-Feb, 87-92
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Economics
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Yin Maung**
The other side of green bag ; tr. by Phyo Phyo / Yin Maung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 35.2, 1988.Feb, 13-15
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Yin Moe** (Maung)
From caddie to world-standard golfer.
in: **Forward** 6.9, 1967, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Yin New**
Hark to the Ozi's sonorous boom / Maung Yin Nwe
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 10.16, 1972.Ape, 18-19
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Music
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Yin New**
Uniqueness of Burmese sculpture / Maung Yin Nwe
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 11.1, 1972. Aug 15, 12-17
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Sculpture
Ref.: BAS
- ‘Yin Nwe** (Maung)
Burma's gorgeous orchids.
in: **Forward** 7.21, 1969, 9-11*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Yin Nwe** (Maung)
Fair lady cotton of the Midlands.
in: **Forward** 8.22, 1970, 8-10*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Yin Nwe** (Maung)
Hark to the Ozi's sonorous boom.
in: **Forward** 10.6, 1972, 18-19*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Yin Nwe** (Maung)
Kachins...descendants of Shipaung Yaung.
in: **Forward** 8.13, 1970, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Yin Nwe** (Maung)
Of growing more rice.
in: **Forward** 8.10, 1970, 19-23*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Yin Nwe** (Maung)
Picturesque Putao.
in: **Forward** 7.13, 1969, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Yin Nwe** (Maung)
The Myepadetha exhibition.
in: **Forward** 8.17, 1970, 12-15*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Yin Nwe** (Maung)
The Myepadetha show.
in: **Forward** 7.18, 1969, 6-8*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Yin Nwe** (Maung)
The struggle for freedom.
in: **Forward** 9.12, 1971, 18-21*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Yin Nwe** (Maung)
Uniqueness of Burmese sculpture.
in: **Forward** 11.1, 1972, 12-16*
Ref.: SAI
- ‘Yin Yin Lay**
Myanmar agenda 21 / Yin Yin Lay
in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and Agende 21 / National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ... Ed. Victor Savage – [Yangon,] .1997. p 11-21
Subject(s): Environmental management
- ‘Yin Yin Lay**
Myanmar agenda 21 / Yin Yin Lay Sect.1: in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and agenda 21 / eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore, 1997. *Introduction*, no.2, p.11-21
Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Nature conservation ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy ; Land use
US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA QH77.B93 E585 1997)
- ‘Yin Yin Lay**
Myanmar agenda 21 / Yin Yin Lay Sect.1: in: **Environmental stakes** : Myanmar and agenda 21 / eds.: Victor R. Savage ... – [Yangon:] National Commission for Environmental Affairs, Myanmar ; [München:] Hanns Seidel Foundation, Germany ; Singapore: Southeast Asian Studies Programme, National Univ. of Singapore, 1997. *Introduction*, no.2, p.11-21
Subject(s): Economic development - Environmental aspects ; Environmental protection ; Nature conservation ; Environmental management ; Sustainable development ; Environmental policy ; Land use
US: CU(Kroch x QH77.B93 E58 1997x) NIU(SEA

QH77.B93 E585 1997)

Ref.: BAS

Yin Yin Mya

Establishment of a capital market in Myanmar : perspectives and problems / Yin Yin Mya
 in: **Financial resources for development in Myanmar : lessons from Asia** / ed. by Mya Than – Singapore : ISEAS, 2000. p.53-71. – ISBN 981-230070-8
 Subject(s): Finanzmarkt ; Aktienmarkt ; Wertpapierhandel ; Myanmar
 Ref.: KI-ZBW

Yip, Moira

Against a segmental analysis of Zahao and Thai: a laryngeal tier proposal [a Chin language of north western Burma] / Moira Yip
 in: **Linguistic analysis** (New York) 9.1, 1982.Jan, 79-94
 Subject(s): Thailand ; Language ; Linguistics ; Burma : Language ; Linguistics
 Ref.: BAS

Yin Yin Myint

Brief observation of the survey of indigenous languages in Myanmar / Yin Yin Myint
 in: **Linguistic heritage of India and Asia** / ed. by Omkar N. Koul ... – Mysore : Central Institute of Indian Languages, 2000. – (Central Institute of Indian languages publication ; 469) -- ISBN 8173420769
 Subject(s): Languages
 US: NYPL(Humanities-Asian&M *OAR 03-4262)

Yip, Moira

Phonological markedness and allomorph selection in Zahao / Moira Yip
 in: **Yu yan ji yu yan xue** = Language and Linguistics (Taipei) 5.4 2004.Oct, 969-1000
 Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
 Ref.: BAS

Yin Yin Myint

La langue des Birmans de Hong Kong / Yin Yin Myint
 in: **Cahiers de l'Asie du Sud-Est** (Paris) 22, 1987, 7-12
 Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics
 Ref.: BAS

Yitri, Moksha

The crisis in Burma: back from the heart of darkness / Moksha Yitri
 in: **Asian survey** (Berkeley, CA., ISSN 0004-4687) 29.6, 1989.Jun., 543-558
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS

Yin Yin Myint

Le bouvier et le roi, conte arakanais (Birmanie) / Yin Yin Myint
 in: **Cahiers de l'Asie du Sud-Est** (Paris) .31, 1992, 145-190
 Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS

Yokota, Yozo

Situation of human rights in Myanmar: report by the United Nations special rapporteur--October 16, 1995 / Yozo Yokota
 in: **Burma debate** (New York) 2.5, 1995.Nov-Dec, 24-29
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Human Rights
 Ref.: BAS

Ying Sita <Sao>

The tradition of democracy in the Shan State / Sao Ying Sita
 in: **Cultural survival quarterly** (Cambridge, MA, ISSN 0740-3291) 13.4, 1989, 10-12
 Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Ethnic Groups ; Shan ; Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
 Ref.: BAS

Yon Ni Lin

Mi Aye [short story] / Yon Ni Lin ; Maung Ko
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 46.6, 1999.Jun, 37-42
 Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
 Ref.: BAS

Yip, Jean Pang

Burma road, horse cart, painting / Jean Pang Yip
 in: **Amerasia journal** (Los Angeles, CA) 17.1, 1991, 43-45
 Subject(s): China ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Overseas Communities
 Ref.: BAS

Yoon ,Jin-Ho

Interannual variation in Indochina summer monsoon rainfall: possible mechanism / Tsing-Chang Chen ; Jin-Ho Yoon
 in: **Journal of climate** (Boston, MA) 13.11, 2000.Jun 1, 1979-1986
 Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Meteorology
 Ref.: BAS

Yip, Moira

Against a segmental analysis of Zahao and Thai: a laryngeal tier proposal [a Chin language of north western Burma] / Moira Yip
 in: **Linguistic analysis** (New York) 9.1, 1982.Jan, 79-94
 Subject(s): Burma : Language ; Linguistics ; Thailand ; Language ; Linguistics

Yoon ,Jin-Ho

Interannual variation in Indochina summer monsoon rainfall: possible mechanism / Tsing-Chang Chen ; Jin-Ho Yoon
 in: **Journal of climate** (Boston, MA) 13.11, 2000.Jun 1, 1979-1986
 Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Meteorology

- Ref.: BAS
 ‘**Yadav, K. C.**
 Subhas Chandra Bose in Burma: excerpts from the diary of Lt. General Masakazu Kawabe (1943-1944): eds. K.C. Yadav & Akiko Seki / Masakazu Kawabe
 in: **Kurukshetra University Research Journal** : arts and humanities (Kurukshetra) 16-17, 1982-1983, 107-116
Subject(s): Bose, Subhas Chandra : Burma ; World war II
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Yoon, Won Z.**
 Military expediency: a determining factor in the Japanese policy regarding Burmese independence / Won Z. Yoon
 in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** (Singapore) 9.2, 1978.Sep, 248-267
Subject(s): Burma : History
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Yoon, Won Zoon**
 Military expediency : a determining factor in the Japanese policy regarding Burmese independence
 in: **Journal of Southeast Asian studies** ; 9, 1978.Sept., 248 to 267
 Sbrega 1097: <With research through Japanese sources, Yoon traces Japanese wartime policies in Burma. By dissolving the Burmese government and creating a military administration, the local Japanese commander contributed to a Burmese uprising (the Anti-Facist People’s Freedom League). The sudden Japanese decision to grant independence – an independence without sovereignty – came too late. According to the author, Japan probably could have retained Burmese support if independence had been granted in March 1942.>
- ‘**Yoshiharu, Kanato**
 On report a zero / Kanato Yoshiharu
 in: **Sudestasië** (Paris) .57, 1989, 10-12
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Yoshihiro, N**
 [book review]
 Mary P. Callahan: Making enemies : war and state building in Burma. – Ithaca: Cornell Univ. Pr., 2003, XX, 268 p.
 in: **South East Asian studies**, ISSN 0563-8682 ; 42.2, 2004, 231-234
 Ref.: JADE
- ‘**Yoshimatsu, Hidetaka**
 Regional linkages and Japan’s foreign aid policy towards Myanmar / Hidetaka Yoshimatsu
 in: **Asian profile** (Burnaby, B.C.) 32.5 2004.Oct, 411-427
Subject(s): Japan ; Economics ; International Economics ; Burma : Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Japan ; Japan ; Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Foreign Aid
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Your doorian at a price** : behind the scenes in an orchard in Tenasserim.
 in: **Forward** 3.17, 1965, 18-22*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Yu Khin**
 Recent patterns of school enrolment in Burma and future prospects / by Mahbub Ahmad and U Yu Khin
 in: **Aspects of population change and development in some African and Asian countries** . – Cairo, 1984. p.718-729. – (Research monograph series : Cairo Demographic Centre ; 9)
Subject(s): Schule ; Myanmar
 Ref.: KI-ZBW
- ‘**Yu Saing**
 Sarsodsaw Anantasuriya.
 in: **The Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 18.1, 1971, 23-24*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Yu, Xiaojiang**
 Regional cooperation and energy development in the greater Mekong sub-region [Burma, Cambodia, Laos, Thailand, Vietnam, China] / Xiaojiang Yu
 in: **Energy policy** (Kidlington, Oxfordshire, England) 31.12 (Sep, 2003, 1221-1234
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources ; Asia Only ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Asia Only ; Science & Technology ; Environmental Studies
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Yuan, Feng**
 Zwei neue Arten der Membracidae aus Burma (hemiptera: auchenorrhyncha: cicadomorpha)
 in: **Festgabe für Reinhard Remane** zum 70. Geburtstag am 21. März 1999 / Hannelore Hoch ... (Hrsg.) – Dresden : Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde, 1999.
 Ref. IBZ
 D: FR-UB(ZN 2705-33.1,1999)
- ‘**Yule, Henry**
 Extracted from the narrative of the mission to the Court of Ava in 1855 / Henry Yule
 in: **Journal of the Siam Society** (Bangkok) 13.1, 1919, X-XIV
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947 ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Great Britain
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Yule, Henry**
 Some account of the Senbyu Pagoda at Mengun, near the Burmese capital, in a memorandum by Capt.E.H. Sladen, political agent at Mandale; with remarks on the subject by Col.Henry Yule,C.B.
 in: **Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society** (Cambridge, ISSN 0035-869X) N.S.4, 1870, 406-429, Footn., Illus.*
 Ref.: SAI

- C4996) Ref.: BAS
- ‘Zar Ni**
 Conquering Goliath : the Free Burma Coalition takes down pepsico / Zar Ni and Michael Apple
in: Campus, Inc. : corporate power in the ivory tower / ed. by Geoffrey D. White ... – Amherst, N.Y.: Prometheus Books, 2000. no.19. - ISBN 1573928100
 Subject(s): Education, Higher – Economic aspects – United States ; Industry and education – United States.
 US: UCB(Anthropol) & UCLA(YRL) &) : **LC67.62 .C36** 2000
- ‘Zar Ni Maung**
 Sagaing fire : relief measures and rehabilitation.
in: Forward 7.21, 1969, 17-19*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Zarina Othman**
 Myanmar (Burma): born to be a 'narco state'? / Zarina Othman
in: Asian profile (Burnaby, B.C.) 37.1, 2009.Feb, 67-87
 Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : History ; Southeast Asia ; History ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Trade
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Zarina Othman**
 Myanmar, illicit drug trafficking and security implications / Zarina Othman
in: Akademika (Kuala Lumpur) .65, 2004.Jul, 27-43
 Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Problems ; Burma : Economics ; International Economics ; Trade ; Burma : Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Southeast Asia ; Southeast Asia ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Zarni**
 Campaign against trachoma.
in: Forward 9.21, 1971, 20-22*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Zarni**
 Yadana Theingi Mine.
in: Forward 8.9, 1969, 18-22*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘Zarni [pseudo]**
 Campaign against trachoma / Zarni, pseud
in: Forward (Rangoon) 9.21, 1971. Jun 15, 20-22
 Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology ; Public Health
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Zatu , R.**
 A Chin folktale: Kur Bung Bel, the ugly / R. Zatu
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 32.3, 1985.Mar, 38-39
 Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
- ‘Zatu , R.**
 A Chin folktale: Lak To, the hen-pecked husband / R. Zatu
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 32.4, 1985.Apr, 33-34
 Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Zatu , R.**
 A Chin folktale: Lian Do and his little brother / R. Zatu
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 32.2, 1985.Feb, 37-38
 Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Zatu , R.**
 A Chin folktale: Miss Ngai Tah / R. Zatu
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 32.7, 1985.Jul, 34
 Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Zatu , R.**
 A cook and a golden princess / R. Zatu
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 35.4, 1988.Apr, 34-35
 Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Zatu , R.**
 A Kachin folktale: one good turn deserves another / R. Zatu
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 32.6, 1985.Jun, 15-16
 Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Zatu , R.**
 A Kachin folktale: the ungrateful young man / R. Zatu
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 32.10, 1985.Oct, 31
 Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Zatu , R.**
 A Karen folktale: the frog prince / R. Zatu
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 33.5, 1986.May, 46-47
 Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Zatu , R.**
 A Karen folktale: thinking of a suitable name / R. Zatu
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 32.11, 1985.Nov, 17-18
 Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Zatu , R.**
 A Mon folktale: the gift of a cock / R. Zatu
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 33.6, 1986.Jun, 15-16
 Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘Zatu , R.**
 A Mon folktale: the lazy but clever boy / R. Zatu

Articles

- in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 33.8, 1986.Aug, 33
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zatu** , R.
 Chin folk tale: the two brothers and were-tigers / R. Zatu
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.10, 1990.Oct, 42-43
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zatu** , R.
 Chin folktale: Hol Khawm and Mang Dang / R. Zatu
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 35.7, 1988.Jul, 16, 31
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zatu** , R.
 Chin folktale: jealousy / R. Zatu
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 35.2, 1988.Feb, 31
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zatu** , R.
 Chin folktale: Kum Tung and Tlai Tleng / R. Zatu
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.8, 1989.Aug, 30-32
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zatu** , R.
 Chin folktale: Mang Hau and Dar Cer / R. Zatu
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 35.5, 1988.May, 33-34
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zatu** , R.
 Chin folktale: Ngun Nu / R. Zatu
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 35.12, 1988.Dec, 15-16
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zatu** , R.
 Chin folktale: Tai Nam Kawng and Men Ri Hai / R. Zatu
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 35.8, 1988.Aug, 33-34
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zatu** , R.
 Chin folktale: the story that never ends / R. Zatu
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 35.6, 1988.Jun, 31-32
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zatu** , R.
 Chin folktale: the tiger story / R. Zatu
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.3, 1990.Mar, 29-30
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zatu** , R.
 Chin folktale: Tum Sing and Ral Dawn / R. Zatu
- in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.1, 1989.Jan, 24-25
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zatu** , R.
 Chin folktale: two little stars / R. Zatu
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 35.3, 1988.Mar, 16
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zatu** , R.
 Folktale: Mr Ugly / R. Zatu
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.12, 1989.Dec, 28-29
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zatu** , R.
 For further development of Chin State / R. Zatu
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 33.2, 1986.Feb, 6-7
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Rural Development
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zatu** , R.
 For further development of Chin state / R. Zatu
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 33.2, 1986.Feb, 6-7
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zatu** , R.
 Kachin folktale: Naw Lai, the wise one / R. Zatu
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.4, 1990.Apr, 39-40
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zatu** , R.
 Kachin folktale: owner of a coconut palm / R. Zatu
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.2, 1989.Feb, 23
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zatu** , R.
 Kachin folktale: the poor rich couple / R. Zatu
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.11, 1990.Nov, 38-39
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zatu** , R.
 Kachin folktale: three united brothers can drain the sea /
 R. Zatu
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.9, 1989.Sep, 30
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zatu** , R.
 Karen folktale: two daughters-in-law / R. Zatu
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.5, 1989. May, 32-33
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
 Ref.: BAS

Articles

- '**Zatu** , R.
Kayah folktale: hard choice / R. Zatu
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.11, 1989.Nov, 26
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- '**Zatu** , R.
Kayah folktale: who provides more, a farmer or a hunter?
/ R. Zatu
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.4, 1989.Apr, 30
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- '**Zatu** , R.
Mon folktale: the king's goldsmith / R. Zatu
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.7, 1989.Jul, 31-32
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- '**Zatu** , R.
Mon folktale: two brothers / R. Zatu
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 33.11, 1986.Nov, 31-32
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- '**Zatu** , R.
Mon folktale: two woodcutters / R. Zatu
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.2, 1990.Feb, 28
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- '**Zatu** , R.
Ngan Bawm and Zawl Tling / R. Zatu
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 35.11, 198.Nov, 15-16
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- '**Zatu** , R.
Paletwa: not just another township / R. Zatu
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 32.1, 1985.Jan, 33-34
Subject(s): Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel
Ref.: BAS
- '**Zatu** , R.
Rakhine folktale: four brothers / R. Zatu
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.6, 1989.Jun, 29
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- '**Zatu** , R.
Rakhine folktale: two rich men / R. Zatu
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.1 (Jan, 1990, 29-30
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- '**Zatu** , R.
Shan folktale: pearl if you weep, ywe if you laugh / R.
Zatu
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.10, 1989.Oct, 27-28
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- Ref.: BAS
- '**Zatu** , R.
Shan folktale: the smart queen / R. Zatu
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 36.3, 1989.Mar, 26
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- '**Zatu** , R.
Shan folktale: two thieves / R. Zatu
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 35.1, 1988.Jan, 35
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- '**Zatu** , R.
Terraced farming for food self-sufficiency in the Chin
State / R. Zatu
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 32.8, 1985.Aug, 32-34
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Land Use
Ref.: BAS
- '**Zatu** , R.
The hunter with principle / R. Zatu
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.7, 1990.Jul, 48
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- '**Zatu** , R.
The ruby prince / R. Zatu
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.9, 1990.Sep, 11
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- '**Zatu** , R.
The unforgiving wife / R. Zatu
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 37.5, 1990.May, 30-31
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Folklore
Ref.: BAS
- '**Zaw Gyi**
Aung Baw and the "Four-eyed" dog / transl. by Hlin Lin.
in: The **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.5,
1956, 15-17*
Ref.: SAI
- '**Zaw Gyi**
Old Pagan and I / transl. from the Myawaddy magazine
by Kyaw Htun.
in: The **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 5.1,
1958, 29-32*
Ref.: SAI
- '**Zaw Gyi**
Pagan Market / Zaw Gyi and Kyaw Htun.
in: **Orient review and literary digest** 2.5, 1956, 49-53*
in: The **Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 4.3,
1957, 13-15*
Ref.: SAI
- '**Zaw Gyi** <Lawk Sauk>
Hlawga Park of Myanmar / Zaw Gyi (Lawk Sauk)

- in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 2.3, 1996, 38-40
Subject(s): Burma : General & Miscellaneous
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zaw Gyi** <Lawk Sauk>
 The capture and training of wild elephants in Taikkyi township / Zaw Gyi (Lawk Sawk)
 in: **Myanmar perspectives** (Yangon) 3.6, 1996, 79-83
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Customs ; Burma : Geography ; Description & Travel ; Burma : Science & Technology
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zaw Linn**
Census of Eastern Hoolock Gibbons (Hoolock leuconedys) in Mahamyaing Wildlife Sanctuary, Sagaing Division, Myanmar / Warren Y. Brockelman, Hla Naing, Chit Saw, Aung Moe, Zaw Linn, Thu Kyaw Moe, and Zaw Win
 in: **The gibbons** : new perspectives on small ape socioecology and population biology / ed. by Susan Lappan. ... -- New York, NY : Springer, 2009. No.20, p.435-452. -- (Developments in primatology: progress and prospects) -- ISBN 0-387-88603-6 ; 978-0-387-88603-9
 D: HD-UB(2009 H 603)
 US: HU(Museum Comp Zool. QL737.P96 G52 2009)
- ‘**Zaw Myint Kyu**
 Science workshop for future scientists / Zaw Myint Kyu
 in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 11.3, 1972.Sep 15, 8-11
Subject(s): Burma : Science & Technology
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zaw Myint Kyu** <Tekkatho>
 Science workshop for future scientists.
 in: **Forward** 11.3, 1972, 8-11*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Zaw Myint Kyu** <Tekkatho>
 Training camp for Munich Olympics.
 in: **Forward** 11.1, 1972, 9-11*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Zaw Oo**
 Carrots and sticks for democratisation in Burma : policies of the EU and the ASEAN / Zaw Oo and Kai Grieg
 in: **Global perspectives and local issues** / ed. by Hugo . Stokke. . -- The Hague : Kluwer Law International, 1998, p.91-136. -- (Human rights in devopment yearbook ; 11) -- ISBN 90-411-1297-9
 D: KN-UB(jur2.10/h88-1998)
 NL: Den Haag-Vredenspleis(P 5352)
- ‘**Zaw Oo**
 Mind the gap: can the national convention bring peace and democracy to Burma? / Zaw Oo
 in: **Stockholm journal of East Asian studies** (Stockholm) 14, 2004, 173-190
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
- Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zaw Oo**
 Mobilising online : the Burmese diaspora's cyber strategy against the Junta / Zaw Oo
 in: **Asian cyberactivism** : freedom of expression and media censorship / ed. by Steven Gan ... -- Bangkok : Friedrich Naumann Foundation, East and Southeast Asia Regional Office, 2004. no.15
Subject(s): Web sites - Government policy ; Internet - Government policy ; Internet -- Censorship ; Freedom of speech
 SG: ISEAS(TK5105.875 I57A83)
- ‘**Zaw Oo**
 Exit, voice and loyalty in Burma : the role of overseas Burmese in democratising their homeland / **Zaw Oo**
 in: **Myanmar's long road to national reconciliation** / ed. by Trevor Wilson. -- Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies ; Canberra, A.C.T., Australia: Asia Pacific Pr., Australian National Univ., 2006. III. *Perspectives on national reconciliation and civil society development* no.12, p.231-265. -- ISBN 981-230-362-6 (pbk.) ; 978-981-230-362-2 (pbk.)
 Keyword(s): Exiles; diaspora; activism
Subject(s): Anthropology & Sociology -- Overseas Communities
 D: B-SBB(1 A 620937 Potsdamer Str.)
 US: CU & LC(DS530.65 .M928 2006)
- ‘**Zaw Tun** <Monywa>
 One chilly morn / Zaw Tun (Monywa)
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 33.5, 1986.May, 10
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zaw Tun** <Monywa>
 Rain, rain, everywhere / Zaw Tun (Monywa)
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 32.6, 1985.Jun, 34
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zaw Tun** <Monywa>
 The golden padauk / Zaw Tun (Monywa)
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 33.6, 1986.Jun, 16
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zaw Tun** <Monywa>
 This heart, like a little earthen pot / Zaw Tun (Monywa)
 in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 35.7, 1988.Jul, 9
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Poetry
 Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zaw Win**
 Ambush.
 in: **The Guardian** (Rangoon, ISSN 0434-7595) 3.4, 1956, 20-22*
 Ref.: SAI
- ‘**Zaw Win**

- Burmese Rama and Sita in Indonesia.
in: **Forward** 10.7, 1971, 6-10*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Zaw Win**
Harmony and elegance from the East / Zaw Win
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 9.22, 1971.Jul 1, 8-11
Subject(s): Burma : Arts ; Music
Ref.: BAS
- 'Zaw Win**
Harmony and elegance from the East.
in: **Forward** 9.22, 1971, 8-11*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Zaw Win**
The rehabilitation brigade marches on.
in: **Burma** (Rangoon) 3.3, 1953, 47-55*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Zaw Win**
Census of Eastern Hoolock Gibbons (Hoolock leuconedys) in Mahamyaing Wildlife Sanctuary, Sagaing Division, Myanmar / Warren Y. Brockelman, Hla Naing, Chit Saw, Aung Moe, Zaw Linn, Thu Kyaw Moe, and Zaw Win
in: **The gibbons** : new perspectives on small ape socioecology and population biology / ed. by Susan Lappan. ... -- New York, NY : Springer, 2009. No.20, p.435-452. -- (Developments in primatology: progress and prospects) -- ISBN 0-387-88603-6 ; 978-0-387-88603-9
D: HD-UB(2009 H 603)
US: HU(Museum Comp Zool. QL737.P96 G52 2009)
- 'Zeller, Gustav Hermann von**
Algae collected by S. Kurz in Arracan and British Burma / determined and systematically arranged by G. Zeller
in: **Journal Asiatic Society of Bengal** (Bombay) 42.2, 1873, 175
F : Strasbourg1-SCD Sciences(HIVIIb)
US : HU(Botany Farlow Library: Pam)
- 'Zelner, Bennet**
Contentious implementation and retrenchment in neoliberal policy reform: the global electric power industry, 1989-2001 [includes Bangladesh, Cambodia, China, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Laos, Malaysia, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Philippines, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand and Vietnam] / Bennet Zelner ; Witold J. Henisz ; Guy L.F. Holburn
in: **Administrative science quarterly** (Ithaca, NY) 54.3, 200.Sep, 379-412
Subject(s): East Asia ; Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources ; South Asia ; Economics ; Industry ; Energy Resources
Ref.: BAS
- 'Zeus, Barbara**
Die ethnische Politik der Militärregierung Myanmars : eine erfolgreiche Strategie zur Herstellung der nationalen Einheit? / Barbara Zeus
in: **Myanmar** : eine studentische Festschrift zu Ehren von Dr. Uta Gärtner / Frederik Holst und Eva Streifeneder (Hrsg.) ; Institut für Asien- und Afrikawissenschaften, Philosophische Fakultät III der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin. – Berlin : Inst. für Asien- und Afrikawiss., 2007. S. 15-24. – (Südostasien working papers ; 32)
D: B-SBB(1 B 116282)
- 'Zeya**
Our priceless heritage.
in: **Forward** 3.10, 1965, 10*
Ref.: SAI
- 'Zeya Htun**
Post-harvest technology application centre / Zeya Htun ; tr. by Myo Htin Kyaw
in: **Forward** (Rangoon) 26.4, 1988.Jan 1, 10-13
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Agriculture ; Technological Change
Ref.: BAS
- 'Zeya Maung**
"The Khway Tika" of Mr. Maung Hmine (The commentary on dogs by Mr. Maung Hmine") / Zeya Maung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 22.2, 1975. Feb, 15-17
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS
- 'Zeya Maung**
How Saya Lun became the inimitable Mr. Maung Hmaing of modern Burmese literature / Zeya Maung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 21.5, 1974.May, 12-16, 36
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS
- 'Zeya Maung**
How Saya Lun became the inimitable Mr. Maung Hmaing of modern Myanmar literature / Zeya Maung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 47.9, 2000.Sep, 25-33 47.10, 2000.Oct, 31-34
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Burma : Biography ; Maung Lun
Ref.: BAS
- 'Zeya Maung**
Mr. Maung Hmine's 'Hmadawpone wuttu' / Zeya Maung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 48.3, 2001.Mar, 26-30
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Studies & Criticism
Ref.: BAS
- 'Zeya Maung**
Saya Lun and the Galon Rebellion of Saya San / Zeya Maung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 22.3, 1975.Mar 17-22
Subject(s): Burma : History ; By Period ; 1752-1947
Ref.: BAS

'Zeya Maung

The Boe Tika of Mr. Maung Hmine / Zeya Maung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 21.8, 1974. Aug, 24-26
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS

'Zeya Maung

The Boe Tika of Mr. Maung Hmine / Zeya Maung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 48.2, 2001.Feb, 42-46
Subject(s): Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social
Customs ; Burma : Language
Ref.: BAS

'Zeya Maung

The Daung Tika of Mr. Maung Hmine (The commentary
on peacocks... by Mr. Hmine) / Zeya Maung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 21.11, 1974.Nov, 21-24, 38
Subject(s): Burma : Literature
Ref.: BAS

'Zeya Maung

The Daung Tika of Mr. Maung Hmine (the commentary
on peacocks by Mr. Hmine) / Zeya Maung
in: **Guardian** (Rangoon) 48.4, 2001.Apr, 20-26
Subject(s): Burma : Biography ; Lun, U
Ref.: BAS

'Zeya Maung

The Guru (Saya Gyi) U Ba Khin and the International
Meditation Centre of Inya Myaing / Zeya Maung
in: **Maha Bodhi** (Calcutta) 80.4, 1972.Apr, 88-94
Subject(s): Burma : Philosophy & Religion
Ref.: BAS

'Zeya Tun

Amherst fishery co-operative.
in: **Forward** 8.11, 1970, 22-23*
Ref.: SAI

'Zhao, Hong

China and India: competing for good relations with
Myanmar / Hong Zhao
in: **Journal of East Asian affairs** (Seoul) 22.1, 2008.
Spr-Sum, 175-194
Subject(s): China ; Politics & Government ; International
Relations ; Burma : China ; Politics & Government ; In-
ternational Relations ; India ; Burma : Politics & Gov-
ernment ; International Relations ; China ; Burma : Poli-
tics & Government ; International Relations ; India ; India
; Politics & Government ; International Relations ; Burma
: India ; Politics & Government ; International Relations ;
China
Ref.: BAS

'Zhao, Hong

China and India courting Myanmar for good relations /
Zhao Hong
in: **Facets of a transforming China** : resource, trade, and
equity / ed., Emile Kok-Kheng Yeoh. – Kuala Lumpur :
Univ. of Malaya, Institute of China Studies, 2008. – ISBN

9789675148019 , 9675148012

Subject(s): China : Foreign economic relations - Burma
Burma : Foreign economic relations - China
GB:SOAS(G327 /717415)
US:HU(Widener Harvard Depository HC427.95 .F33
2008)

'Zheng, Jinlai

Burma: political situation changes / Jinlai Zheng
in: **Beijing review** (Beijing) 31.32, 1988. Aug 8-14, 10-
11
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government
Ref.: BAS

'Zheng, Yongnian

Re-interpreting China's non-intervention policy towards
Myanmar: leverage, interest and intervention / Hak Yin Li
; Yongnian Zheng
in: **Journal of contemporary China** (Abingdon, Oxford-
shire, England) 18.61, 2009.Sep, 617-637
Subject(s): China ; Politics & Government ; International
Relations ; Burma : Burma : Politics & Government ; In-
ternational Relations ; China
Ref.: BAS

'Zhou, Zhao

A thought on some strategic measures regarding BCIM
free trade area and regional economic cooperation / Zhou
Zhao
in: **Asia annual** (New Delhi) 3, 2002, 31-40. – BCIM =
Bangladesh, China, India, Myanmar
Subject(s): BCIM
Freihandelszone ; Handelsregionalismus ; Internationale
Wirtschaftsbeziehungen ; Bangladesch ; China ; Indien ;
Myanmar
Ref.: KI-ZBW

'Zhu, Changli

The southern overland silk route: eco-cultural exchanges
between China, India and Burma / Changli Zhu
in: **Indica** (Bombay) 30.1-2, 1993. Mar-Sep, 23-45
Subject(s): Asia Only ; Economics ; Economic History
Ref.: BAS

'Ziegler, Alan D.

Environmental consequences of the demise in swidden
cultivation in montane mainland Southeast Asia: hydro-
logy and geomorphology / Alan D. Ziegler
in: **Human ecology** (New York) 37.3, 2009.June,
361-373
Subject(s): Southeast Asia ; Science & Technology ; Hy-
draulic Engineering ; Southeast Asia ; Science & Tech-
nology ; Environmental Studies ; Southeast Asia ; Science
& Technology ; Geology ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ;
Agriculture ; Land Use ; Southeast Asia ; Economics ;
Agriculture ; Technological Change ; China ; Science &
Technology ; Environmental Studies
Ref.: BAS

- ‘**Ziegler, Janet**
Répertoire international des bibliographies publiées de 1945 à 1965 sur la seconde guerre mondiale.
in: Revue d'histoire de la deuxième guerre mondiale ; 63, 1966, [69]-80
Subject(s): World War <1939-1945> - Bibliography
US: CU (SRLF Z6207 .W8 Z62)
- ‘**Zin**
Give and take [short story] / Zin ; Aung Than Tun (Monywa)
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.2, 2004.Feb, 67-70
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zin**
That reluctance of not wishing to offend others [short story] / Zin ; Yenamyay Ko Tin
in: Guardian (Rangoon) 51.5, 2004.May, 47-51
Subject(s): Burma : Literature ; Fiction ; Translations
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zin Kyone**
Perspective on federalism and the future constitution of Burma: interview with Colonel Zin Kyone, the general secretary of the National Democratic Front (NDF)
in: Legal issues on Burma journal (Bangkok) .15, 2003.Aug, 94-97
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Constitution
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zin Mar Oo**
Relational places of ethnic Burman women migrants in the borderland town of Tachilek, Myanmar / Kyoko Kusakabe ; Zin Mar Oo
in: Singapore Journal of tropical geography (Singapore) 28.3, 2007, 300-313
Subject(s): Burma : Economics ; Labor ; Labor Force ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Social Conditions ; Burma : Anthropology & Sociology ; Women
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
[book review]
Aung San and the struggle for Burmese independence / Angelene Naw, 2000
in: Internationales Asienforum (ISSN 0020-9449) 34.1/2,2003,171-173.
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
[book review]
Burma : the Curse of Independence / Shelby Tucker, 2000
in: Internationales Asienforum (ISSN 0020-9449) 33.3/4,2002,182-184
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
[book review]
Burma and Japan since 1940 : from Co-prosperity to Quiet Dialogue / Donald Seekins
in: Journal of current Southeast Asia affairs 28.1,2009,93-94
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
[book review]
Das siamesische Lächeln / Hella Korthmann (Hrsg.), 1994
in: südostasien informationen (Essen, ISSN: 0930-7826) 10.2,1994,16-17.
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
[book review]
Faszination Myanmar. Reisebericht im Land der Pagoden / Klaus R. Schröder, 2000
in: Südostasien (Essen, ISSN 1434-7067) 19.1,2003
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
[book review]
Integrationsvarianten . die Hmong in den USA / Grit Gritgoleit
in: Journal of current Southeast Asia affairs 28.2,2009,109-110
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
[book review]
Making Enemies : war and state building in Burma / Mary P. Callahan
in: Internationales Asienforum (ISSN 0020-9449) 37.3/4,2006,407-409.
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
[book review]
The State in Myanmar / Robert H. Taylor (2009)
Living Silence in Burma / Christina Fink (2009).
in: Internationales Asienforum (ISSN 0020-9449) 41, 3/4: 137-140.
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
Advokat des Lebens : der Teufel im Buddhismus
in: DU : Zeitschrift für Kultur (Zürich, ISSN 0012-6837) 2005.9,3.
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
After an election and a symbolic re-election in Myanmar - what next?
in: Internationales Asienforum (ISSN 0020-9449) 42.1-2, 2011, 47-72.
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
Akklamationen für die Ewigkeit, Denkmäler für den Augenblick : Wahlen in Birma und Myanmar, 1922–1990.
in: Südostasien (Essen, ISSN 1434-7067) 20.3,2004,17-20.

- Ref.:* The author
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
Analytische Impressionen : Myanmar vor den Wahlen ; Eindrücke nach einer dreiwöchigen Reise durch das Land im Mai 2010.
in: **Südostasien** (Essen, ISSN 1434-7067) 26.3,2010, 48-51.
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
Asterix and Caesar in Burma/Myanmar : some remarks on the historiography of Burma in the global age / Hans-Bernd Zöllner.
in: **Papers from the Myanmar Two Millennia Conference**, Yangon, Myanmar, December 15-17, 1999. Pt. 1, – Yangon ; Universities Historical Research Centre, 1999. p. 192-211
Subjects: Literature, Comics
History - Historiography ; History <1752-1947>
US: CU(Kroch Oversize DS527.4.M93 1999+) UCB
UCLA(DS527.4 .M92 1999)
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
Auf der Suche nach dem verlorenen Ruhm : Fußball in Myanmar
in: **Südostasien** (Essen, ISSN 1434-7067) 20, 2.2004,29-32.
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
Auf der Suche nach der verlorenen Zeit. Zur Ethik von Unternehmern im Ausland
in: **Evangelische Aspekte** 3,4,1993,13-15.
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
Begegnungen mit dem thailändischen und birmanischen Buddhismus
in: **Ordensnachrichten** : Amtsblatt und Informationsorgan der Österreichischen Superiorenenkonferenz 39,5,2000,59-76.
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
Behind the smoke of ‘Myth’ and ‘Counter Myth’ : Contours of What Happened in Burma in 1988 / Hans-Bernd Zöllner
in: **Southeast Asian historiography unravelling the myths** : essays in honour of Barend Jan Terwiel / ed. by Volker Grabowsky. -- Bangkok, Thailand : River Books, 2011. p. 248-257.
ISBN 974-986397-6, 978-974-986397-8*pbk.
D: HH-SUB(A 2011/3391)
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
Beredtes Schweigen : ein Märtyrer als Lückenfüller für eine nicht vorhandene Beziehung zwischen Staat und Islam in Myanmar
in: **Islam und Staat in den Ländern Südostasiens** = Islam and state in Southeast Asia / Fritz Schulz (Hrsg.) – Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2010. p. 219-234.
Keyword(s): Islam ; state ; Abdul Razak
Subject(s): Politics & Government - Center-Regional Relations
Anthropology & Sociology - Ethnic Groups - Muslims
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
Beschädigte Identitäten in einem beschädigten Land : zur Situation von Muslimen in Birma/Myanmar ; eine vorsichtige Annäherung an ein besonders heißes Thema
in: **Religion und Identität** : Muslime und Nicht-Muslime in Südostasien / Fritz Schulz (Hrsg.) -- Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2008. p. 219-246.
Keyword(s): Identity; ethnicity; religious conflict; citizenship
Subject(s): Anthropology & Sociology - Ethnic Groups - Muslims
Anthropology & Sociology - Ethnic Groups - Rohingyas
Anthropology & Sociology - Social Conditions ; History
Ref.: BAS, The Author
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
Bomben, Gift und Beben in Myanmar : über die Instrumentalisierung der Opfer nationaler Katastrophen
in: **Südostasien** (Essen, ISSN 1434-7067) 21.2,2005,29-31.
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
Burmese Democracy? : the Legacy of Aung San and the Burmese Struggle for National Unity. -- Paper, presented to the CPAS-Conference on „Democracy Movement in Burma (Myanmar) since 1962“, Stockholm, September 25-26, 1999 -- [unveröffentlicht]
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
Christliche Kirche und Kolonialismus in Südostasien.
in: **südostasien informationen** (Essen, ISSN: 0930-7826) 8.2-3,1993,21-26.
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
Das Beben der Herrscher : Überlegungen zu den Folgen des Tsunami in Südostasien
in: **Süddeutsche Zeitung** 2005.7.1.,10.
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
Der Krieg als Vater der Unabhängigkeit. Subhas Chandra Bose und die Bedeutung des Zweiten Weltkriegs für Birmas Kampf um die Unabhängigkeit
in: **südostasien informationen** (Essen, ISSN: 0930-7826) 11, 2,1995,23-27.
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner, Hans-Bernd** <b.1942>
Der Traum vom birmanischen Wohlfahrtsstaat
in: **Armut im Land der Goldenen Pagoden** : Soziale Sicherheit, Gesundheit und Bildung in Burma / Ulrike Bey

- (Hrsg.). – Essen : Asienstiftung, 2006. S.15-22. -- (Focus Asien ; 26) -- SBN 3-933341-34-5
 Subject(s): Birma : Armut - Soziale Sicherheit
 D: B-SBB(1 B 100141 Potsdamer Str.)
 S-IA(4 B 26/109)
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
 Dialog in vermintem Gelände : die Gespräche zwischen der Militärjunta und der Opposition in Myanmar
in: Internationales Asienforum (ISSN 0020-9449) 32, 3/4,2001.Nov.,291-318.
 Subject(s): Politics & Government ; Politics & Government -- Armed Forces
 D: S-IA(Z – D 2251)
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
 Dialog in vermintem Gelände : die Gespräche zwischen der Militärjunta und der Opposition in Myanmar / Hans-Bernd Zollner
in: Internationales Asienforum International quarterly for Asian studies (Freiburg i.B., ISSN 0020-9494) 32.3-4, 2001.Nov, 291-318
Subject(s): Burma : Politics & Government ; Burma : Politics & Government ; Armed Forces
 D: S-IA(Z - D 2251)
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
 Die ‚88er‘ in Birma : zur Niederschlagung der Studentenbewegung vor 20 Jahren.
in: Südostasien 2008.4, 20-23
 Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
 Die andere Seite des Mondes : Sangha und Kirche – Freiheit und Verantwortung
in: Orientierung. Berichte und Analysen aus der Arbeit der Evangelischen Akademie Nordelbien 1996.1,1996,21-33.
 Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
 Die langen Schatten der Politik : zum Stand der Burma-Forschung / Hans-Bernd Zollner
in: Internationales Asienforum. International Quarterly for Asian Studies (Freiburg, Br., ISSN 0020-9449) 39.1/2, 2008. May, 55-79
 Subject(s): Politics & Government
 D: S-IA(Z - D 2251)
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
 Die Mächtigen brauchen die Mönche : Birmas Militär will beim Volk Boden gut machen.
in: Die Welt 2008.10.5,7.
 Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
 Die Reisen eines virtuellen Zahns : ein Beitrag zur Beziehung Chinas zu seinen westlichen Nachbarländern
in: Han-Zeit : Festschrift für Hans Stumpfeldt aus Anlass seines 65. Geburtstages / hrsg. von Michael Friedrich ... – Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2006. S. 741-757.
 ISBN 978-3-447-05445-4 ; 3-447-05445-X
 D: FR-UB(GE 2007/1910) S-WLB(57/5156)
- US: HU(Wid. Harv. Depos. DS748 .H38 2006)
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
 Die Rohingya - Konstruktion : die-Konstruktion und Re-Konstruktion einer ethnisch-religiösen nationalen Identität
in: Austrian journal of Southeast Asian studies (ASE-AS) 1.1,2008,53-64
 Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
 Die unvollendete Reform : Aung San und die Religion
in: Religionsinterne Kritik und religiöser Pluralismus im gegenwärtigen Südostasien / ed. by Manfred Hutter. – Frankfurt am Main; New York : Lang, 2008. p. 49-64.
Keywords: Politicized sangha
 Subject(s): *Aung San* <1915-1947> : Nationalist, Burmese ; History <1948-1962>
 Philosophy & Religion - Buddhism
 Biography - Aung San
 Ref.: BAS; The Author
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
 Die Wiederkehr des Gleichen : historische Reflexionen zu 10. Jahrestag der Machtübernahme von SLORC in Birma
in: Südostasien (Essen, ISSN 1434-7067) 14.3, 1998,21-25.
 Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
 Ein Dialog in vermintem Gelände - Zu den Gesprächen zwischen der Militärjunta und der Opposition
in: Südostasien (Essen, ISSN 1434-7067) 17,2: 33-36
 Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
 Ein unberechenbares Land.
in: Die Welt 2007.8. Okt., 8.
 Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
 Eine Art Familientreffen : Konferenzbericht zur Burma Studies Conference, Singapur 13.-15. Juli 2006
in: südostasien (Essen, ISSN 1434-7067) 22.3,2006,34.
 Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
 Entertaining Knowledge : an introduction into the Nagani Book Club
in: The Nagani Book Club / Hans-Bernd Zollner (Hg.) – Passau, 2006. S. 13-31 – (South-East Asian Department, Working Paper 10,1)
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
 Erste Wahlen in 20 Jahren lassen das Volk kalt.
in: Die Welt 2010.7.11.
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
 Erziehung und Bildung in Myanmar/Birma : eine Collage
in: Myanmar : Bildung und Entwicklung in einem multi-ethnischen Staat / Heinrich Geiger (Hg.) – Bonn : Katholischer Akademischer Ausländer-Dienst, 2007. p. 20-34.
 Ref.: The author

- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
Fritz Werner in Burma : a study on the German-Burmese relations after World War II
in: **Tradition and modernity in Myanmar** : proceedings of an international conference held in Berlin from May 7th to May 9th, 1993 / Uta Gärtner ; Jens Lorenz, eds. -- Münster: Lit, 1994. v.1, p. 197-203. -- ISBN 3-89473-992-4
Subject(s): Economics ; Economic History
Ref.: BAS
D: B-SBB(1 A 263941-1 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-SAI(320 his 95/1925
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
Germans in Burma, 1837-1945 / Hans-Bernd Zollner
in: **Journal of Burma studies** (DeKalb, IL) 7, 2002, 29-69
Subject(s): History <1752-1947> ; Anthropology & Sociology ; Immigrant Communities
Ref.: BAS
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
Harsh Realities of Myanmar. *The Asia Pacific Times* 5.1.2011,5.
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
Introduction / Hans-Bernd Zoellner
in: **Material on two books about World War and Burma** / Hans-Bernd Zöllner (ed.) – Passau : Lehrstuhl für Südostasienkunde, Univ. Passau, 2006. p. 6-17. – (Passauer Beiträge zur Südostasienkunde : Working papers ; 10.8)
Contents: Burma and the world - the world and Burma: Broad issues, strong asymmetries p.6 - Developments in Burma between September 1939 and August 1940 p.10 - World, war & Burma in theory and practice. Some questions p.13 - About this volume p.16
Subject(s): *Cripps*, Stafford <Sir, 1889-1952> : Politician, British ; *Aung San* <1915-1947> : Nationalist, Burmese ; *Ba Maw* <1892-1980> : Nationalist, Burmese
Foreign relations ; Politics and government <1824-1948> ; Autonomy and independence movements ; War in research
D: HD-SAI HH-AAI(5:B10 1-8)
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
Keine Revolution, aber Hoffnung : ein Rückblick in Birmas Zukunft.
in: *Die Welt* 2008.18.9
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
Kommando-Wirtschaft. Birmas wirtschaftliche (Nicht-) Entwicklung und das Militär
in: **Südostasien** (Essen, ISSN 1434-7067) 18,4,2002,28-32.
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
Kompromisslos – Wahlen und Wählen in Birma/Myanmar, 1922-2010
in: *Die Qual der Wahl* : Chancen und Grenzen des politischen Wandels in Burma/Myanmar / Ute Köster (Hrsg.) -- Essen : Asienstiftung, 2010. S. 31-36. – (Focus Asien ; 34) -- ISBN: 378393341495
Subject(s): Birma : Politischer Wandel
Politische Prozesse - Allgemeines
D: B-SBB(1 B 137272 Potsdamer Str.)
D-ULB(pfl/d3696(13))
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
Lost in Translation? : Birmas/Myanmars Versuche zur Entwicklung einer nationalen Identität im 20. Jahrhundert in der Auseinandersetzung mit dem zeitgenössischen internationalen Gedankengut
in: **Zur Konstruktion kollektiver Identitäten in Asien.** / Günter Distelrath ... -- Hamburg-Schenefeld : EB-Verlag, 2007. p. 111-135. – (Bonner Asienstudies ; 5)
D: B-SBB(1 A 676391 Potsdamer Str.)
HD-UB(2007 A 11580) TŪ-UB(49 A 3741)
US: HU(Widener Harv. Depos.) & YU(LSF) : **HM753**.Z87 2007
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
Lückenhafte Chronik eines sich ankündigenden Zusammenstoßes. Überlegungen zur Vorgeschichte der Vorgänge am 30. Mai 2003 in Nord-Myanmar. -- Publikation des Asienhauses Essen als e-Dokument:
www.asienhaus.de/burma/dokumente/zoellner-chronik.pdf
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
Macht der Ohnmächtigen : in Birma basiert die Gesellschaft auf einer Gemeinschaft von Mönchen und Mächtigen.
in: **Süddeutsche Zeitung** 2007.26.9.,13
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
Nach der Wahl ist vor der Wahl : eine inoffizielle Wahlbeobachtung.
in: **südostasien** 27.1,2011,26-28.
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
Realität, romantisch verpackt. Deutsche Wahrnehmungen Birmas/Myanmars in den letzten beiden Jahrhunderten. -- [Vortrag für die Burma Studies Conference 2004, unveröffentlicht]
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
Schöne neue Welt : die Nationalversammlung beendet ihre dritte Sitzungsperiode
in: **südostasien** (Essen, ISSN 1434-7067) 22.1,2006,37.
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
Spur des Roten Drachen.
in: **Rheinischer Merkur** 46,2007.15.Nov., 17.
Ref.: The author
- ‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>
The monks and the military.

in: The **Asia Pacific times** : a monthly newspaper from Germany (ISSN 1865-472X, Berlin) 1,2007.1.Okt.,8.
Ref.: The author

‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>

Unverstandene Partnerschaft : die Sonderrolle der Rüstungsfirma Fritz Werner in den deutsch-burmesischen Beziehungen

in: **südostasien informationen** (Essen, ISSN: 0930-7826) 9.3,2003,23-26

Ref.: The author

‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>

Unvollendete Reform. Aung San und die Religion / Hans-Bernd Zöllner

in: **Religionsinterne Kritik und religiöser Pluralismus im gegenwärtigen Südostasien** / Manfred Hutter (Hrsg.)

-- Frankfurt .M. (etc.) : Lang, 2008. p. 49-64. – (Religionswissenschaft ; 15) – ISBN 3-631-57500-9 ; 978-3-631-57500-0

Subject(s): Religion and sociology Religion and culture ; ; Buddhism ; History – Buddhism ; Religion and state

D: B-SBB(1 A 674870 Potsdamer Str.)

HD-UB(2012 A 1542) Tü-UB(48 A 11034)

F: Strasbourg-SDRE(AP 25)

GB:BL(YF.2009.a.30982) CUL(C206.c.344)

SOAS(G201 /978159)

US: HU(Andover-Harv Theol BL1055 .R\$746 2008)

‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>

Visit this troubled land!

in: **German Times** 1.3,2007:Dez., 6

Ref.: The Author

‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>

Vom Ende einer Illusion : zur aktuellen Lage in Myanmar / Hans Bernd Zöllner

in: **Internationales Asienforum** (Freiburg, ISSN 0020-9449) 34.3/4,2003.Nov.,251-270.

D: S-IA(Z – D 2251)

Wahlen in Birma – Farce oder Chance?

in: **taz** 2010.3.11.

‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>

Wie Bonn Birmas Diktatur stützte.

in: **taz** 2008, 17.5, 4.

Ref.: The author

‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>

Wie üblich : kein Unterricht wie üblich. Myanmars/Birmas Universitäten zu Beginn des Jahres 2001 und davor

in: **Südostasien** (Essen, ISSN 1434-7067) 17,12001,24-26.

Ref.: The author

‘**Zoellner**, Hans-Bernd <b.1942>

Zwischen Thron und Pagode. Politischer Buddhismus.

in: Die **Nordelbische** 9, 2009.1. März, 7

Ref.: The author